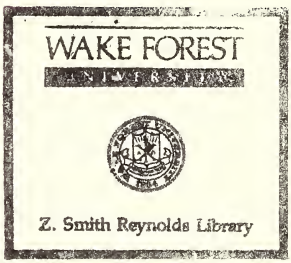
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0755506 9



NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofkingsmo9195king

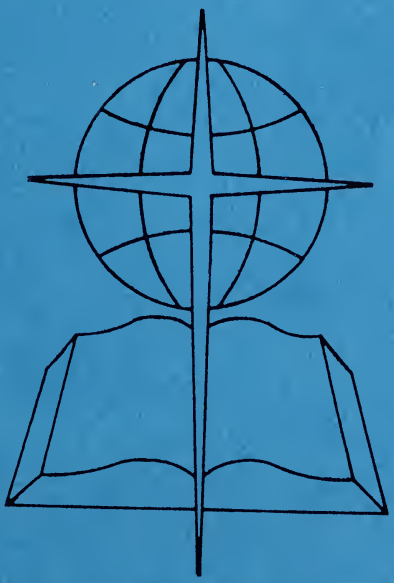
Bx
6349
A4
N6
K56
1991-1995

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

CLEVELAND COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

1991



141st Annual Session

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

of

Cleveland County
North Carolina

One Hundred Forty-First
Annual Session

Held with
Zion Baptist Church
October 28, 1991

and

Polkville Baptist Church
October 29, 1991

Next Session With

Oak Grove Baptist Church
October 26, 1992

and

First Baptist
Kings Mountain
October 27, 1992

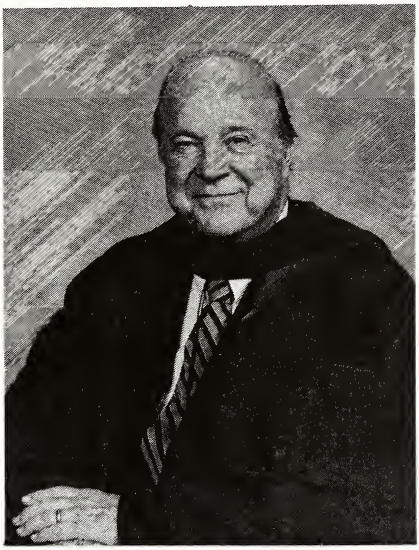
TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 3
Historical Sketch of Host Churches 6
Associational Directory and Committees 8
Organizational Workers 13
Digest of Church Letters 15
Constitution/By-Laws 16
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 29
Assistant Pastors, Ministers of Education, Youth & Recreation 30
Ministers Licensed During the Year 31
Ministers Ordained During the Year 31
Representatives on Associational Executive Board 32
Messengers Attending the Annual Meeting 33
Media Directors 35
Historical Events of Interest 36
Members Deceased During the Year 37
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 39
Program of Annual Meeting 45
Interim Director of Missions Report 50
Church and Community Ministries Report 51
Executive Board Report 55
Sunday School Report 56
Discipleship Training Report 57
W.M.U. Report 57
Brotherhood Report 58
Music Report 58
Historian Report 59
Ordination Committee Report 60
Brazil Partnership Report 61
Resolutions Committee Report 61
Membership Committee Report 62
Memorials Committee Report 63
Ministers' Wives Auxiliary Report 64
Treasurer's Report 1990-91 65
Contributions from the Churches 1990-91 66
Budget 1991-92 68
Brief History of Kings Mountain Baptist Association 74
Historical Tables 75
Statistical Tables 76

Church groups and maps found in center of book

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday evening session of the annual meeting the 1991 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Dr. T. Max Linnens and in honor of Rev. Cline W. Borders and Rev. Robert G. Davis, Sr.



IN MEMORIAM

T. Max Linnens was born October 19, 1919. A native of Alamance County, North Carolina, the son of John and Ethel Guthrie Linnens, he was married to Anne Davis. God blessed them with three children: Mackie, Stephen and Nancy.

He was a graduate of Gardner-Webb College, Wake Forest University and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. He was a member of Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity and a veteran of World War II, serving in the United States Marine Corps.

He served as pastor of three churches located in: Chapel Hill, St. Paul and Boiling Springs. He was pastor of Boiling Springs Baptist Church twenty-seven years. Under his leadership the church grew in many ways including relocation into a magnificent new building, which would also house a day care center. He was a friend of Gardner-Webb College as well as faculty member and campus minister.

June 15, 1991 our Lord called this servant from this world of woe into His holy eternal presence. He left us an example by which many, who knew him, could profit. He will be long remembered for his work with Boiling Springs Baptist Church, Gardner-Webb College and the entire community.

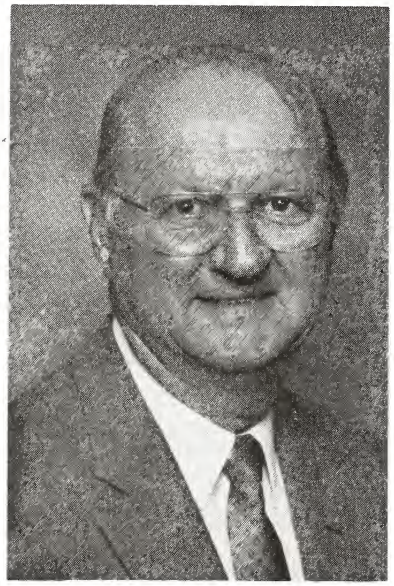
We salute the homegoing of a man who was willing to speak and serve his convictions.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ed Sessom, Chairman

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolution Committee at the Tuesday evening session of the annual meeting the 1991 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated in honor of Rev. Cline Borders and Rev. Robert G. Davis, Sr. and to the memory of Dr. T. Max Linnens.

IN HONOR



Cline W. Borders was born April 14, 1926, Cleveland County, North Carolina, the son of Mike L. and Donna Cline Borders. He was educated in Shelby High School, Gardner-Webb Junior College, Wake Forest University and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

He is married to Doris Browne. God has blessed them with four children: Cline, Jr.; Tim; Cheryl and Danny.

Prior to entering the ministry, he served with the United States military and farmed. He was licensed and ordained by Elizabeth Baptist Church, Shelby, North Carolina. He served as pastor of four churches: Ephesus Baptist, Spring Hope; Commonwealth Baptist, Charlotte; New Bethel Baptist, Lawndale, all in North Carolina; and Draytonville Baptist, Gaffney, South Carolina. He served as interim pastor for Midway, Patterson Springs and Norman's Grove in the Kings Mountain Association. He retired April 30, 1991 after serving as director of missions, Kings Mountain Baptist Association, for eighteen years.

He has served in numerous ways including: Board of Trustees, Meredith College; Ministerial Board of Associates, Gardner-Webb College; Associate Director of the Seminary Extension Department; and President, Directors of Missions Conference, Southern Baptist Convention.

During his term as director of missions for the Kings Mountain Baptist Association significant growth occurred. Number of churches grew from 70 to 74; a new office complex was built; an extensive church and community ministries was begun; Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary Extension classes began at the Baptist Center; and associational missions gifts increased from $24,000 to more than $258,000.

Cline will continue to live in Cleveland County where his wife, Doris, serves as register of deeds. He has a host of friends in the county with whom he enjoys playing golf and interchanging. We hope one of his rewards will be many years of enjoying retirement.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ed Sessom, chairman

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday evening session of the annual meeting the 1991 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated in honor of Rev. Robert G. Davis, Sr. and Rev. Cline W. Borders and to the memory of Dr. T. Max Linnens.

IN HONOR

Robert G. Davis, Sr. was born May 4, 1934, Batesville, Mississippi. He was educated in Lula-Rich High School, Mississippi College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

He is married to Harriet Black. God has blessed them with three children: Gray, Ashley and Benji.

He was ordained August 13, 1961 by Lula Baptist Church, Lula, Mississippi. He has served as pastor of four churches; First Baptist, Duport, Indiana; First Baptist, Ceredo, West Virginia; Covington Baptist, Covington, Virginia; First Baptist, Lowell, North Carolina. He has also served as summer worker and minister of education. After eleven and one half years with the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, Shelby, North Carolina as church and community ministries director, his full-time ministry closed August 31, 1989 due to physical disability.

He was recognized as Civitan Citizen of the Year in 1984 by Shelby Civitan Club and as Community Volunteer of the Year in 1987, by Cleveland County Prison Unit, Shelby.

During his time as church and community ministries director, he created a model program to touch a variety of human hurts including: prison, jail, migrant, juvenile court, literacy, developmental disabilities, emergency and relief, visually handicapped, substance abuse and the annual Christmas toy store.

Bob has now had a successful kidney transplant. He now lives in Kings Mountain, North Carolina and we hope he will have many more years of inspiring witness. Bob, we trust God's rich blessings will continue to bring successes to your life.

Respectfully submitted,
Ed Sessom, chairman

HISTORY OF POLKVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

On July 28, 1940, Polkville Church was officially constituted near the site of the present church building. Rev. D.F. Putnam was the moving spirit in the organization of this church. The deadline for charter members was set for August 11, 1940. Seventy-one charter members were formed into a new church called Polkville Baptist Church.

The first church building was erected on a tract of land purchased on October 4, 1940. The first service in the new sanctuary was held on the third Sunday of August, 1942. An educational building was dedicated on May 28, 1961. A parsonage was completed on June 1, 1963.

The sanctuary structure served the congregation until February 1, 1976 when the building was replaced by the sanctuary still in use today. In 1982 the family life center was added to give more space and better facilities to the congregation as they anticipated increased growth.

Various land purchases were made during the growth of the church. This land will be used in a five-phase growth plan adopted by the church in 1990. The first phase will include approximately 22 new classrooms. Ground breaking is anticipated in the spring of 1992.

God has blessed Polkville Baptist Church in the past years with the guidance of many faithful ministers and devoted church leaders.

Rev. Alton Martin serves as pastor, Mr. Bob Hendrick as minister of music and Mr. Rick Hamrick as minister of youth/education. The current membership is 549.

HISTORY OF ZION BAPTIST CHURCH

Zion members are presently worshipping in a modern renovated brick structure. Zion is the oldest church in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Zion was established in 1816 and is spoken of as the "Mother Church." Members from Zion withdrew to become charter members of: Zoar, Shelby First, Double Springs, New Prospect, New Bethel, Pleasant Grove, Shady Grove, Ross Grove, Union and Double Shoals.

A brush arbor was mentioned as a meeting place before the first church was built of logs in 1816. The second, third and fourth buildings were built in 1858, 1883, and 1927. The first service was held in the present church in 1953.

Zion adopted Miss Faye Tunmire as a missionary to serve in the Phillipines in 1956.

Zion's twentieth pastor, Rev. Russell Fitts, came April 1978. During his tenure of 13 years the Lord has blessed Zion. The church made an agreement with the pastor in 1978 to own his home and Mr. and Mrs. D.W. Kiser gave an eight-acre tract to build the home.

In April 1991 Zion broadened its endeavors for missions. Thirteen men traveled to Honduras to help complete construction of a missionary couple's home.

Zion celebrated 175 years on August 18, 1991. Dr. Wyan Washburn, associational historian, was the morning speaker and Dr. Gene Puckett, editor of **The Biblical Recorder,** was guest speaker for the afternoon.

Rev. Russell Fitts serves as pastor and Miss Faithe Cooper serves as minister of music/education/youth. The current membership is 548.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND STAFF

Moderator . . . . . Rev. Russell Fitts, 3314 Shelby Rd., Lawndale
Vice-Moderator . . . . . Rev. Jim Brackett, 500 Melody Lane, Shelby
Director of Missions . . . . . Rev. Leland Kerr, 1175 Wyke Road, Shelby
Dir. of Church & Community Ministries Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Dr. Shelby
Clerk/Treasurer . . . . . Ms. Recca Bingham, 1118 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Office Manager . . . . . Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, 1723 Kings Rd., Shelby
Financial Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Judy Franks, 1210 Spring Dr., Shelby
C.C.M. Assistant . . . . . Mrs. Diane Davis, 112 Wright Rd., Kings Mtn.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. Russell Fitts, Moderator, Chairman . . . . . 3314 Shelby Rd., Lawndale
Rev. Jim Brackett, Vice-Moderator . . . . . 500 Melody Lane, Shelby
Rev. Leland Kerr, Director of Missions . . . . . 1175 Wyke Road, Shelby
Rev. Charles Reed, Director of CCM . . . . . 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby
Ms. Recca Bingham, Clerk/Treasurer . . . . . 1118 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Mr. Joe Collins, Sunday School Director . . . . . 406 Grayfield Rd., Kings Mtn.
Rev. Dave Gordon, Disciple Training Director . . . . . Box 116, Earl
Mr. Harold Wright, Brotherhood Director . . . . . 207 Thompson Rd., Blacksburg
Mrs. Frances Cline, W.M.U. Director . . . . . 104 Kester Dr., Cherryville
Rev. Charlton Bozard, Music Director . . . . . P.O. Box 981, Boiling Springs
Rev. Jim Brackett, Pres. Pastors Conference . . . . . 613 Charles Rd., Shelby
Rev. Ron Caulder, Chmn. Nominating Comm. . . . 1022 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn.
Dr. John Sloan, Chmn. Committee on Committees . . . . . P.O.Box 786, Kings Mtn.
Dr. Paul Sorrells, Chmn. Membership Comm . . . . 123 Beaver Dam Ch. Rd., Shelby
Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Chmn. Finance Committee . . . . . 216 Park Circle, Shelby
Dr. Gene Watterson, Chmn. Evangelism Committee . . . . . P.O.Box 1360, Shelby
Rev. Bill Roberson, Chmn. Christian Life Committee . . . . . 109 Lyman St., Shelby
Dr. Jim Richardson, Chmn. Strategy Plan. Comm . . 1106 Poplar Spgs. Rd., Shelby
Mr. Harold Ellis, Audiovisual Coordinator . . . . . 116 Carolina Avenue, Grover
Rev. Tim Trexler, Chmn. Youth for Christ Committee . . . Box 917, Boiling Springs
Mrs. Sarah Goare, Dir. of Media Services . . . . . 1208 Westwood Dr., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Dr. John Sloan, Chairman . . . . . Kings Mountain
Mrs. Joyce Whisnant . . . . . Lattimore
Rev. Jim Rice . . . . . Grover
Rev. Jim Brackett . . . . . Shelby
Mr. Robert Borders . . . . . Shelby

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, Chairman ..... Rev. Jim Brackett
Moderator ..... Rev. Russell Fitts
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Leland Kerr
Director of Church & Community Ministries ..... Rev. Charles Reed
Clerk/Treasurer ..... Ms. Recca Bingham
Finance Committee Chairman ..... Mr. Joe Cabaniss
Sunday School Director ..... Mr. Joe Collins
Discipleship Training Director ..... Rev. Dave Gordon
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Harold Wright
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Frances Cline
Music Director ..... Rev. Charlton Bozard
President of Pastors Conference ..... Rev. Jim Brackett
Audiovisual Coordinator ..... Mr. Harold Ellis

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Jim Brackett
Sunday School Director ..... Mr. Joe Collins
Discipleship Training Director ..... Rev. Dave Gordon
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Harold Wright
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Frances Cline

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, 1991-1992

**Denotes Church Group* *+Denotes Year Term Expires*

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. Eugene Land, **CHAIRMAN**, Kings Mountain * ..... + 1992
Rev. Keith Dixon, Lattimore 1993
Rev. Larry Morris, Shelby 1994
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk/Treasurer
Assn. Music Director

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Mrs. Lillie Earl, Polkville 1992
Mr. Dennis Wells, Kings Mountain 1992
..... 1993
Dr. Gene Watterson, **CHAIRMAN**, Shelby 1993
Rev. Norris Willis, Grover 1994

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Ms. Mary Harris, Polkville 1992
Mr. Jim Hamby, Shelby 1992
Ms. Betty Gamble, Kings Mountain 1993
Mr. David Putnam, Waco 1993
Rev. Mickey Heyward, Grover 1994
Mr. Joe Cabaniss, **CHAIRMAN**, Shelby 1994
Clerk/Treasurer

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Ken Cobb, Polkville 1992
Rev. John Bridges, **CHAIRMAN,** Grover 1992
Rev. C.A. Kirby, Lattimore 1993
Mr. Homer Starnes, Grover 1994
Mr. J.H. Black, Lattimore 1994

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Gloria Todd, Kings Mountain 1992
Rev. Ron Caulder, **CHAIRMAN,** Kings Mountain 1992
Ms. Sybil Dixon, Polkville 1993
Rev. Brian Johnson, Polkville 1993
Rev. Charlie Cabaniss, Grover 1994
Mrs. Doreen Wacaster, Lattimore 1994

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Mr. Dewitt Guyton, Kings Mountain 1992
Rev. Robert Abrams, **CHAIRMAN,** Lattimore 1993
Mr. Joe Mauney, Waco 1994

RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE

Rev. Bill McSwain, Polkville 1992
Mrs. Maria Grigg, Waco 1992
Ms. Cristy Earls, Shelby 1993
Mr. Marty Gambill, Shelby 1993
Ms. Bobbie Low, **CHAIRMAN,** Grover 1994
Mrs. Wanda Ashley, Shelby 1994

STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Jackie Washburn, Kings Mountain 1992
. 1992
Dr. Jim Richardson, **CHAIRMAN,** Lattimore 1993
Mrs. Lillie Hinton, Polkville 1993
Rev. Joe Edwards, Grover 1994
Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco 1994

YOUTH FOR CHRIST COMMITTEE

Mr. Gary Mitchell, Waco 1992
Rev. Tim Trexler, **CHAIRMAN,** Lattimore 1992
Rev. Glenn Davenport, Shelby 1993
Mrs. Sandra Ellis, Grover 1993
Rev. James Byrd, Shelby 1994
Ms. Faithe Cooper, Polkville 1994

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Mickey Heyward, Grover 1992
Rev. David Rabb, Waco 1992
Dr. Alice Cullinan, Shelby 1993
Dr. Robert Lamb, **CHAIRMAN,** Lattimore 1993
Dr. Harold Fite, Shelby 1994
Rev. Claude McIntosh, Kings Mountain 1994

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. J.C. Goare, **CHAIRMAN,** Waco 1992
Rev. Roland Leath, Shelby 1993
Rev. Dan Jolly, Shelby 1994

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Mr. Willard Boyles, Kings Mountain 1992
Dr. Paul Sorrells, **CHAIRMAN,** Lattimore 1993
Rev. David Webb, Polkville 1993
Rev. Dennis Hester, Shelby 1994
Rev. Larry Burns, Kings Mountain 1994

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Archie Chapman, Polkville 1992
Rev. Ed Sessom, **CHAIRMAN,** Lattimore 1993
Rev. Marion Adams, Shelby 1994

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Wyan Washburn, **CHAIRMAN,** Lattimore
Mrs. John Berry Hamrick, Lattimore
Mr. W.H. Lutz, Waco 1992
Mr. J.C. Bridges, Kings Mountain 1993
Mr. Carl Poston, Shelby 1993
Mrs. Betty McIntyre, Shelby 1994
Mrs. Beatrix Ramey, Lattimore 1994

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Rev. Royce Ballew, **CHAIRMAN,** Waco 1992
Rev. Woody Wall, Shelby 1993
Rev. Bob Collins, Kings Mountain 1994

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. Rochelle Ingle, Grover 1992
Mr. Harold Causby, Shelby 1992
Rev. Terry Cagle, Lattimore 1993
Rev. Bill Roberson, **CHAIRMAN,** Lattimore 1993
Rev. Marion Adams, Shelby 1994
Rev. Eugene Land, Kings Mountain 1994

SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Buddy Freeman, Lattimore 1992
Mrs. Max Davis, **CHAIRMAN,** Polkville 1993
Mr. Byron Gragg, Polkville 1994

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Frances Lail, 739-4489 . . . . . Grover Group
Mrs. Grace Ledford, 739-3249 . . . . . Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Pauline Harrill, 434-6223 . . . . . Lattimore Group
Mrs. Annie Sue Greene, 538-7867 . . . . . Polkville Group
Mrs. Pauline Waters, 487-4508 . . . . . Shelby Group
Mrs. Sarah Self, 487-7682 . . . . . Waco Group

FAMILY MINISTRY COUNCIL

Dr. John "Chip" Sloan, **CHAIRMAN**

Family Committee:
Mike & Nancy Hoyle
Kenny & Leslie Lowrance
Lisa S. Trexler

Singles Committee:
Eugene Land
Beth Tallent
Buddy Freeman
Susan Lovelace

Marriage Committee:
Doug & Treasa Huitt
John & Martha Sloan

Senior Adult Committee:
Mr. & Mrs. Hal Dedmon
Mr. & Mrs. John Cline

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Charles Reed, CCM Director, **CHAIRMAN** . . . . . Waco
Mr. Eddie Ross, Prison Ministry . . . . . Lattimore
Mr. Carlos Young, Jail Ministry . . . . . Shelby
Mrs. Sarah Williams, Literacy Ministry . . . . . Kings Mountain
Mr. John Cabiness, Emergency & Relief Ministry . . . . . Lattimore
Mrs. Diane Davis, Developmentally Disabled Ministry . . . . . Shelby
Mrs. Vickie Blanton, Visually Impaired Ministry . . . . . Lattimore
Rev. Charlie Cabaniss, Substance Abuse Ministry . . . . . Grover
Mrs. Frances Webb, Medical/Dental Bus Ministry . . . . . Shelby
Mrs. Evelyn Willis, Migrant Ministry . . . . . Grover

Respectfully Submitted,
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Dave Gordon, **CHAIRMAN**, Grover
Rev. Larry Morris, Shelby
Mr. Hershel Cooke, Polkville
Mr. J.B. Williams, Lattimore
Mr. Ralph Mitchem, Waco

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Mr. Joe Mauney . . . . . Shelby
DIRECTOR OF MEDIA SERVICES
Mrs. Sarah Goare . . . . . Shelby
HISTORIAN
Dr. Wyan Washburn . . . . . Lattimore
ASSOCIATE HISTORIAN
Mrs. John B. Hamrick . . . . . Lattimore
MUSIC DIRECTOR
Rev. Charlton Bozard . . . . . Lattimore
TRUSTEES
Mr. John Ed Davis, 1992 . . . . . Shelby
Mr. John B. Hamrick, 1993 . . . . . Lattimore
Mr. J.A. West, 1994 . . . . . Grover
AUDIOVISUAL COORDINATOR
Mr. Harold Ellis . . . . . Grover

SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL

Director . . . . . Mr. Joe Collins
Vacation Bible School Director . . . . . Mrs. Bridget Allen
Teacher Improvement Director . . . . .
Outreach Director . . . . . Rev. Mike Johnson
Age Group Directors:
Preschool . . . . . Ms. Linda Ellis
Children . . . . . Mrs. Ruth Whisnant
Youth . . . . . Mrs. Bridget Allen
Mr. Scott Norton
Adult . . . . . Rev. Jerry Welch

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING COUNCIL

Director . . . . . Rev. Dave Gordon
Adult Leader . . . . . Rev. Kenny Ashley
Youth Leader . . . . .
Children's Leader . . . . . Mrs. Creola Pearson
Preschool Leader . . . . . Mrs. Sharon Hay
Growth/New Start Worker . . . . .

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes . . . . . Rev. J.C. Goare
Homes for the Aging . . . . . Mrs. Texanna Lemons
Baptist Hospital . . . . . Dr. Gene Washburn
Annuity Board . . . . . Rev. Ed Sessom
Baptist Colleges . . . . . Rev. Robert Abrams
Christian Literature . . . . . Mr. A.L. Hardin, Jr.
Cooperative Program . . . . . Mr. Carlos Young
Baptist Foundation . . . . . Mr. Robert Borders

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS 1991-92

WMU Director, Frances Cline, 104 Kester Dr. Cherryville 482-8422
Asst. WMU Director, Mary Dellinger, P.O. Box 1174, Shelby 482-4513
Baptist Women Dir.,
Asst. B.W. Dir., Diane Costner, 3216 Frank Grigg Rd., Shelby 482-0447
BYW Director, Christine Hayes, 3119 Sandie Drive, Shelby 434-6878
Asst. BYW Dir., Pam Hester, 1410 Wesson Rd., Shelby 482-9400
Acteen Director, Gaye Tolbert, 2100 Circle Dr., Shelby 487-5532
Asst. Acteen Dir., Marsha Hollifield, 2407 Sulphur Spgs. Rd. 481-8409
G.A. Director, Becky Dorsey, 2030 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 481-0962
Asst. G.A. Dir., Peggy Goforth, 100 Hogan Dr., Shelby 482-0575
Mission Friends Dir., Betty Ruppe, 1301 New Prospect Ch. Rd. 482-5589
Asst. M.F. Dir., Janice Humphries, 160 Pleasant Ridge Ch. Rd. 434-7366
Mission Action Dir., Lela Bell Washburn, 2346 Washburn Rd. 434-6093
Enlistment/Enlargement Dir., Lela Bell Washburn 434-6093
Sec./Treas., Vickie Rudasill, 615 Hicks Hill Rd., Lawndale 538-3292
Nominating Committee: Lib Revels, Chairman, Kathy Weaver, Deborah Jolley, Wanda Bridges, Eilene Hord, Frances McCurry

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director . . . . . Mr. Harold Wright, Grover
Assistant Director . . . . . Mr. John Cabiness, Lattimore
Baptist Men's Director . . . . . Rev. Ervin Price, Waco
Secretary/Treasurer . . . . . Mr. Harold Causby, Shelby
R.A. Director . . . . . Mr. Jack Brack, Lattimore
Nominating Committee:

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS CONFERENCE

President . . . . . Rev. Jim Brackett, Shelby
Vice-President . . . . . Rev. Ron Caulder, Kings Mtn.
Secretary/Treasurer . . . . . Rev. Larry Burns, Kings Mtn.

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS WIVES AUXILIARY

President . . . . . Mrs. Carolyn Reed, Shelby
Vice-President . . . . . Mrs. Myrtle Price, Lattimore
Secretary/Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. Marie Wall, Shelby
Publicity Chairman . . . . . Mrs. Grace Lucas, Shelby
Nominating Committee . . . . . Mrs. Mildred Davis, Shelby
Mrs. Ethel Wells, Kings Mtn.
Program Committee . . . . . Mrs. Sarah Goare, Shelby
Mrs. Diane Rabon, Lattimore

RETIRED MINISTERS AND SPOUSES FELLOWSHIP

President . . . . . Rev. Bill Roberson, Lattimore
Vice-President . . . . . Rev. Bob Davis, Kings Mtn.
Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Myrtle Price, Lattimore

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

	1989-90	1990-91
Total missions expenditures	$2,159,922	$1,857,589
Total local expenditures	8,506,312	8,936,784
Staff salaries	3,626,407	3,800,904
Total receipts	11,428,357	11,128,504
Gifts per member	404	382
Gifts per member/Cooperative Program	31	29
Cooperative Program gifts	864,807	856,394
Associational mission gifts	199,963	207,675
State missions gifts	43,804	52,977
Home missions gifts	128,641	134,756
Foreign mission gifts	326,520	295,941
Children's Homes	10,773	15,044
Hospital	7,577	8,390
Christian Education	33,788	27,950
Baptisms	555	719
Church membership	28,262	29,112
Sunday School enrollment	16,620	16,879
Average weekly SS attendance	8,645	8,873
Discipleship Training enrollment	4,077	3,745

** *1 church did not report in 89-90. NOTE the revised figures 89-90 church membership, 89-90 gifts per member and 89-90 gifts per member/cooperative program.*

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I NAME

The name of this body shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II PURPOSE

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, this association of churches seeks to further the Kingdom through the following:

(1) the fostering of fellowship and cooperation among the member churches;
(2) the ministering of spiritual and physical needs of people;
(3) the giving and receiving of information, assistance and training for member churches;
(4) the cooperation with North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

ARTICLE III MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee. Application should include:

(1) Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that seventy-five percent (75%) of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.
(2) A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.
(3) A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.
(4) A willingness to meet with Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one (1) year. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at its annual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its constitution and by-laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Associational Executive Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like association.

ARTICLE IV MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2: Special meeting may be called by the Moderator or Executive Board, provided two (2) weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two (2) messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. ALONG WITH ALL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS, these shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this Constitution in Article III, Sections 2 and 3.

ARTICLE VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section1: The officers of the association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Women's Missionary Union Director, Director of Media Services, Parliamentarian, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The floor will then be open for additional nominations. This election will occur on the last day of the annual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Associational Executive Board at their April meeting.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two (2) terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for two years.

ARTICLE VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three (3) years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one (1) new trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one (1) year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Associational Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Director of Missions, the Church & Community Ministries Director (ex-officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two (2) members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Associational Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. Associational Executive Board members are the connecting link between the

Association and the churches. Executive Board members should represent the churches to the Association. Executive Board members should act as representatives for the Association to the churches. It is the responsibility of the Executive Board members to promote the programs, represent the needs and report to the churches concerning the work and ministry of the Association. Executive Board members should seek acceptable means of representing the Association to their respective fellowships. It shall be the duty of the Executive Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its Annual Meeting.

The quarterly meetings will be in January, April and July, on Monday after the third Sunday.

ARTICLE IX COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual Meeting:
   1. Order of Business and Program Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   2. Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   3. Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   4. Finance Committee(By-Law IV, Section 4)
   5. Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   6. Nominating Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   7. Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   8. Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   9. Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   10. Resolution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
   11. Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
   12. Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
   13. Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
   14. Church & Community Ministries Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)
   15. The Family Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 18)
   16. Mission Committee (By-Law IV, Section 19)
   17. Recreation and Drama Committee (By-Law IV, Section 20)
   18. Strategy Planning Committee (By-Law IV, Section 21)
   19. Memorials Committee (By-Law IV, Section 23)
   20. Youth for Christ (By-Law IV, Section 22)
   21. Pastoral Ministries Committee (By-Law IV, Section 24)
   22. Church Survey and Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 25)
   23. Any other committee authorized by the association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting: Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 14).

Section 2: The following committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty (30) days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting: Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16).

ARTICLE X AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any Annual Session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Association Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be the Chairman of the Associational Executive Board and be ex-officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees. Upon completion of his term of office, the Moderator shall become a member-at-large [for two (2) years] of the Missions Committee, Executive Committee and Executive Board.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, and make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the Executive Board. He shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the Executive Board or the Association in annual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Board meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each An-

nual Meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Sunday School. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 7: The Discipleship Training Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of Discipleship Training. This officer shall attend Executive Committee meetings, maintain the on-going work of Discipleship Training at all times, and give an annual report to the Association.

Section 8: The Music Director shall provide leadership for the Association in session and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the Annual meeting.

Section 9: The Brotherhood Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. The officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world mission needs.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Director of Missions; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU.

Section 11: The Director of Media Services shall promote the beginning and maintenance of church libraries in the churches; provide training opportunities for church librarians; maintain and develop the association library; attend Executive Committee meetings; cooperate with the Director of Missions and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session.

Section 12: The Baptist Youth for Christ Director shall, under the supervision of

the Director of Missions, serve as chairman of Youth for Christ Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Section 13: The Parliamentarian shall, at the Annual Meeting of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 14: The Audiovisual Coordinator shall assist all associational leadership in selection, production and use of audiovisual material. Upon request, he shall provide similar assistance to individual church leaders. He shall provide opportunities for training in the production and use of audiovisuals in education, motivation and worship. The Audiovisual Coordinator shall work with the librarian in storing, cataloging and promoting the use of audiovisual materials equipment. Maintenance of audiovisual equipment is the responsibility of the Audiovisual Coordinator.

Section 15: Vacancies occurring between Annual Sessions shall be filled by the Executive Board, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: THE ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Associational Music Director, and three (3) other members. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church determined by the group. It shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting for the Association, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This committee will be responsible for promoting the Annual Meeting throught the various news media.

Section 2: THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, President of the Pastor's Conference, Audiovisual Coordinator, and chairpersons of the following committees: Church and Community Ministries Committee, Nominating Committee, Committee on Committees, Christian Life Committee, Membership Committee, Finance Committee, Evangelism Committee, Strategy Planning Committee, and Baptist Youth for Christ Committee.
2. When without a Director of Missions, the Associational Ex-

ecutive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Director of Missions and recommend such a person to the Executive Committee for election according to By-Law VI.

3. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or Executive Board and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, deal with problems relating to personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven (7) is necessary to transact business.

Section 3: THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) member, shall promote work of evangelism in the churches and the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the appoval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4: THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, two (2) rotating annually, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, may make adjustments during the year in line items or through the assignment of miscellaneous funds in Section VII of the budget providing the adjustments:

1. --will not increase the total budget.
2. --will not alter the basic purpose or intent of the budget.
3. --will have full consent of those affected (individuals, department leaders, etc.)
4. --will not exceed a total of $5,000 during a fiscal year.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

A contingency fund is to be established and maintained in the approximate amount of one (1) calendar quarter of the Association's operating budget. This contingency fund is to be deposited in an interest bearing account.

These funds are to be disbursed only should a shortfall of general receipts occur, resulting in a lack of funds for regular operating expense.

Any disbursements of funds from the contingency fund must be upon the recommendation of the Clerk/Treasurer, approved by the chairman of the Finance Committee and the Chairman of the Executive committee and is limited to budgeted items for operations where current funds for such budgeted items have been depleted.

Section 5: THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, with the pastor of the home church (the church of which the candidate is a member), the Director of Missions, and deacons of the

home and requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee requires that it receive a copy of that portion of the Minutes, signed by the clerk, of the church conference at which the home church voted to request examination of the candidate.

The Committee requires that the candidate be called by a church for ministry before requesting examination.

The chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.

The Committee suggests that the candidate be questioned at least two (2) weeks prior to his ordination.

The committee shall question the candidate about his conversion, his call, his priorities, his doctrine, and his personal life. The Committee may also counsel the candidate.

The candidate should feel free to seek advice from the Committee regarding any area of the ministry.

In every instance, the Committee shall be guided by the Scripture, especially I Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:5-9.

The Committee shall give written notice to the home church as to whether or not it recommends that the church proceed with the ordination.

The Chairman shall report the Committee's activities to the Executive Board quarterly and provide a written report for the Annual Meeting.

Section 6: THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, contact and nominate the officers of the Association according to Article VI of the Constitution. This committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments (except the WMU and Brotherhood organizations), recommend workers for these various departments. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee (Article VI, Section 1). They shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. The committee shall also assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them

for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 9: THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE shall be composed or the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director and Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the ANNUAL MEETING OF MESSENGERS.

Section 10: THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE composed of three (3) members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation, plan and promote the work of the Committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation. DEDICATE THE ANNUAL MINUTES TO A DESERVING PERSON.

Section 11: THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and six (6) other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the Annual Association Meeting.

Section 12: THE SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members, shall publicize study courses and programs that are available; and shall plan, provide and promote Seminary Extension studies as they may be desired.

Section 13: THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necessary action to maintain and improve the climate. The committee shall commend these persons and institutions that uphold Christian virtue, and shall support the churches in the teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness.

Section 14: THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of five (5) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 15: THE TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE shall be composed of one (1) person from each group of churches in the Association (6). These committee members shall relay messages to pastors and key leaders during the year. All messages to be sent should be cleared with the Director of Missions.

Section 16: THE ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers. A total enrollment shall be made for each day.

Section 17: THE CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

A. Purpose -- The purpose of the Church & Community Ministries Committee shall be to work with the CCM Director to lead the Association to address the priority ministry in needs in Cleveland County, and to plan and coordinate pro-

grams of ministry to share Christ's love in meeting the spiritual, educational, emotional, and physical needs.

B. Organization -- The Church & Community Ministries Committee shall be composed of resource personnel from areas ministries with which the Church and Community Ministries is actively involved plus the WMU Director and/or the Mission Action Director of the WMU, Brotherhood Director and/or the Baptist Men's Director. The CCM Directors will serve as chairman of the committee. Emergency Ministry needs not addressed in the constitution will be met at the discretion of the CCM Director after consultation with the Director of Missions.

C. MEETING -- The Church and Community Ministry Committee will meet as needed to develop the programs of ministry.

Section 18: THE FAMILY MINISTRY COMMITTEE, composed of the chairperson and one (1) person from each group of churches, shall work in creating an awareness of the need for our churches to establish ministries to Families, Senior Adults, and Single Adults. It will be their task to identify and prioritize needs, resources, and opportunities for family ministry. It will also be their task to provide family ministry resources and services to churches and provide training for family ministry workers.

Section 19: THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be make up of the following members: Chairman (Vice-Moderator), the Director of Missions, Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Finance Committee Chairman, Chairperson of Church & Community Ministries Committee, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Music Director, President of the Pastors' Conference, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

This Committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Director of Missions as a person (as well as an officer in the Association), provide feedback concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association and offering support in projection programs to the Executive Committee and/or Executive Board. The Missions Committee shall seek to determine areas of needs within and without the Association and formulate recommendations to the Associational Executive Committee.

The Committee shall enthusiastically explore all mission possibilities throughout the Association, emphasizing the need for new teaching units, preaching points, missions, and churches; and it shall actively seek out potential sponsoring churches for the beginning of specific mission endeavors. Providing energetic outreach leadership for the Association shall be the Committee's highest priority.

Section 20: THE RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE shall promote a program of Christian recreation and drama in the churches. The Committee shall regard recreation and drama as a means, not an end. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall use their programs as a way to teach, a means of witnessing and an avenue of expressing the abundant Christian life. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall be responsible to give assistance to any church

that should request help in the area of recreation and drama. The Committee's responsibilities shall include fellowships, Senior Adults, retreats, crafts, drama workshops and other assignments of the Association, if asked. The Chairman of the Recreation and Drama Committee shall plan with the Director of Missions and give a report of the committee's activities at the Executive Board quarterly meetings.

Section 21: THE STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, shall seek to understand the 'Priority Statements' of the Association; provide support and suggestions to the appropriate committees for implementation; and recognize personally and publicly the committees that address themselves to, and make significant accomplishment in achieving the 'Priority Statements'. At a time it judges appropriate, the Committee will also suggest to the Association the need for further strategy planning.

Section 22: YOUTH FOR CHRIST COMMITTEE, composed of a chairperson and six (6) members, shall be responsible for promoting and coordinating the following activities:

1. Youth Council Sessions.
2. Quarterly sessions of Youth for Christ in local churches.
3. A Kairos Crusade for Christ every 3 to 5 years.
4. Mission Vacation Bible School and/or Backyard VBS.
5. Serve as a support group to the Associational Summer Youth Worker.
6. Any other activity which the Director of Missions and/or Executive Committee deem necessary to foster a positive Christian witness for Christ.

Section 23: MEMORIALS COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members will be responsible for:

1. Recognizing deceased ministers, staff, deacons and members in an appropiate way.
2. Submitting report for inclusion in Associational Minutes.
3. Ministering to the families of associational officers, ministers and staff members when death occurs.

Section 24: PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) ministers and/or staff persons in the Association with two (2) rotating off each year.

It shall be the duty of this committee to work with the Director of Missions in planning and promoting continuing educational opportunities for ministers and staff persons in the Association.

Section 25: CHURCH SURVEY AND EXTENSION COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall encourage the Association to respond to the need for new churches and the development of young congregations. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to keep abreast of the growth and development of the township within the Association and encourage the appropriate responses.

Section 26: Members of all these committees, except the CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE and those appointed by the moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three (3) years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

By-Law VI DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

When without a Director of Missions, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Director of Missions and recommend such person to the Executive Committee. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. His duties will be in accordance with the job description at the time of his call.

By-Law VII CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

Section 1: Employment -- The Director of CCM shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Home Mission Board. The employee should be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service or the employee resigns. The CCM Director shall work under the supervision of the Director of Missions and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function -- The basic functions are to work with the CCM Committee to organize, supervise and promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The CCM Director shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Executive Board, Associational Executive Committee and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

Section 4: When without a Church & Community Ministries Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Church & Community Ministries Director according to By-Law VII, Sections 1 & 2.

By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, Annual Sessions shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six (6) Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law X THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTOR

Rev. Ben Bartrip, 511 Lee Drive, Shelby . . . . . Bethel
Rev. Fred Mauney, 102 Pebble Beach St., Kings Mountain . . . . . Bethlehem
Rev. R.W. Abrams, P.O. Box 801, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. G.H. Allen, P.O. Box 801, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. E. Blankenship, P.O. Box 852, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. P.A. Cline, P.O. Box 854, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. Rudee Boan, P.O. Box 782, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. C.A. Kirby, P.O. Box 934, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. Robert Lamb, P.O. Box 797, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. Melvin Lutz, P.O. Box 932, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. James McAllister, P.O. Box 238, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. Richard McBride, Elon College, Elon . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. Vann Murrell, P.O. Box 901, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. Jack Partain, P.O. Box 5, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. C.W. Walker, Route 2, Shelby . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. Robert Parsons, Box 1156, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. Ray Scism, 308 Clegg Street, Shelby . . . . . Calvary
Rev. Roger Webb, 109 Holland Drive, Shelby . . . . . Calvary
Rev. Carl Miller, 334 Carpenters Grove Ch. Rd. . . . . Carpenters Grove
Rev. Sam Snyder, 112 Delmar Road, Shelby . . . . . Christopher Road
Rev. Rochelle Ingle, 1306 Earl Road, Shelby . . . . . Christopher Road
Rev. Scott Carpenter, 814 Landing St. #9, Kings Mtn. . . . . David
Rev. C.O. Greene, 3329 Rube Spangler Rd., Lawndale . . . . . Double Shoals
Rev. Martin Whisnant, 267 Westlee Dr., Shelby . . . . . Double Springs
Dr. Eugene Poston, P.O. Box 327, Shelby . . . . . Dover
Rev. Virgil Bailey, 320 Patton Dr. #3, Shelby . . . . . Eastside, Shelby
Rev. Glenn Short, 1212 Gidney Street, Shelby . . . . . Eastside, Shelby
Rev. Cline Borders, 1408 N. Sharon Rd., Shelby . . . . . Elizabeth
Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Dr., Shelby . . . . . Elizabeth
Rev. E.H. Sessom, 1918 Flint Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby . . . . . Flint Hill
Rev. A.R. Nolen, Flint Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby . . . . . Flint Hill
Rev. Paul Allen, 503 S. Battleground Ave., Grover . . . . . Grover First
Rev. Bruce Wilson, 235 Falls St., Lawndale . . . . . Highland
Rev. Reg Alexander, P.O. Box 805, Kings Mtn . . . . . Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Doug Allen, 124 Wells St., Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Bob Davis, 406 Hawthorne, Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Paul Horne, 1325 Grover Rd., Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mtn. First
Rev. James Jordan, Rt. 3 Box 128, Bessemer City . . . . . Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Lloyd Sanders, 114 Day Rd., Blacksburg, SC . . . . . Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Warren Reid, P.O. Box 97, Lattimore . . . . . Lattimore
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 711 Hamrick St., Shelby . . . . . Mount Sinai
Rev. Harold Dellinger, 503 N. Pine, Cherryville . . . . . New Prospect
Rev. Archie Chapman, 525 Wilson Dr., Lawndale . . . . . Norman's Grove
Rev. Ed Brown, 820 E. Marion Street, Shelby . . . . . Northside
Rev. Robert Hope, P.O. Box 33, Kings Mtn. . . . . Piedmont
Rev. James Williams, 117 Center St., Kings Mtn. . . . . Piedmont
Rev. Wray Barrett, Barrett Rd., Kings Mtn. . . . . Pleasant Hill
Rev. B.R. Holbrook, 6849 Landor Dr., Shelby . . . . . Pleasant Ridge
Rev. Steve Austin, 810 Rhodann Drive, Shelby . . . . . Pleasant Ridge

Rev. Ernest Smith, 502 Stroud Rd., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Charles Moss, 117 Leslie Dr., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Steve Austin, 810 Rhodann Dr., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Charles Freeman, P.O. Box 1153, Boiling Springs ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Bill Roberson, 109 Lyman St., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Tom Ensley, 1401 Lackey St., Shelby ..... Putnam Memorial
Rev. Terry Gold, 224 Cider Drive, Shelby ..... Putnam Memorial
Rev. Edwin McGinnis, 114 E. Ross Grove Rd., Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Rev. J.C. Goare, 1208 Westwood Drive, Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Rev. Oliver Price, 8800 Rockwood Rd., Shelby ..... Sandy Plains
Dr. Noel Lykins, 1497 Metcalf, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Roland Leath, 208 Worthington St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Cmdr. Albert Propst, Mystic, Conn. ..... Shelby First
Rev. Marlowe Stroup, Pine Needles #7A, Arden ..... Shelby First
Rev. Woodrow Wall, 297 Clinton Street, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Christopher White, 303 W. Marion, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Marion Adams, 1007 Hardin Drive, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Dan Proctor, 3031 Longwood Drive, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Ben Davis, 703 Hamrick Street, Shelby ..... Shelby Second
Rev. Max Burgin ..... Union
Rev. Preston Swink, 1022 Toms Street, Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Rev. Rick Miller, 509 Forest Ridge Rd., Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Rev. Aaron Phipps, 324-1 Lamar Avenue, Shelby ..... Westview
Rev. David Lucas, 804 Elmwood Drive, Shelby ..... Westview
Rev. Carl Poston, P.O. Box 962, Shelby ..... Westview
Rev. Dan Jolly, 5307 Spring Lane, Shelby ..... Zoar

ASSISTANT PASTORS & MINISTERS OF EDUCATION YOUTH & RECREATION

Charles Jones, Box 298, Cherryville ..... Allen Memorial
Ladell Shields, 2325 Flint Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Lawton Neely, 405 Whisnant Street, Shelby ..... Bethel
Rod Mauney, 930 Airport Road, Shelby ..... Bethlehem
Bonnie Doughtie, P.O. Box 337, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Tim Trexler, P.O. Box 202, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Pam Dixon, 1300 Lackey Street, Shelby ..... Calvary
Bobbie Low, 1604 Burke Road, Shelby ..... Christopher Road
Paul Setzer, 3811 Redman Road, Shelby ..... David
Mike Davis, 2700 Zion Church Rd., Shelby ..... Double Springs
Beth Heffner, 311 Polkville Road, Shelby ..... Dover
L.A. Howard, 1613 North Oak Drive, Shelby ..... Eastside, Shelby
Susan Wilson, 606 Wilson-Cornwell Rd., Shelby ..... Eastside, Shelby
Joe Collins, 406 Grayfield Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Elizabeth
Scott Norton, 806 McGowan Rd., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Jerry Lovelace, Lawndale ..... Elliott Memorial
Jimmy Weaver, P.O. Box 327, Fallston ..... Fallston
Doreen Wacaster, P.O. Box 153, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Ethel Crocker, 105 Brookwood Drive, Grover ..... Grover First
Danny Rice, 1406 Beverly Ave., Shelby ..... Immanuel
Mark Davis, 303 W. Gold Street, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn.
Richard Young, P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First

Shane Doty, P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mtn. First
Greg Moore, 118 Cloninger Street, Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mtn. Second
Carla Ramsey, P.O. Box 248, Kings Mtn. . . . . Lattimore
John Melton, 2092 Bethlehem Road, Kings Mtn. . . . . Love Valley
Bridget Martin, P.O. Box 341, Kings Mtn. . . . . Macedonia
Larry Causby, Rt. 2 Box 1335, Kings Mtn. . . . . New Camp Creek
Jerry & Rhonda Brooks, 7006 Penndale Rd., Shelby . . . . . New Camp Creek
Charlie Cabaniss, 415 Melody Lane, Shelby . . . . . New Hope
Karen Mauney, 122 Oak Tree Lane, Cherryville . . . . . Oak Grove
Delores White, 1111 S. Battleground, Kings Mtn. . . . . Oak View
Forest & Rhonda Collins, 408 Alan Drive, Kings Mtn. . . . . Piedmont
Rick Hamrick, P.O. Box 511, Polkville . . . . . Polkville
Elaine Cook, P.O. Box 164, Polkville . . . . . Polkville
Clyde Buckner, 1111 Poplar Spgs. Rd., Shelby . . . . . Poplar Springs
Terry Gold, 224 Cider Drive, Shelby . . . . . Putnam Memorial
Bryan Glisson, 2925 Poplar Circle, Shelby . . . . . Putnam Memorial
Callie Saunders, P.O. Box 405, Boiling Springs . . . . . Ross Grove
Darlene Pruitt, 8444 New House Rd., Shelby . . . . . Sandy Plains
Michael Johnson, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby . . . . . Shelby First
Glenn Davenport, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby . . . . . Shelby First
James Byrd, 202 Elizabeth Ch. Rd., Shelby . . . . . Shelby Second
Tom McCarver, 610 W. Washington Street, Shelby . . . . . Shelby Second
Mike Falls, 705 Brian Rd., Clover, SC . . . . . Temple
Donald Hamrick, 134 Ross Road, Blacksburg, SC . . . . . Victory
Don Elmore, P.O. Box 26, Waco . . . . . Waco
Larry King, 913 Surratt Drive, Shelby . . . . . Westview
Faithe Cooper, 408-A Stroud Rd., Shelby . . . . . Zion
Alice Cullinan, P.O. Box 833, Boiling Springs . . . . . Zoar
Doug Pedigo, 512 Gold Street, Shelby . . . . . Zoar

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

David Costner, 2915 Highland Circle, Shelby . . . . . Bethel
Paul Leigh, 1205-C Northgate Dr., Shelby . . . . . Bethel
Tim Gold, Southeastern Seminary . . . . . Bethel
Marvin Powell, Hwy. 18 S., Shelby . . . . . Community
David Turner, 606 Bethlehem Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn. . . . . Macedonia
Wayne Wallen, Rt. 1 Box 261-43, Mt. Holly . . . . . Midview
Jimmy Kilby, 655 Belwood-Lawndale Rd., Lawndale . . . . . New Bethel
Russell K. Cobb, Jr., 6354 Polkville Rd., Shelby . . . . . Union

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Mark Ward, Box 947, Boiling Springs . . . . . Bethel
Tim Trexler, Box 202, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Chris Masters, Rutherford College . . . . . Union
Harold Huntsinger, 1708 Fallston Rd., Shelby . . . . . Wallace Grove
John Ware, Rt. 2 Box 652, Bostic . . . . . Zoar

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Hubert Stone, Ruth Stone
BEAVER DAM: David Jones, Lem Hipps
BETHANY: Janie Oaks, Leah Oaks
BETHEL: Hugh Dover, Delbert Lee
BETHLEHEM: Willis Harmon, Lamar Herndon
BOILING SPRINGS: P.A. Cline, Georgia Cline
BUFFALO: Bertha Lackey, Margaret Goodman
CALVARY: John Halford, Mike Putnam
CARPENTERS GROVE: Texie Carpenter, Leslie Seagle, Nathalee Hart
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Margie Lovelace, Era Green, Ruby Haskins
CHURCHILL DRIVE: John Hunter, W.M. Watterson
DAVID: Jerry Lovelace, Gene Hoyle
DOUBLE SHOALS: M/M Carl Spangler
DOVER: David Southards, Judy Franks
EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Glenn Short, Sam Dayberry
ELIZABETH: Jeff Brendle, Tom Curry, Joe Mauney
EMMANUEL: Betty Black, Mae Cartee, Genelle Bowens
FALLSTON: Hoyle Wright, Dennis Beatty, Ralph Dixon
FLINT HILL: Stephen Sain, Karen Sain
GROVER FIRST: Hood Watterson, Mike Hawkins
IMMANUEL: Bill Lazenby, Mike Huntsinger
KINGS MTN: Tom Tate, Bob Collins
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Wesley Kiser, Pearl Kiser
LATTIMORE: J.B. Williams, Ernest Hardin, Ronnie Price
LAWNDALE: Paul Williams, Minnie Anna Forney, Ruby Camp
LOVE VALLEY: Dennis Aldridge, George Melton
MACEDONIA: Gaynelle Ruppe, Bertha Blalock
MIDVIEW: J.L. Murray, Rebecca Murray, Claude Spencer
MOUNT SINAI: Gene Wray, Frank Ellis
NEW HOPE: Warren Starnes, Ray Hoke
NEW PROSPECT: Howard McKinney, Tim Barrett
NORTHSIDE: Stanley Webb, R.J. Price
OAK GROVE: Giles Bell, Franklin Davis, Phyllis Hamrick
OAK VIEW: M/M James Gaultney
PATTERSON GROVE: Jack Scism, Norman Webster
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Rufus Clark, Harold Jackson
PIEDMONT: George Hope, Edith Black
PLAINSVIEW: Linda Howard, Henry Bingham, Jr.
PLEASANT GROVE: Otha Williams, Marie Williams
PLEASANT HILL: Nixon Martin, Frank Cornwell
POLKVILLE: Tom Davis, Creed Jones
POPLAR SPRINGS: J.L. McSwain, John W. Hamrick
ROSS GROVE: Hal Dedmon, Charles Barrett
SANDY PLAINS: Marion Packard, Blanche Humphries
SHELBY FIRST: Noel Lykins, Alta Pernell
SHELBY SECOND: Ben Davis, Mildred Davis
TEMPLE: Maven Balckwell, Etta Parton, Mary Howell
UNION: Mary Harris, Betty Scism
WACO: Gonzalo Penya, Viva Penya
WESTVIEW: J.D. Baldree, Martha Forney
ZOAR: Sarah Hollifield, Mary Kirkendall

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Lizzie Bowen, Margaret Goodwin
BEAVER DAM: Flay Brooks, Margaret Brooks, David E. Jones, Theresa H. Jones, Ellie Lee, Joe McCurry, Ladell Shields
BETHANY: Jane Oaks, Leah Oaks
BETHEL: Ray Lamb, Lawton Neely, Henry Ruppe, Thelma Sparks
BETHLEHEM: Harold Beam, Willis Harmon, Edith Reynolds
BOILING SPRINGS: Robert Abrams, Elva Abrams, Garland Allen, Charlton Bozard, P.A. Cline, Jr., Georgia Cline, Buddy Corbin, Bonnie Doughtie, Buddy Morehead, Thirlen Osborne, Tim Trexler
BUFFALO: Margaret Goodman, Ann Hord, J.Y. Roper, Max Turner
CALVARY: Dan Wallace, Ida Wallace, Jean Wallace
CARPENTERS GROVE: Marvin Bradley, Mrs. Marvin Bradley, Mrs. Boyd Warlick, Jerry Welch
CASAR: Mae Bridwell, Sue Carpenter
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Vernice Dudley, Joe Edwards, Ruby Haskins
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Barry Coker, Mickey Heyward, Rochelle Ingle, Bobbie Low, Steve Tolbert
CHURCHILL DRIVE: Helen Grayson, John Hunter, Martha Osborne
COMMUNITY: Glenn Ballard
DAVID: Thelma Gladden, Gene Hoyle, Ann McIntosh, Claude McIntosh, Louise McSwain, Everette Patterson
DOUBLE SHOALS: C.O. Greene, Eliza Greene, Brian Johnson, Carl Spangler, Jr., Mrs. Carl Spangler, Jr., Clevie Spangler, Ralph Spangler
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Lucille Gardner, Bruce Rabon, Raye Scism, Baxter Scruggs, Bertha Scruggs, Gaines Washburn, Lela Bell Washburn
DOVER: Judy Franks, Ted Grayson, Beth Heffner, Jerry Rumfelt, Nancy Rumfelt
EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Lucille Dayberry, Sam Dayberry, Edward Ferrell, Mary Ferrell, Harold Fite, Ernest Greene, Peggy Greene
ELIZABETH: Recca Bingham, Cline Borders, Doris Borders, Robert Borders, Edna Gantt, J.W. Gantt, Joe Mauney, Scott Norton
EMMANUEL: Betty Black, Joe Bowman, Mae Cartee, David Rabb
FALLSTON: Bill Jordan, Eloise Wright, Hoyle Wright
FLINT HILL: Ralph M. Blanton, Keith Dixon, Corene Hamrick, Alice Ledbetter, Myrtle Ledbetter, Ruby Ledbetter, Renard Nolen, Verdie Pearson Estelle Pruett, Stephen Sain, Doreen Wacaster
GROVER FIRST: John Bridges, Harold Ellis, Sandra Ellis, Lois Gold, Charles Queen, Ruby Queen, Ethel Spangler, Pauline Watterson
IMMANUEL: James Rice, Danny Rice
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Bob Collins, M.L. Williams, Ethel Williams
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Morris Jordan, John Sloan
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Evelyn Bridges, Corrine Bowles, Wesley Kiser, Pearl Kiser, Eugene Land, Ivey Lankford, Hazel Ollis
LATTIMORE: Mrs. T.A. Lattimore, T.W. Martin, Elene Martin
LAWNDALE: Catherine Denton, Fred Denton, Minnie Anna Forney, Dorothy Hord, Paul Williams, Ruth Williams
LILY MEMORIAL: Mamie Lou Allen, Ernest Arnold, Mildred Arnold, Mary Sue Carter
LOVE VALLEY: Joyce Van Dyke, J.O. Van Dyke, Dennis Aldridge
MULLS MEMORIAL: Ervin Price, Ada Wright, G.E. Wright

MACEDONIA: Flossie Cloninger, Henry A. Ford, Ruth Lynn, David Philbeck, Gaynelle Ruppe, Jessie Timms
MOUNT SINAI: Vernie Hamrick, Violet Moore, Jack Putnam, Mrs. Jack Putnam
NEW BETHEL: Clay Edwards, Janice Edwards, James Southard, Pearl Southard
NEW BUFFALO: Dale Angel, Trina Angel, Sue Perry
NEW CAMP CREEK: Charles Camp, Larry Causby, Ruth Causby, H.F. Tutherow
NEW HOPE: Helen Burgess, Charlie Cabaniss, Mary Cameron, Anne Crawford, Bobby Crawford, Marie Davis, Lucille Gibson, David Gordon, Bess Lavender, Mrs. Marion Morehead, Frances Sepaugh
NEW PROSPECT: Arthur Collum, Harold Dellinger, Janie Lowman, Robert Lowman, Howard McKinney, Dorothy Wright, Willie Wright
NORMAN'S GROVE: Mark Jolley, Blanche Warlick
NORTHSIDE: Ann Camp, Connie Turner, Max Turner
OAK GROVE: Mamie Bell, Ron Caulder, Mary Gibbons, Bertie Stewart
OAK VIEW: John Caldwell, Mildred Caldwell, Virgie Farris, Ralph Sparrow, Earl Spearman, Lillian Spearman
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Summie Brackett, Rufus Clark, Ruth Creach, Evelyn Jackson, Harold Jackson, Mary Melton, Melba Neal
PLEASANT GROVE: Allan Barlow, Jean Costner, Alton Devine, Mozelle Devine, Linda Ellis, Joe S. Hamrick, Lou Jean Hamrick, Marie Williams, Otha Williams
PLEASANT HILL: Frank Cornwell, Helene Lowery
PLEASANT RIDGE: Terry Cagle, David Epley
POLKVILLE: Juanita Beam, Ralph Boyler, Verlene Boyles, Marie Davis, Robert L. Davis, Dorothy Gettys, James Gettys, James R. Hope, Creech Jones, Joanne Jones
POPLAR SPRINGS: Jonnie Bridges, John W. Hamrick, Ray Lemons, Texana H. Lemons, J.L. McSwain, Jim Richardson, Ernest M. Smith, Fern Smith, Virginia Wallace
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Bryan Glisson, Terry Gold, Betty McIntyre, Carol Morris, Larry Morris, Pauline Webber
ROSS GROVE: Mary Sue Blanton, Roland C. Blanton, J.C. Goare, Sarah Goare, Hunter Hay, Robert Eric Justice, William Leonard, Edwin McGinnis, Thelma McGinnis
SANDY PLAINS: Mabel Fox, Howard Grayson, Blanche Humphries, Marian D. Packard, Myrtle Price. Olna Price, Oneda Whitaker, Madge Wright
SHELBY FIRST: Joe E. Cabaniss
SHELBY SECOND: Kenny Ashley, James Byrd, Ben Davis, Mildred Davis, Clifford Hughes, Mrs. Clifford Hughes, Floy Walker, Poe Walker, Everette Waters, Pauline Waters
TEMPLE: Robert Haynes, Mabel Teague, Grace White
UNION: Lillian Bridges, Ken Cobb, Ruby Grigg, Mary Harris, Inez Hoppes, Bryte McEntire, Gladys McEntire, J.W. Rudisill, Sr.
WACO: Anne Joy Ballew, Royce Ballew, Hill Carpenter, Vivi Penya
WESTOVER: L.H. Lovelace, Merle Lovelace, Ethel Wells
WESTVIEW: J.D. Baldree, Mrs. J.D. Baldree, Jim Brackett, Larry King
ZION: Irene Blanton, Clay Cabaniss, Maude Cooper, Russell Fitts, Gary Gragg, Ruby Irvin, Teala McSwain, Maxine Raynor, Barbara Reynolds, Hubert Wellmon, Betty Wellmon
ZOAR: Dennis Hester, Dan Jolly, Doug Pedigo

VISITORS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

Merinda Grant - Harmony Baptist Church in Bessemer City
M/M John Lawrence - NC Baptist Retirement Home in Winston-Salem
T.A. Lineberger - Director of South Mountain Baptist Camp
NEW JERUSALEM BAPTIST CHURCH: Caren Degree, Millie Hartgrove, Allie Lipscomb, Furman Tate, Zavier Terrill, Lydia Terrill, Tangela Williams
PEOPLE'S BAPTIST CHURCH: John Houze
PIEDMONT CHURCH OF LAWNDALE: Anna Adams, Jeane Adams, Lee Adams, Suzette Bangs, Joseph Cline, Haley Dedmond, Mrs. Haley Dedmon, Sandi Lowman, Herman Melton, Maude Melton, Chris Styles, Sue Styles, Tim Styles
STAR OF BETHLEHEM MISSION: Jose'Antonio Espinales, Moria Espinales, Chris Espinales

MEDIA DIRECTORS

Donna Humphries, 340 Plato Lee Road, Shelby . . . . . Beaver Dam
Glenda Ward, 3002 Poplar Circle, Shelby . . . . . Bethel
Marla Dean Warlick, 915 Warlick Rd., Lawndale . . . . . Carpenter's Grove
Barbara Huffman, 1372 Oak Ridge Rd., Gaffney, SC . . . . . Christopher Road
Beth Millard, P.O. Box 697, Grover . . . . . David
Nancy Scism, 3204 Ramseur Church Road, Shelby . . . . . Double Shoals
Linda Cabiness, 1825 Washburn Road, Shelby . . . . . Double Springs
David Southards, 1517 Rhyne St., Shelby . . . . . Dover
Jeanne Burks, 908 Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby . . . . . Eastside, Shelby
Linda Fern, 110 Dunes Drive, Kings Mtn. . . . . Elizabeth
Margaret Dixon, 531 Baker St., Kings Mtn. . . . . Faith
Marie Wellmon, 837 Belwood/Lawndale Rd., Lawndale . . . . . Fallston
Cindy Webb, P.O. Box 504, Boiling Springs . . . . . Flint Hill
Ethel Crocker, 105 Brookwood Dr., Grover . . . . . Grover First
Betty Benton, 270 Benton Road, Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mountain
Rose Turner, 211 Waco Road, Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mtn. First
Ruth Dover, P.O. Box 257, Lattimore . . . . . Lattimore
Linda Blackburn, 544 Belwood/Lawndale Rd., Lawndale . . . . . Lawndale
Jewell Fortenberry, 1512 Buck Ford Dr., Shelby . . . . . Mt. Sinai
Mrs. Jimmy Kilby, 655 Belwood/Lawndale Rd., Lawndale . . . . . New Bethel
Mrs. Donnie Chandler, Box 3, Earl . . . . . New Hope
Dolly Collum, 2024 New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby . . . . . New Prospect
Wanda Webb, 105 Victor Drive, Shelby . . . . . Northside
Carolyn Evans, 114 Ware Loop Road, Kings Mtn. . . . . Oak Grove
Leanne Farris, 904 Bethlehem Road, Kings Mtn. . . . . Oak View
Elaine Biggers, 2235 Cleveland Avenue, Grover . . . . . Patterson Springs
Jonnie Brittain, Cherryville . . . . . Plainsview
Ruth Beam, 834 Ed Hamrick Road, Shelby . . . . . Pleasant Grove
Myrldean Bright, 3316 Fite Road, Shelby . . . . . Pleasant Ridge
Elizabeth Davis, 1814 Burke Road, Shelby . . . . . Poplar Springs
Dorcas Hawkins, P.O. Box 208, Polkville . . . . . Polkville
Jean Grigg, 512 Gorman Street, Shelby . . . . . Putnam Memorial
Sarah Dedmon, 1011 Prospect Church Road, Shelby . . . . . Ross Grove
Mrs. Wilford Morris, P.O. Box 2057, Shelby . . . . . Shelby First
Gertrude Allen, 612 Charles Road, Shelby . . . . . Shelby Second
Elizabeth Richard, 1336 Williamson Rd., Shelby . . . . . Union
Martha Forney, 811 Rhodann Drive, Shelby . . . . . Westview
Iris Spangler, 407 W. Zion Church Rd. . . . . Zion
Ruth Davidson, 2251 S. Lafayette St., Shelby . . . . . Zoar

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Built a brick barbeque pit and shingled roof cover.

BEAVER DAM: Published history of first 140 years. Major renovations to recreation building. Paving additional parking.

BOILING SPRINGS: Ordained Tim Trexler. Death of Pastor Emeritus T. Max Linnens

EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Refurbished sanctuary and carpeted and dedicated it to the Lord.

FLINT HILL: Re-wrote the church constitution and had it printed.

GROVER, FIRST: Pastorium dedicated. Stain glass windows for sanctuary dedicated.

KINGS MTN. FIRST: Hired Mike Sisk as organist. Youth mission trip to Franklin, Mass. Notification from State Convention that we were third in North Carolina in Sunday School Leadership awards for 1989-90.

KINGS MTN. SECOND: Plans for educational building. Completed additional parking lot.

LATTIMORE: Celebrated Centennial on May 5, 1991.

MACEDONIA: Paid off $27,000 renovation debt.

NORMAN'S GROVE: Construction of fellowship building.

NORTHSIDE: Bought new church van, VCR and monitor.

OAK VIEW: Erected a new church sign in memory of Mrs. Florence White.

PATTERSON GROVE: First full-time secretary employed. Committee in place studying feasibility of Family Life Enrichment facility.

PEACH STREET: Plans to build new education and fellowship hall in 1992.

PIEDMONT: Mission trip to Hungington, West Virginia to help build a church. Brotherhood helped build a local church. Church members re-roofed Piedmont Baptist Church and the fellowship hall.

PLEASANT HILL: Celebration of church's 76th Anniversary on October 6, 1991.

POLKVILLE: Adopted Challenge to Build program. Celebrated 20th Anniversary of Minister of Music. Erected flag pole and held flag dedication.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Completed all phases of proposed construction. Pastor's Appreciation Day for Larry Morris, the first pastor to serve church for ten years.

SANDY PLAINS: Dedication ceremony for cemetery and cemetery monument. Plaque honoring Suzanne Gibbs for twenty-five years as organist.

TEMPLE: Called Robert Haynes as pastor. Painted sanctuary.

WESTVIEW: A 30th Anniversary celebration was held on August 11, 1991.

ZION: Called Faithe Cooper as Minister of Music and Education. Completed work of Phase I of building plan. Celebrated 175th Anniversary. Four men went with mission team to Honduras. Recognized Mrs. Mabel Wellmon for 33 years continuous and dedicated service to the church.

ZOAR: First full-time minister of music/youth hired March 1991.

MEMBERS DECEASED DURING THE YEAR

BEAVER DAM: Hudson Wilson, Betty McSwain Crosby, Zeb Weathers, Lawton McSwain, Jetonne Hawkins, Annabelle Robertson, Jeanette Earls, Jessie Howington

BETHEL: Paul Truelove, Jessie Nanney, Glen Beheler, Jessie Howell, Melva Wright, James Eubanks, Paul Hamm

BETHLEM: Marie Harmon, Elizabeth Green, Rune Swansson, Ralph Arrowood

BOILING SPRINGS: Thomas Greene, Eloise Humphries, Bill Beason, Aaron Bridges, Mont Bridges, James McSwain, Ethel Greene, T. Max Linnens, Cecil Goode, Mackie Hamrick, Anne Linnens, Hoyle Blalock, Dan Jones

BUFFALO: Lona Mae Edwards

CALVARY: Addie Chapman, Marie Scism, Clyde Mode, Mrs. F.L. Willis

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Paul Robertson, Leonard Jack Allen

COMMUNITY: Marvin Towery

DAVID: Lona Williams, Mrs. Guy Moss

DOUBLE SHOALS: E.B. Spangler, Mittie Spangler, Clyde Scism, Jr.

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Pleas Gold, Garland Washburn, Charles Riddle, J.C. Kee, Boyd Cabiness

DOVER: Alvin Gantt, Vernie Singleton

EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Millie Beheler, Ruth Graham, Geneva Short, Bertha Huskey, Eva Oaks, Mack Walden

ELIZABETH: Colon Hamrick, Margaret Long, Getty Reed, Mrs. Floy Littlejohn, John Carnes, Minnie Norman, Lib Tucker, Virginia King, Mrs. Lennie Gunnells, Landrum Allen, W.L. Herndon, Josie Grant, Lillie Poston, Mattie Spake

EMMANUEL: Millie Neal

FAITH: Paul Ivey, Connie Parker, Estelle Burton, Allen Phillips, Sue Helms

FALLSTON: Susan Gold, Lala Stamey, Harold Spurling, Johnnie Hoyle

FLINT HILL: Sallie Blanton, Sherman Blanton, Eric Cochran, Beth Clark, Durham Ledbetter, Festus McSwain, Kenneth Rogers, Ruby Vinesett

GROVER, FIRST: Elena White, William Roark, Sr., John Greene, Raymond Camp

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Avalonia Weaver, Vernie Hocker, Derek Morrow, Cecil Pendleton

KINGS MTN. FIRST: Elizabeth Rhea, Jane Wright, Nell Ledford, Eval Patterson, Harold Phillips, Frances Thornburg, Irene Allen, Jesse Rippy

KINGS MTN. SECOND: Katherine Thomasson, Sadie Burton, Eugene Dyer, Muriel Yarbrough, Eva Bolin

LATTIMORE: Miles Jones, Ethel Bridges, J.D. Harrill, Paul Everette

LAWNDALE: Voda Bivins, Edna Beason, Carrie Lattimore, Donnie Pennington

LILY: Benjamin Troy Blanton, Irene Kirby, Thelma Hoppes, Jettie Leigh

MACEDONIA: Lee Puckett, Mae Caldwell

MIDVIEW: Lee Howell, Tom Grant

MT. SINAI: Irene McSwain

MULLS MEMORIAL: Bessie Pendleton

NEW BETHEL: William Jesse Dixon, Louise Peeler, Tom Dixon, Mildred Gold, Paul Clark Cline, Jr.

NEW BUFFALO: Pearl Heafner, Lee Heafner, Leila Jackson, Alice Philbeck, Agnes Reynolds

NEW HOPE: Ned Wilson, Wilma Settle, Ola Mae McSwain, Elva Blanton, Wilma Mooney, Bobby Austell, Robert Jenkins, Inez Gold, J.Y. Patterson, Mrs. Ralph Walker

NEW JERUSALEM: Timothy Howard
NEW PROSPECT: Mabel Wright
NORMAN'S GROVE: Jimmy Norman, Bessie Wellmon
NORTHSIDE: Sherrie Kiser, Lenner Redmond
OAK GROVE: Fred Thomas Green, Charles McSwain, Marcus Gary Carpenter, Eldee Lovelace Alexander
OAK VIEW: Florence White
PATTERSON GROVE: Forrest Hord, Barbara Bergstrom, Wilma Wright, Morris Putnam, Annette Penner, Lela Putnam
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Cecil Murray, Ruby Biggers, Jeanette Gordon, Susan Bryson, Palmer Cannon, J.L. Biggers, Sr., Broadus Bowen, Mary Pruitt
PLAINSVIEW: Aaron Davis
PLEASANT GROVE: John Cornwell, Alonza Grigg, Era Williams, Mary McMurry, Eugene Williams, Miss Robbie Hopper
PLEASANT HILL: Charles Thrift, Oliver Brown, Max Francis
PLEASANT RIDGE: Mrs. Isaac Edmondson, Worth Finney, Joe Kendrick, Mary Barnes, Bob Hoppes, Mrs. Gurden Jones, Charles Jones, Margie Martin, Rosa Lee Turner, Delores Newton
POLKVILLE: Estelle Warlick, Ockie Bridges
POPLAR SPRINGS: Ladus Mills, Arnold Sentell, D.A. Wesson, Luna Wesson, Ben Philbeck, Louise Patrick, O.T. Aldridge, Purvis Wesson, James Clark
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Wein Bruyn, Gladis Dedmon, John Deaton, James Webber
ROSS GROVE: Verdie Dedmon, Hugh Conley, Raymond McGinty, Ray Hallman, Jennie Dedmon
SANDY PLAINS: Margaret Bridges, Faye Crowe, William Morgan, Gladys Whitaker
SHELBY FIRST: Betty Lavene, Minnie Morgan, Carrie Wacaster, Nora Harris, James Price, Attie May McIntyre, James Wood, Ila Smith, Tilden Falls, Edna Ramsey, O.V. Hamrick, Jr., Adele Hamrick, David Spangler, Carolyn Branton, Macie Lowrance, Vivian Ellis, Blanche Harris, Elaine Powers, Carl Eskridge, Kenneth Brinkley, Mae Hall, Ruby Crotts, Bessie Eskridge, E.V. Allen, Esther Gaddy, George Cabaniss, Oren Robison, Anne Bailey, Griffin Smith, Jr., Mildred Beam, Floyd Beam, David Darr
SHELBY SECOND: Grace Bridges, Wray Queen, Cora Blanton, Addie Ray Harrill, Elsie Ledbetter, Olene Connor, Donald Roberts, Lon Connor, Jr., Annie McMurry, Ethel Guthrie
TEMPLE: Walter Bridgeman, Clyde Blackwell, Grady Bridges, Henry Bridges, John Hughes
UNION: Clyde McEntire, Gertrude Doster, Mildred Wilson, Bernard Hamrick, Ralph Grigg
WACO: Lithia Limerick, Geneva Wright
WESTVIEW: Mae Raines, Doris Ruppe, M.R. Spera
ZION: Dwight McCurry, Thurman Wellmon, Sue Blanton, J.D. Horn, Beatrice Davis, Lula Cornwell, D.W. Kiser
ZOAR: Earl Cartee, Louise Willis, Charlie Wright, Albert Dedmon

PROCEEDINGS
Monday Evening
October 28, 1991

1. As messengers and visitors gathered at Zion Baptist Church, special music was presented by the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Ministers of Music Choir under the direction of Rev. Charlton Bozard, minister of music, Boiling Springs Baptist Church and associational music director. Rev. Bozard was assisted by Rev. Lawton Neely, minister of music/youth, Bethel Baptist Church and by Mrs. Doreen Wacaster, minister of music/youth, Flint Hill Baptist Church. The group was accompanied by Miss Traci Eaves, pianist, Eastside Baptist, Shelby and by Rev. Doug Pedigo, minister of music/youth, Zoar Baptist at the organ.
2. Rev. Charlton Bozard led the congregation in singing, "Holy, Holy, Holy," for the opening hymn of praise.
3. Rev. Doug Pedigo, minister of music/youth, Zoar Baptist Church, read scripture from Psalms 90. Rev. Allan Barlow, pastor of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, led the opening prayer.
4. Moderator Joe Cabaniss called the 141st annual session to order. He welcomed messengers and guests and expressed appreciation to Zion Baptist Church for hosting our meeting. He shared a brief history about Zion who celebrated their 175th anniversary in August. Mr. Cabaniss called Rev. Russell Fitts forward to moderate for the remainder of the session.
5. Rev. Eugene Land, pastor of Second Baptist, Kings Mountain, and member of the Order of Business Committee, presented the program for the annual session and recognized committee members. He moved the printed program be accepted as printed. The motion was seconded by J.C. Goare and carried.
6. The following organizational reports were given:

   Brotherhood . . . . . Mr. Harold Wright
   W.M.U. . . . . Mrs. Frances Cline
   Music . . . . . Rev. Charlton Bozard
7. Rev. Fitts introduced Dr. Chris White, president of Gardner-Webb College. He brought greetings from the college and expressed thanks to the association for its support. Gardner-Webb has the largest enrollment among the Baptist colleges in the state with 2,014 students.
8. Mr. Cabaniss called for attendance cards to be collected at this time.
9. A warm welcome was extended to our new ministers and staff persons within the association by Sam Snyder, interim director of missions. These included: Rev. Dale Angel, pastor of New Buffalo; Rev. Hunter Hay, V, pastor of Ross Grove; Rev. Ralph Sparrow, pastor of Oak View, and wife, Doris; Rev. Norris Willis, pastor of Allen Memorial; Rev. Paul Williams, pastor of Lawndale; Rev. Doug Pedigo, minister of music/youth/children of Zoar; Rev. Robert Haynes, pastor of Temple; Rev. Joe Edwards, pastor of Christian Freedom; Miss Faithe Cooper, minister of music/education of Zion; Rev. Allan Barlow, pastor of Pleasant Grove; Rev. Harold Beam, pastor of Bethlehem; Rev. Clay Edwards, pastor of New Bethel; Rev. Bill Jordan, pastor of Fallston; Rev. Scott Norton, minister of youth, senior adults, and recreation of Elizabeth; Jean Costner, minister of music of Pleasant Grove; Rev. L.H. Lovelace, pastor of Westover; Miss Bobbie Low, minister of music/youth of Christopher Road; Mr. Jose Espinales, mission pastor of Star of Bethlehem Mission; and Mr. Joe Cline representing Piedmont Baptist Church of Lawndale.

10. Rev. Sam Snyder, interim director of missions gave his report. As part of his report he recognized Mr. and Mrs. Jose Espinales and their son from the Star of Bethlehem Mission as well as Mr. Joe Cline from Piedmont Church of Lawndale.
11. Rev. Russell Fitts recognized Cline Borders, former director of missions. Rev. Borders came forward and expressed his appreciation to the association for his opportunity to serve in our association and for the way the association helped him close out his ministry. He stated the future of the association can be bright, beautiful and promising if we reach out and take advantage of the opportunities here in Cleveland County.
12. Rev. Robert Abrams, chairman of the Constitution Committee, presented copies of the proposed Constitution changes. The vote on these changes will be taken during the Tuesday afternoon session.
13. Miss Faithe Cooper, minister of music/education/youth of Zion Church, led the congregation in singing, "Have Faith in God."
14. (A) Rev. Eugene Land, pastor of Second Baptist, Kings Mountain and chairman of the Eastern Advisory Committee, presented information on the work his committee has done in conjunction with Peoples Baptist Church, a new work in the Kings Mountain area. He introduced Rev. John Houze, pastor of the new church. Rev. Houze reported the work has been very rewarding, they began with only eight people and now have forty-eight. He asked the association to pray for them as their work continues.
    (B) Dr. Jordan "Buddy" Corbin, former pastor of Boiling Springs Baptist Church and former chairman of the Western Advisory Committee, presented information on the work his committee has done in conjunction with New Jerusalem Baptist Church, who has been under watchcare of the association since the 1990 annual meeting. He reported of the great need for this church which is located in a hard pressed area where we would refuse to serve. He encouraged churches to become involved in encouraging and supporting these new churches. He introduced Rev. Zavier Terrill, pastor of New Jerusalem Church. Rev. Terrill expressed thanks for the association's helping hand and asked for the prayers of the association as they continue in their work for the Lord.
15. "Let the Redeemed of the Lord Say So," special music for the evening was presented by the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Ministers of Music Choir under the direction of Rev. Charlton Bozard.
16. Ms. Recca Bingham, clerk/treasurer, gave the attendance report. She reported 286 messengers, 69 non-messengers for a total of 355 in attendance representing 61 churches.
17. Dr. Jim Richardson, pastor of Poplar Springs Baptist Church and chairman of the Director of Missions Search Committee, was recognized. He called attention to the printed copy of a new job description for the director of missions position. A sub-committee selected from the Director of Missions Search Committee revised the eighteen year old job description. He asked the group to study the material and be prepared to vote at the designated time at the Tuesday afternoon session. He expressed gratitude for prayers and support thus far for their committee. He led in prayer for God's leadership for the man He would have for this great association.
18. Moderator Joe Cabaniss was recognized to present the moderator's message. Mr. Cabaniss shared scripture from Proverbs 3:4-5. He stated he has been an active part of the association for the past twenty-five years serving in the areas

of clerk/treasurer, vice-moderator and moderator. During his tenure he has been asked and has responded to numerous questions concerning the association. He chose "What Does a Director of Missions Do?" as the topic for his message. He discussed the role of the director and shared the names of those who have served in this area for our association.

19. Rev. Ralph Sparrow, pastor of Oak View Baptist Church, pronounced the benediction.

Tuesday Afternoon
October 29, 1991

20. As messengers and visitors gathered at 2:45 p.m. at Polkville Church for the second session of our annual meeting, Rev. Bill McSwain, minister of music at Union church, presented a mini-concert on the piano accompanied by Doug Pedigo, minister of music and youth at Zoar Church, on the organ.
21. Moderator Joe Cabaniss welcomed everyone and thanked Polkville Church and the Polkville group of churches for being our host. Mrs. Doreen Wacaster, minister of music and youth at Flint Hill Church, led the congregation in singing "We're Marching To Zion" accompanied by Rev. Bill McSwain on the piano and Doug Pedigo on the organ. Mr. Cabaniss then announced that Dr. Paul Sorrells, pastor at Beaver Dam Church, is in the hospital having heart cauterization today. He requested our prayers. Rev. Robert Haynes, pastor of Temple Church, read scripture from Romans 8:37. The opening prayer was led by Rev. Paul Williams, pastor at Lawndale Church.
22. Mr. David Swann, our Brazil Partnership coordinator, gave an update on this project. Next year, 1992, will be our last year in the five year partnership. Eighteen volunteers are needed for the evangelistic needs of the Sul Da Capital Association of Brazil in 1992. a breakdown of the monies donated for the partnership has been approved by the Executive Committee of our association. The dates for next years trip are September 17-30, 1992.
23. The Ordination Committee report was given by Rev. John Bridges, pastor at First Baptist, Grover. The committee examined and recommended Tim Trexler, Chris Masters, and John W. Ware this past year.
24. Rev. T.A. Lineberger, director of South Mountain Baptist Camp, gave an update on the activities at the camp this past summer. Prayer was the most important reason for all these results: professions of faith - 161, re-dedications - 141, and 65 decisions made during the time the Methodists used the camp.
25. Rev. Dave Gordon, pastor at New Hope and chairman of the Committee on Committees, gave his report. He thanked the committee members for all their work this year. The committee was: Dave Gordon, Chairman, Larry Morris, J.B. Williams, Hershel Cook, and Ralph Mitchem. He motioned that the report be accepted. It was seconded by Rev. Marion Adams and approved.
26. The Memorial Committee report was presented by Rev. E.M. Smith. We lost 218 laypersons, 15 deacons, and 1 pastor, Rev. T. Max Linnens.
27. Enrollment cards were taken up by the ushers at this time. Ms. Recca Bingham, clerk/treasurer and a member at Elizabeth Church, gave the Executive Board report and the 1990-91 Treasurers report. She urged board members to attend the meetings so that they might keep up with the activities

of the association and the community. Ms. Bingham motioned that the report be accepted. It was seconded by Rev. Paul Williams and approved.

28. Rev. Bonnie Doughtie, minister of education at Boiling Springs, gave the Sunday School report in the absence of Joe Collins, associational Sunday School director. Enrollment for 1990-91 was 16,617. The average attendance increased this year to 8,800 to break a four year decline. Our association has achieved STANDARD SUNDAY SCHOOL status as recognized by the state convention.
29. The Discipleship Training report was given by Rev. Dave Gordon, associational Discipleship Training director and pastor at New Hope. He reminded us that there are many new training programs available now to our churches through Discipleship Training. Our Childrens Bible Drill is growning each year. This year we had ten churches involved.
30. Miss Bobbie Low, minister of music and youth at Christopher Road, led us in singing "Because He Lives."
31. Rev. Bruce Rabon, Finance Committee chairman and pastor at Double Springs, gave the Finance Committee report and presented the new budget for 1991-92. The new budget reflects a difference of $13,903.84 which is a 6.09% increase from last year. He moved the adoption of the budget. Mr. J.Y. Roper seconded the motion and it was approved.
32. The Membership Committee report was given by Rev. C.O. Greene, retired pastor and former director of missions. He recommended, on behalf of the committee, membership for New Jerusalem Full Gospel Baptist Church. This was seconded by Joe Mauney and approved by a unanimous vote. This was a historical moment as New Jerusalem is the first black church to be approved for membership in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Rev. Greene recommended The People's Baptist Church in Kings Mountain for watchcare status. This was seconded by Creed Jones of Polkville Church. The motion was voted on and approved unanimously. Piedmont Church of Lawndale was also recommended for watchcare. Henry Ruppe of Bethel seconded the motion. The motion was voted on and approved unanimously. Membership in our association is now increased to 75 churches, 1 mission, and 2 churches under watchcare.
33. Rev. Charles Reed, church and community ministries director, gave the CCM report. He stated that he and his wife, Carolyn, have been officially appointed as home missionaries by the Home Mission Board. Our CCM department has ministered to many people during the past year. All that has been accomplished was done because of prayer support, financial support, and time volunteered by the people who make up our association. A new ministry this year was the NC Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Bus which came to our area in May. Two hundred twelve people were ministered to and six professions of faith were made. Another new ministry was to the families and loved ones of the Desert Storm military men and women.
34. The Historian report was given by Associational Historian, Dr. Wyan Washburn. The focus of his report was the laity of our churches and how much they have influenced our association through the years.
35. Rev. John E. Lawrence, who was pastor at First Baptist, Shelby for 10½ years, spoke on behalf of the Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, especially Brookridge in Winston-Salem, which is our newest Baptist home. He reminded us that our February offering goes to help those residents 64% of whom may need assistance with living expense.

36. Rick Hamrick, minister of education and youth at Polkville Church, spoke for the Youth for Christ Committee. He gave highlights from Rescue '91. There were 52 professions of faith, 191 re-dedications, and 2 youth who felt the call to Christian vocations. Now Rescue '92 is planned for April 2-3-4, 1992. James Byrd, minister of music and youth at Second Church, Shelby, ask each church to consider prayer support and financial support.
37. J.Y. Roper, member of Buffalo, was recognized for attending 49 consecutive annual associational meetings.
38. Rev. Alton Martin, pastor of our host church Polkville, welcomed us to Polkville and gave us directions for our evening meal.
39. Dr. Jim Richardson, chairman of the DOM Search Committee and pastor at Poplar Springs Church, gave a report on the activities of the search committee and presented a revised DOM job description for approval. Rev. C.O. Greene motioned the job description be approved. Rev. John Bridges seconded it. It passed unanimoulsy by vote.
40. Rev. Robert Abrams, chairman of the Constitution Committee, presented the constitutional changes that were given last evening for approval by vote today. These changes are "cosmetic" only and are on file at the associational office. Rev. Keith Dixon seconded the motion that the changes be accepted as written. By a standing vote the changes were approved.
41. Interim Director of Missions Sam Snyder recognized the churches that had just been voted into our association and those who were voted into watchcare. Rev. John Houze, pastor of The People's Baptist Church, thanked the association and God for all that had been achieved through the ministry of his church. He stated that there are only two kinds of people in the world, not black and white, but saved and unsaved.
42. Rev. Harold Beam, pastor at Bethlehem Church, gave thanks for our evening meal and we adjourned until 7:00 p.m.

Tuesday Evening
October 29, 1991

43. At 7:00 p.m. as messengers and visitors gathered at Polkville Baptist Church for our evening session, the NEWMATICS presented a program of special music. The trio included Rev. and Mrs. Terry Gold and Merinda Grant. Rev. Gold is the minister of music/education of Putnam Memorial Church.
44. Moderator Cabaniss gave an update on Dr. Paul Sorrells that surgery would not be necessary at this time. He asked for registration cards to be distrubuted to those who had not already registered for the day.
45. Mrs. Myrtle Price, minister of music at Sandy Plains Baptist Church, led the congregation in singing,"He Keeps Me Singing."
46. Rev. Joe Edwards, pastor of Christian Freedom Baptist Church, shared scripture from Psalm 100. Rev. Dale Angel, pastor of New Buffalo Baptist Church, led the opening prayer for the evening session.
47. Rev. Ed Sessom, retired minister and chairman of the Resolutions Committee, presented his report. The report included the dedication of the associational minutes to the memory of Dr. T. Max Linnens, former pastor of Boiling Springs Baptist Church; in honor of Rev. Cline W. Borders, former director of missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association; and in honor of Rev. Robert G. Davis, former church and community ministries director of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Rev. Sessom moved the report be

accepted, seconded by Rev. Dan Jolly. The motion carried.

48. Dr. Jim Richardson, pastor of Poplar Springs Church and chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the following report for 1991-92:

    Moderator . . . . . Rev. Russell Fitts
    Vice-Moderator . . . . . Rev. Jim Brackett
    Clerk/Treasurer . . . . . Ms. Recca Bingham

    The floor was opened for other nominations. Rev. Paul Williams moved the nominations be closed. Rev. Bill McSwain called for the vote. The motion carried and the officers were elected.
49. Ms. Recca Bingham gave the attendance report. She reported 238 messengers, 50 non-messengers and four visitors for a total of 292 in attendance for the day representing 62 churches.
50. On behalf of the association, Rev. Sam Snyder, interim director of missions, came forward to present a moderator's plaque to Mr. Joe Cabaniss in appreciation of his service to the association as moderator during 1989-91.
51. Rev. Dave Gordon, chairman of Committee on Committees, was recognized to present an addendum to his report presented earlier in the afternoon session and moved it be accepted. The motion was seconded by Rev. Jim Rice and carried.
52. In the absence of Rev. Larry King, Rev. Lawton Neely, minister of music/youth of Bethel Church, led the congregation in singing, "Share His Love."
53. Moderator Joe Cabaniss appointed the 1991-92 Committee on Committees. Those who will serve are: Dr. John Sloan, First Baptist, Kings Mountain, chairman; Rev. Jim Brackett, Westview Church; Rev. Jim Rice, Immanuel Church; Mr. Robert Borders, Elizabeth Church; and Mrs. Joyce Whisnant, Double Springs Church.
54. Rev. Marion Adams, retired minister, was recognized with a special request for the association. He requested we pray for the Arabs and Israelis as they meet for peace talks for the Middle East. Following a period of silence, he led in prayer.
55. The NEWMATICS presented "Praying Up a Storm," special music for the evening.
56. Rev. Dan Wallace, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, presented an inspirational message using Psalm 142 as his scripture. His message was one of encouragement to all. He shared that we can stand and endure where God places us if we know the Lord.
57. Mr. Cabaniss asked Rev. Fitts to come forward. He presented the gavel to our new moderator.
58. Rev. Fitts stated he looks forward to working with the association. His word to us is to have mutual respect for each other as we work together. He dismissed with prayer the 141st annual session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

NOTE: Committee and organizational reports from these proceedings may be found elsewhere in this volume.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
141st Annual Session
October 28-29, 1991

Moderator: Mr. Joe Cabaniss
Vice-Moderator: Rev. Russell Fitts
Clerk/Treasurer: Ms. Recca Bingham
Director of Missions: Rev. Sam Snyder, Interim
Parliamentarian: Mr. Joe Mauney
Music Director: Rev. Charlton Bozard

MONDAY EVENING
Zion Baptist Church

All persons giving reports please sit at the front.

6:45 Special Music . . . . . KMBA Ministers of Music Choir
Directed by Charlton Bozard, Associational Music Director &
Minister of Music, Boiling Springs Baptist Church
Organist: Doug Pedigo, Zoar Baptist
Pianist: Traci Eaves, Eastside Baptist

7:00 Hymn of Praise . . . . . "Holy, Holy, Holy" . . . . . No. 1
Scripture . . . . . Rev. Doug Pedigo
Prayer . . . . . Rev. Allan Barlow

7:10 Business and Announcements . . . . . Moderator

7:15 Report of Order of Business . . . . . Rev. Eugene Land

7:20 Report of Organizations
Baptist Men . . . . . Mr. Harold Wright
W.M.U. . . . . Mrs. Frances Cline
Music . . . . . Rev. Charlton Bozard

7:40 Report of Convention Agencies
Gardner-Webb College . . . . . Dr. Robert Parsons

7:45 Evangelism Committee Report . . . . . Dr. Gene Watterson

7:55 Welcome to New Pastors/Staff . . . . . Rev. Sam Snyder

8:05 Interim Director of Missions . . . . . Rev. Sam Snyder

8:15 Proposed Constitution Changes . . . . . Rev. Robert Abrams

8:20 Hymn . . . . . "Have Faith in God" . . . . . No. 376
Directed by Faithe Cooper
Minister of Music, Zion Baptist Church

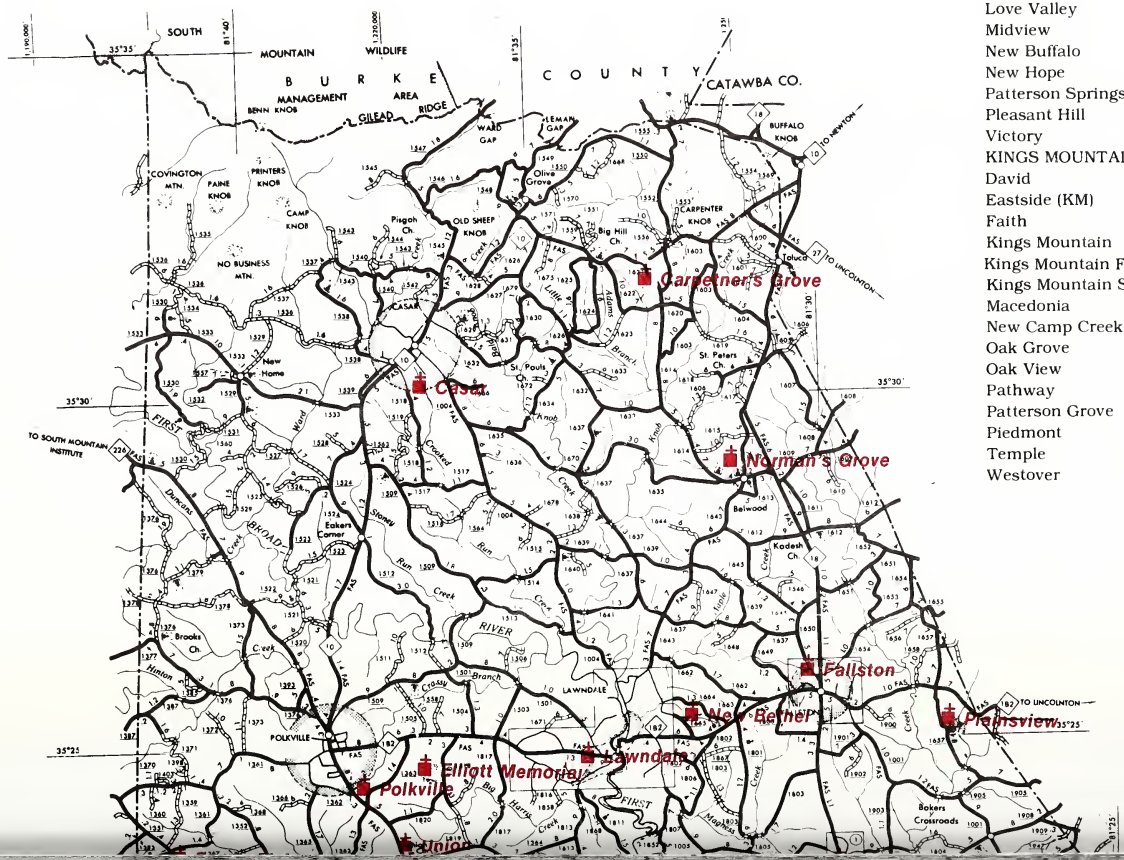
8:25 Eastern/Western Advisory Committees Report

8:40 Special Music . . . . . KMBA Ministers of Music Choir

8:45 Moderator's Message . . . . . Mr. Joe Cabaniss

9:00 Benediction . . . . . Rev. Ralph Sparrow

Kings Mountain Baptist Association
Cleveland County, North Carolina



GROVER GROUP:
Allen Memorial
Bethany
Bethlehem
Christian Freedom
Christopher Road
Grover First
Immanuel
Love Valley
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

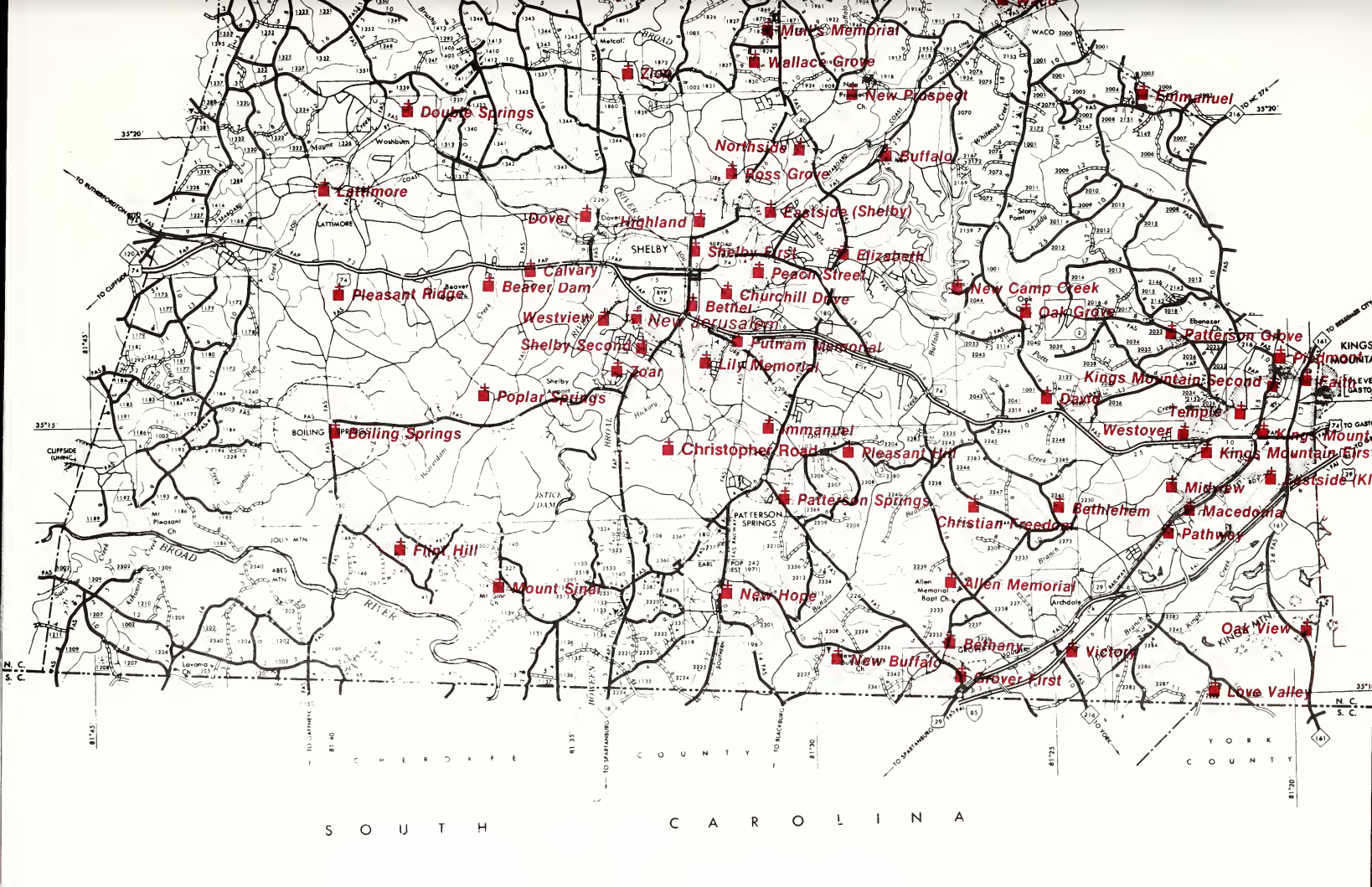
KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:
David
Eastside (KM)
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain First
Kings Mountain Second
Macedonia
New Camp Creek
Oak Grove
Oak View
Pathway
Patterson Grove
Piedmont
Temple
Westover

LATTIMORE GROUP:
Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Calvary
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains

POLKVILLE GROUP:
Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Elliott Memorial
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
Plainsview
Polkville
Union
Zion

SHELBY GROUP
Bethel
Churchill Drive
Dover
Eastside (Shelby)
Highland
Lily Memorial
New Jerusalem
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Shelby First
Shelby Second
Westview
Zoar

WACO GROUP:
Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial
New Prospect
Northside
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Walkers Grove


Mull's Memorial
Wallace Grove
Zion
New Prospect
Emmanuel
Double Springs
Northside
Buffalo
Ross Grove
Lattimore
Eastside (Shelby)
Dover
Highland
Shelby First
Elizabeth
Calvary
Peace Street
Pleasant Ridge
Beaver Dam
Churchill Drive
New Camp Creek
Bethel
Westview
New Jerusalem
Oak Grove
Patterson Grove
Shelby Second
Putnam Memorial
Lily Memorial
Zoar
Kings Mountain Second
Poplar Springs
David
Temple
Boiling Springs
Immanuel
Westover
Christopher Road
Pleasant Hill
Midview
Patterson Springs
Bethlehem
Macedonia
Christian Freedom
Pathway
Flint Hill
Allen Memorial
Mount Sinai
New Hope
Oak View
Bethany
Victory
New Buffalo
Grover First
Love Valley
SHELBY
LATTIMORE
BOILING SPRINGS
PATTERSON SPRINGS
WACO
KINGS MTN
CLIFFSIDE
EARL
Archdale
Allen Memorial Bapt Ch
Mt Pleasant Ch
Lavonia Ch
Double Springs Ch
Ebenezer
Oak
Beaver
Dover
Matcol
Washburn
Mayne
Story Pond
Muddy
Whitewood Creek
Buffalo Creek
Broad River
Hickory
Sandy
Suck Creek
Abernathy Creek
Jolly Mtn
Abes Mtn
Kings Mtn
Branch
Pauls
Creek
35°20'
35°15'
81°45'
81°40'
81°35'
81°30'
81°25'
81°20'
TO GASTONIA
TO YORK
TO SPARTANBURG
TO BLACKSBURG
TO CLIFFSIDE
TO RUTHERFORDTON
N. C.
S. C.
CHEROKEE COUNTY
YORK COUNTY
SOUTH CAROLINA

TUESDAY AFTERNOON
Polkville Baptist Church

All persons giving reports please sit at the front.

2:45	Special Music	Rev. Bill McSwain
	Minister of Music, Union Baptist Church	
3:00	Welcome	
	Hymn "We're Marching to Zion"	No. 505
	Directed by Doreen Wacaster, Minister of Music	
	Flint Hill Baptist Church	
	Scripture	Rev. Robert Haynes
	Prayer	Rev. Paul Williams
3:05	Report on Brazilian Project	Mr. David Swann
3:10	Ordination Committee Report	Rev. John Bridges
3:15	Report from Convention Agencies	
3:25	Committee on Committees Report	Rev. Dave Gordon
3:35	Memorial Tribute	Rev. E.M. Smith
3:40	Report of Executive Board	Ms. Recca Bingham
	Report of Clerk/Treasurer	Ms. Recca Bingham
3:50	Sunday School Report	Rev. Bonnie Doughtie
4:00	Discipleship Training Report	Rev. Dave Gordon
4:10	Hymn "Because He Lives"	No. 448
	Directed by Bobbie Low, Minister of Music	
	Christopher Road Baptist Church	
4:15	Finance Committee Report	Rev. Bruce Rabon
4:25	Membership Committee	Rev. C.O. Greene
4:35	Church & Community Ministries	Rev. Charles Reed
4:55	Historian's Report	Dr. Wyan Washburn
5:00	Announcements	Moderator
5:05	D.O.M. Search Committee (Job Description)	Dr. Jim Richardson
5:25	Proposed Constitution Changes	Rev. Robert Abrams
5:30	Benediction	Rev. Harold Beam

TUESDAY EVENING
Polkville Baptist Church

All persons giving reports please sit at the front.

7:00	Special Music	NEWMATICS
	Directed by Terry Gold, Minister of Music Putnam Memorial Baptist Church	
7:15	Hymn "He Keeps Me Singing"	No. 435
	Directed by Myrtle Price, Minister of Music Sandy Plains Baptist Church	
	Scripture	Rev. Joe Edwards
	Prayer	Rev. Dale Angel
7:20	Resolutions Committee Report	Rev. Ed Sessom
7:30	Nominating Committee Report	Dr. Jim Richardson
7:40	Attendance Report	Clerk
7:45	Hymn "Share His Love"	No. 285
	Directed by Larry King, Minister of Music Westview Baptist Church	
7:55	Appointment of Committee on Committees	Moderator
8:00	Report from Convention Agencies Baptist Retirement Homes	
8:10	Special Music	NEWMATICS
8:15	Inspirational Message	Rev. Dan Wallace
8:45	Closing Remarks	Moderator
8:50	Benediction/Closing Prayer	

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. Dan Wallace, Chairman

Rev. Eugene Land
Mr. Joe Cabaniss
Ms. Recca Bingham
Rev. Keith Dixon
Rev. Russell Fitts
Rev. Charlton Bozard

1990-91 ANNUAL REPORT
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

This past year has been a wonderful year for our Lord in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Seeds sown by you in recent years have been lovingly watered and are now ready to bear fruit to the glory of God. All of us prayed and labored to see the Christopher Road Mission become a fully self-supporting church. This is now a reality. The exciting news is that Christopher Road Baptist Church is now sponsoring a new mission. The Star of Bethlehem, Spanish Baptist Mission of Shelby, is presently using the facilities of Christopher Road for worship services and will soon be asking for association watchcare.

Many of you have prayed, worked, and supported, in many ways, the effort to establish New Jerusalem Baptist Church. After a year under associational watchcare, and the leadership of Brother Buddy Corbin, New Jerusalem is asking for full membership in the association. The Kings Mountain group of churches, under the leadership of Brother Eugene Land, has helped to establish the Peoples Baptist Church, and they will ask to come under associational watchcare this year. A new church, Piedmont Baptist Church of Lawndale, has been organized and constituted, and they are also requesting to come under associational watchcare. In addition, Joe Collins, associational Sunday School director, led us to a standard associational Sunday School in 1990-91. To God be all the glory. A special thanks to all who have labored, and continue to labor, in these fields.

We all rejoice in the victories of the past year; however, we must look to the future. A new and exciting year is before us. We are in the process of seeking a new director of missions. The search committee has earnestly sought God's will and direction. Let us continue to lift the search committee up in prayer, and God will direct us to the person He wants to fill this position. Our job will be to unite behind the person God sends to lead us and face the challenges before us to minister to the lost and the needy among us. This is our opportunity to write a new chapter in this association. Until the new director of missions is in place, I will do my best to keep you informed and to lead the association in seizing every opportuntiy to minister to hurting people of our community and to win souls for Christ.

In closing, let me say that serving as your interim director of missions has given me a new, and deep, appreciation for the associational staff, the excellent leadership in the association, for the pastors and their families, and for each of you who make this the best association in North Carolina. I also have a deeper appreciation for the work Brother Cline Borders did during his years with us. No greater honor can ever be given to me than to serve you as interim director of missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam Snyder
Interim Director of Missions

1990-91 ANNUAL REPORT
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

1. Emergency and Relief Ministry:

QUARTERLY TOTALS	DEC.	MARCH	JUNE	SEPT	TOTALS
Applications rec'd	612	761	543	573	2489
Applications approved	601	749	524	556	2430
Donations	548	322	325	347	1542
Volunteer times	524	513	413	437	1887
FAMILIES ASSISTED					
Clothing	144	128	105	122	449
Food	248	261	204	208	921
Rent	18	33	22	34	107
Utilities	61	152	108	98	419
Medical	80	100	68	67	315
Transportation	6	9	8	8	31
Other	44	66	9	19	138

2. Christmas Toy Store:

Total families served	338
Total children	755
Professions of faith	34
Renewed commitments	5
Times volunteered	430

3. Duke Match:

Community match (3-1)	$7961.91
Share the Warmth	19038.50
Total	27000.41
Total families served	247

4. Prison Ministry:

A. Yokefellow Ministry - Rick Powell, David Bramlett, and Scott Carpenter assist with a time of worship and fellowship every other Tuesday at the local prison unit.

B. Bible study - Rev. Rochelle Ingle leads a Bible study on Thursday afternoons at our local prison. Average attendance is 9 inmates.

5. Ministry to the Visually Impaired:

A graduation party for visually impaired students of Gardner-Webb College was held at Boiling Springs Baptist Church in May. A social for the visually impaired was held at Westview Church with 22 guests and 9 volunteers. Vickie Blanton coordinates this ministry.

6. Ministry to the Developmentally Disabled:

This summer Eastside, Shelby and Boiling Springs hosted VBS for the developmentally disabled young people. There was an average of 11 students and 13 volunteers in attendance. Day Camps were held by Shelby Second, New Hope, Zoar, Mt. Sinai, Ross Grove, Christopher Rd., Zion, Beaver Dam, Patterson Grove, Eastside (Shelby), and Boiling Springs. The average attendance for day camps was 11.

7. Migrant Ministry:
Services for the migrant workers were held this summer on Sunday afternoons at Belwood Community Center. The Methodist churches in the upper Cleveland County area alternate with the Baptist churches in providing a time of worship and fellowship for the migrant workers. Brother Renaldo Cantu and his wife led the services in Spanish.

8. Friday Lunch Program:
The number of meals served to the hungry and homeless this year was 2,047. Assisting in serving were 242 volunteers.

9. Jail Ministry:
Services are conducted on Sunday afternoons for the inmates at the Cleveland County jail. approximately fifty-one churches participated this year by conducting these services. Carlos Young and Judy Allen coordinate this ministry.

10. Literacy Ministry:
The Literacy Ministry has 27 volunteers who are tutoring 32 students. Sarah Williams and Ann Worden coordinate this ministry.

11. Children's Bible Ministry:
This ministry provides Bible books to the children of people who apply for assistance at the CCM office. John Cabiness coordinates this ministry and it was financially supported this year primarily by the Brotherhoods of Zion and Lattimore.

12. Volunteer Receptionists and Clothing Room Workers:
We have 16 volunteers who assist us regularly as receptionists for the CCM office. We have 4 volunteers who assist us on a weekly basis in our clothing room. Groups of ladies from Mount Sinai, First Baptist (Grover), New Prospect, and First Baptist (Shelby) have also volunteered time in our clothing room.

Summary of Volunteer Times:

1.	Emergency and Relief	1887
2.	Toy Store	430
3.	Migrants	180
4.	Developmentally disabled	738
5.	Friday Lunch Program	242
6.	Jail/Prison Ministry	800
7.	Literacy (approximate)	1350
8.	Visually Impaired	30
	TOTAL	5657

Summary of Decisions:	Profession of Faith	Renewed Commitments
Jail/Prison Ministry	179	48
Toy Store	34	5
T O T A L S	213	53

13. Medical-Dental Bus:
The Baptist Nurses Fellowship and our association brought the NC Baptist Men's Medical-Dental Bus to minister to needy families in Cleveland County on May 15-17, 1991. A summary of this new ministry is as follows:

Patients treated	212
Layworkers	34
Doctors/Dentists	17
Professional Assistants	50
Professions of Faith	6

Frances Webb, Vicki Wyatt, and Mary Lou Causby helped coordinate this ministry.

14. Military Wives Ministry:
A support group for the wives of soldiers deployed to the Persian Gulf during Operation Desert Storm was provided at the associational building. The BYW of Bethlehem Church provided funds for the wives to go out to dinner and a children's party to care for the children. Mary Beth Mauney coordinated this ministry.

DONATIONS FOR CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

MINISTRY	BALANCE 10-1-90	RECEIVED	DISBURSED	BALANCE 9-30-91
Duke Match	$ -0-	$27,000.41	$27,000.41	$ -0-
Emergency Relief	-329.46	9,863.95	9,114.50	419.99
Food	88.89	12,586.18	11,568.08	1,106.99
Literacy	346.13	1,626.54	736.87	1,235.80
*Medical	353.73	16,161.53	10,497.01	6,018.25
Migrant	-0-	500.00	405.72	94.28
Prison	35.53	599.72	358.70	276.55
Toy Store	-0-	3,835.08	3,726.67	108.41
Visually Impaired	15.71	1,012.00	738.07	289.64
TOTALS	**510.53**	**73,185.41**	**64,146.03**	**9,549.91**
MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS:				
Children's Bible Ministry	306.85	489.30	563.78	241.37
Home Mission Board	-0-	1,950.00	1,460.00	490.00
Junior Charity League	-0-	9,154.94	9,154.94	-0-
Shelby First Baptist	-0-	8,891.67	8,863.82	27.85
Shelby Presbyterian	-0-	1,626.37	1,626.37	-0-
TOTALS	**306.85**	**22,121.28**	**21,668.91**	**759.22**
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET MONIES:				
Abused spouses	-0-	2,500.00	2,500.00	-0-
CCM Administrative	-0-	1,000.00	799.02	200.98
Developmentally disabled	-0-	200.00	188.64	11.36
Elderly and disabled	-0-	1,328.72	1,328.72	-0-
Housing	.64	2,386.63	2,387.27	-0-
Jail	-0-	$225.00	203.20	21.80
Lunch Program	-0-	1,600.00	1,547.23	52.77
Medicine	.30	6,000.00	6,000.00	-0-
New CCM Ministries	-0-	1,000.00	689.50	310.50
Substance Abuse	-0-	150.00	150.00	-0-
Utilities	.50	3,999.96	3,973.88	26.58
Youth & Family Services	.00	400.00	375.00	25.00
TOTALS	**1.44**	**20,790.31**	**20,142.76**	**648.99**
GRAND TOTALS	**818.62**	**116,097.00**	**105,957.70**	**10,958.12**

*This account includes two donations of $6,000 each from the Dover Foundation.

"To God be the glory. Great things He hath done!"

Respectfully submitted,
Charles B. Reed, CCM Director
Diane W. Davis, CCM Assistant

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT - 1991

Three regular meetings of the Executive Board were held in 1991 - January 28 at Boiling Springs; April 22 at First Church, Kings Mountain; and July 22 at Zoar.

New pastors and new board members were recognized at each meeting. Reports from the director of missions (and interim director of missions), director of church and community ministries, various committees and clerk-treasurer were presented at the meetings.

Highlights of the meetings included the following:

In JANUARY, the Strategy Planning Committee reported that a new staff position, that of Church Development Director, had been approved, and this would, of course, entail the need for increased giving by the churches in order to meet the budget needs for a new staff person.

This committee also reported the ongoing work of seeking to establish new Southern Baptist churches in predominately black communities. Recommendations were made and approved to assist with the funding of this work.

At the close of the meeting, Rev. Cline Borders announced his resignation as director of missions.

In APRIL, Mr. Borders gave his final report as director of missions and expressed his appreciation for both his office staff and the church community for their support of him and the work which has been and is being done.

It was recommended and approved to put the new staff position of church development director "on hold" due to the resignation of the director of missions and what was felt to be the more urgent need to fill that vacancy on the staff.

At the close of the meeting, Rev. Sam Snyder was requested to come forward and was introduced as the acting director of missions, and he expressed his willingness to serve in this capacity to meet the needs of the association until the position could be filled.

At the JULY meeting, both the Eastern and Western Advisory Committees had reports of the ongoing, exciting and challenging work the sponsored churches are attempting to do and are doing.

At the close of each meeting, the host church provided a time of fellowship and refreshments.

We thank each person in the association who makes a contribution (whether of prayer, time, energy or money) to assist in the work of this body of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Recca Bingham
Clerk/Treasurer

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

I am pleased to report that the Sunday Schools of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association have made some progress during the past year. In the area of enrollment, we have held our own. In Average weekly attendance and participation of leaders in training, we have made some significant gains.

Last year marked our first significant enrollment gain in ten years. This year we cannot report a gain, but with two churches not reporting yet, our Sunday School enrollment stands at 16,617 - just 3 below last year's total enrollment. Our enrollment in Vacation Bible School increased this year by nearly two hundred.

There is probably no truer growth indicator in Southern Baptist life than average weekly Sunday School attendance, and I gladly report to you a gain among Kings Mountain Baptist churches. Our average weekly attendance climbed for the second year in a row after four years of steady decline. This year's figure of 8,800 was 155 higher than the previous year.

Sunday School training in our association is the charge of the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (or ASSISTeam for short). This year, because they provided a variety of training events and participated themselves in training and planning, your ASSISTeam was recognized by the Sunday School Board as a standard team.

On March 26, Mike Johnson of First Baptist Shelby led an outreach clinic on "Reaching Out in the Nineties." Twenty-six persons attended this event, representing twelve of our churches.

On June 11, pastors, Sunday School directors, and others responsible for ordering literature were invited to attend a Preview of 1991 Improved Curriculum Conference at the association building. Twenty-three attended, representing fourteen churches.

Our largest training event of the year was held at Elizabeth Church on September 16, 1991. One hundred fifty-three Sunday School leaders from across the association attended the Associational Training School to learn about improvements in Sunday School literature and new recommendations for organization. Thirty-four of our churches were represented.

During the year, a total of 179 different persons participated in training events, and thirty-eight of our seventy-five churches were represented. My prayer is that Kings Mountain Baptist Sunday School leaders will continue to train for the task of reaching people with Bible study. The difference between good Sunday Schools and poor ones has always been leadership.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Collins

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Church Training is now Discipleship Training. Discipleship Training represents more than a name change. It reflects a clarification of the biblical objective of "making disciples of all nations" and of equipping GOD's people for works of service. The new member training and LIFE series are great ways of equipping members.

SUMMARY OF EVENTS:

1. Childrens Bible Drill: 48 State winners from 10 churches.
2. Youth Bible Drill: 6 Youth state winners from 1 church.
3. "M" Night: Piedmont Baptist Church of Kings Mountain won the High Attendance Award and the High Percentage Award.

Respectfully submitted,
Dave Gordon

WMU REPORT

There are still seven churches in our association without any WMU organizations at all. Our total enrollment in WMU is 3,909 within the 299 organizations that we have.

In November of 1990, Baptist Women observed World Day of Prayer with a salad dinner and missions fair. There were displays and programs on different countries that have mission fields.

Our Annual Spring WMU Meeting was held in April at First Baptist Church, Shelby. This was well attended.

This has been an exciting year for our Acteens. Acteens from Mount Sinai and Christopher Road participated in the Acteen Activators program. This included five Acteens and four leaders. July 5-11, they went to Bryson City. While there they led Vacation Bible Schools and Day Camps for the children at the campgrounds. They also went to the flea markets with puppets and clowns to witness to the people there. Witnessing was also done at the train station in Nanthala.

Our GA's have been busy, too. In April at Elizabeth Church, they participated in a cooperative program learning experience of "free" games that were provided by their leaders. This was fun as well as being a time to learn about missions. In May, the GA's were ask to supply personal hygiene kits for the NC Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Bus that was in our county to assist those less fortunate than themselves. The girls really enjoyed doing this. The MK/International Banquet was sponsored by our GA's on October 15, 1990. Approximately 170 attended.

The WMU Fall Leadership Workshop was held September 23, 1990 at Elizabeth Church. Twenty-nine churches were represented with a total of 148 present.

Respectfully submitted,
Frances B. Cline, Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Brother Moderator, friends, and visitors of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association; it is always a privilege for me to report on the activities of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Brotherhood. I believe there are exciting changes moving throughout the men in our organization.

Our main activity this year was the Cleveland County Fair Prayer Breakfast. We always look forward to sharing physical and spiritual food with our brothers and sisters who work with the fair. Many brotherhood groups joined together to provide the meal and I extend my thanks to them along with Brother Richard McSwain and the Gideon organization for handing out Bibles. We never know when one of those Testaments will be opened, read and the Word will reach out and speak to someone who needs Jesus.

Other ongoing mission activities I'll mention briefly are: splitting and delivering wood to needy families, transporting those in need to and from the hospital and doctors office, paying medical bills, and delivering medicine to those without transportation.

We have an active RA organization in our association and I urge you to get the young men and boys in your church involved. Being an RA is a wonderful growing experience providing many opportunities to serve the Lord through various mission activities and projects.

If you are not already involved, I encourage you **to get involved** in the RA and Brotherhood programs of your church. You will find that you will be blessed far more than those you serve.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Wright
Brotherhood Director

MUSIC REPORT

During the past year, our association has participated in two workshops aimed at providing training for music leaders of all our churches - large and small.

On August 17, a Regional Children's Choir Leadership Workshop was held at First Baptist, Gastonia. Transportation was provided from our association and ten people took advantage of it. Training was provided by state music specialists and was very beneficial to all who attended.

On August 27, a Regional Pedalpoint Clinic wsa held at First Baptist, Hickory. Martha Kirkland, Keyboard Consultant with the Baptist Sunday School Board led this time of training and inspiration. Of the 45 total attending this clinic, 15 were from the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Again, transportation was provided from our association. This provision made it possible for some people to attend who might not have been able to attend otherwise.

Our minister's of music have enjoyed meeting regularly for lunch to fellowship, share, and plan together. Attendance at these luncheons has averaged ten. We are

planning some exciting things for this next year, including a School of Music and an Associational Youth Musical. Each church will be kept aware of developments through a music newsletter sent to each church. If you are a pastor, please see to it that the newsletter reaches the proper person.

Pray for us as we seek to provide opportunities for training and fellowship that will benefit every church musician in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Charlton D. Bozard
Associational Music Director

HISTORIANS REPORT

One hundred and fifty years ago ministers in our association were outstanding in their preaching, leadership and in their zeal for missions. Church and associational minutes are filled with their achievements.

At the same time, there were a few devoted laymen. Women were mostly seen and not heard, except when teaching the children.

There have been some changes in the past 70 years with regard to the use of LAITY. The LAITY, both men and women, began to emerge as leaders, planners and doers just after World War I. Some were as well educated as the preachers. All praise is due to our ministers but today let us talk about a few lay people. Today lay members outnumber ministers about 1,000 to one.

First, John R. Logan, who wrote "The History of the Broad River Association." He helped map and lay out the town of Shelby and the county seat.

From Double Springs, J.N. Barnette, J.S. Gillespie, and Fred Greene were outstanding leaders.

From Sandy Run, J.U. Rollins and E.G. Whitaker, who were strong supporters of Gardner-Webb College. From Zion, G.T. Cabaniss and Walter Davis.

From the Kings Mountain area, G.G. Page, J.R. Davis, and a number of Mauneys, Neislers, and Hords stand out.

From Double Shoals, J.W. Costner; also a number of Spanglers.

From Boiling Springs came J.Y. Hamrick, Elijah Clifford, O.P. Hamrick and J.D. Huggins. Also Etta Curtis and Ollie Wood.

From Shelby First we have Plato Durham, O. Max Gardner and his wife, Faye Webb Gardner, Judges J.L. and E.Y. Webb, Byrum Weathers, A.A. Powell, Peyton McSwain, O.M. Mull and Rush Hamrick, Sr., Horace Easom and Dr. Zeno Wall.

From South Shelby, G.V. "guvernor" Hawkins stands out.

From Elizabeth Church, Thomas Wilson, who married the daughter of James

Love. Mr. Love provided the land for the City of Shelby. Also from Elizabeth, P.M. Mauney, father of our parliamentarian Joe Mauney.

Lay leaders have been prominent in our Baptist colleges. At Wake Forest, W.L. Poteat and A.C. Reid. At Meredith, Fuller B. Hamrick worked as finance officer.

In state government we add to O. Max Gardner the names of J.W. Harrelson, Forest Shufford, L.R. Harrill, J.S. Dorton and J.Y. Hamrick II.

At Gardner-Webb College, following layman Huggins were such lay leaders as George Burnett, A.C. Lovelace, Phil Elliott, and now, Christopher White.

Outstanding women of the LAITY include: Mae Cline Stroup, Delia Dixon Carroll, Mrs. John Wacaster, Selma Webb, Minnie Schenck Ramseur, and of course, Grace and Kathryn Hamrick, current columnist and historian.

Other outstanding were: Dewey Whitaker, who became president of Lehigh University and served on the Atomic Energy Commission and Ray E. Brown, a well known hospital administrator at Shelby and NC Baptist in Winston-Salem. Writers and publishers: Lee B. Weathers, R.E. Price, whose widow Bonnie Roberts Price, is still with us, John Roberts, Hatcher Hughes, and Thomas Dixon, Jr.

The LAITY, both men and women in this association, not only followed the leadership of the clergy, but in some cases became the leaders, seizing opportunity, fulfulling obligation, and achieving outreach. Briefly the LAITY is ALL O.K.!

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. W. Wyan Washburn, Historian

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

It has been a privilege to serve on the Kings Mountain Baptist association Ordination Committee. Special thanks to each committee member for your willingness to serve. The committee is made up of June Lee, Recca Bingham, Ken Cobb, John Bridges, and C.A. Kirby.

The Ordination Committee had the privilege of examining three (3) individuals for ordination to the Gospel ministry.

On May 14, 1991, by request of Boiling Springs Baptist Church, the committee examined and recommended for ordination Tim Trexler.

On March 6, 1991, by request of Union Baptist Church, the committee examined and recommended for ordination Chris Masters.

On November 27, 1990, by request of Zoar Baptist Church, the committee examined and recommended for ordination John W. Ware.

May God richly bless the ministry of these three men, their families, and their places of service.

Respectfully submitted,
John Bridges, Chairman

1991 BRAZILIAN PARTNERSHIP REPORT

Next year, 1992, is the last year of the partnership between the Kings Mountain Baptist Association and the Sul Da Capital Association of Sao Paulo Brazil. The primary goals of the partnership are evangelism and church starting.

$3,519.23 has been donated to the KMBA to assist the partnership in it's five year goals. The Executive Committee has approved the funds to be disbursed in the following manner:

a) $200.00 for Portuguese New Testaments.
b) $1500.00 distributed among all 1992 to offset expenses of the mission trip.
c) $1819.23 will be sent to the Sul Association for building materials and construction.

Five new churches have been organized in the past four (4) years of the partnership. Two churches have constructed additions on existing buildings to serve more people. Hundreds of individuals and families have accepted Christ through the volunteer mission work we have provided through the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Eighteen (18) volunteers are needed to meet the evangelistic needs of the Sul Association in 1991. The mission travel dates will be September 17-30, 1992.

On November 6, 1991, the Brazil missionary coordinator will speak at Polkville Baptist Church. David and Karen Campbell are on furlough from Sao Paulo Brazil.

Respectfully submitted,
David R. Swann, Chairman
Brazil Task Force

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that we, the messengers of the 141st annual meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

1. Express our appreciation to our Moderator Joe Cabaniss and to our Vice-moderator Russell Fitts for their effective leadership, to our Clerk-treasurer Ms. Recca Bingham for carefully and effectively managing and reporting our finances, and to Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb and Mrs. Judy Franks for their accurate recording of the proceedings.

2. Commend those who served on the order of Business Committee: Rev. Eugene Land, Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Ms. Recca Bingham, Rev. Keith Dixon, Rev. Russell Fitts, Rev. Charlton Bozard, and Rev. Dan Wallace, chairman, for an inspiring and informative program and to each one that served on the program.

3. Recognize the good work of all the officers and committees who served during this past year, and pledge our prayerful support to those who are elected for the coming year.

4. Express appreciation to our interim Director of Missions Sam Snyder for his tireless work guiding us, challenging us and inspiring us during this interim period; to Charles Reed, our CCM director, for his very capable way of ministering to the hurts and needs of the people of Cleveland County; to our Baptist Center staff for their patience, availability, attitude and readiness to help any and all who call

upon them.

5. Express our appreciation to the host churches, Zion and Polkville, and to each and every member of these churches that have made us feel welcomed and comfortable.

6. Express our sincere appreciation to the churches of the Polkville group: Carpenters Grove, Casar, Community, Double Shoals, Elliott Memorial, Fallston, Lawndale, New Bethel, Normans Grove, Plains View, Polkville, Union and Zion for the very nourishing meal and to the busy workers that made it such a delight.

7. Express our deep gratitude to out Director of Missions Search Committee for their prayerful consideration and sincere labor in their search for a new director of missions.

8. Encourage each church of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association to seek to express a united witness to the world, a compassionate concern for the lost, a sympathetic ministry to the hurting and bereaved, and a burning desire for revival.

9. Dedicate the 1991 minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association to the loving memory of Dr. T. Max Linnens, and in sincere appreciation to the honor of Rev. Cline W. Borders our former director of missions and Rev. Robert G. Davis Sr., our former CCM director.

Respectfully submitted,
John Sloan
Archie Chapman
E.H. Sessom, Chairman

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

Based upon requests from three churches, the associational Membership committee met October 1, 1991 at 7:00 p.m. Rev. C.O. Greene, committee chairman and Sam Snyder, Interim Director of Missions were present. Delegations from New Jerusalem Full Gospel Baptist Church, Piedmont Baptist Church of Lawndale, and Peoples Baptist Church of Kings Mountain were also present.

Due to the lack of a quorum, Rev. Greene and Rev. Snyder, received the written reports and statements from the delegations and answered questions concerning membership in the association and what it meant to come under the watchcare of the association. Following this discussion, the meeting was adjourned without action.

Another meeting was scheduled for October 8, 1991, at 12:00 noon. All committee members were present. Brother Joe Cabaniss, associational moderator; Rev. Russell Fitts, associational vice-moderator; and Dr. Buddy Corbin, chairman of the Eastern Advisory Committee were also present. After hearing a report concerning the meeting on October 1, 1991 from Rev. C.O. Greene and Sam Snyder and after reviewing all written materials submitted by the delegations from the three churches, the committee took the following action.

I. Concerning the request of New Jerusalem Full Gospel Baptist Church, located at 701 Gardner Street, Shelby, NC (Rev. Zavier Terrill, pastor), for full membership in the association, the committee determined that this

church had met all constitutional requirements and voted unanimously to recommend that they be received into full membership and fellowship in the association.

II. Concerning the request of Peoples Baptist Church of Kings Mountain, (Rev. John Houze, pastor), for watchcare status, the committee determined that they had met all constitutional requirements and voted unanimously to recommend that their request be granted.

III. Concerning the request of Piedmont Baptist Church of Lawndale, (Rev. Curtis Styles, pastor), for watchcare status, the committee determined that they had met all constitutional requirements and voted unanimously to recommend that their request by granted.

Respectfully submitted,
Membership Committee
Rev. C.O. Greene, Chairman
Rev. David Webb
Dr. Paul Sorrells
Mr. Willard Boyles
Rev. Roland Leath

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

We come at this time to remember those members of our fellowship who have been removed from our midst because of death: 269 lay people, 15 deacons, and one pastor - Dr. T. Max Linnens.

Isaac Watts great hymn "O God Our Help in Ages Past" contains a verse that says, "Time like an ever rolling stream bears all its sons away, they fly forgotten as a dream dies at the opening day." I was deeply impressed with that verse as we sang it during the worship hour and began to meditate upon its meaning. I came to the conclusion that time like an ever rolling stream does bear all its sons away. But do we all fly forgotten as a dream dies at the opening day? I came to the conclusion that we do not. The psalmist says, "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints." Precious because they are His saints. Precious because they are His children. Precious because they are coming home to the Father who gave them life to begin with. Precious because their trials and tribulations are over. Precious because their works do follow them and continue to accumulate dividends through the ages. No, we are not forgotten by God. Neither are we forgotten by friends and loved ones we leave behind. Neither are we forgotten by those with whom we have labored in the Lord in this life. No, the victory for them and us is in Christ and because He lives we and they shall live also.

May we spend a moment or two in loving remembrance of those whom have loved so much and lost for a while.

Respectfully submitted,
Roland Leath
J.C. Goare
E.M. Smith, Chairman

REPORT OF MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY 1990-91

Forty years ago, September 1951, the Ministers Wives Fellowship of Kings Mountain Baptist Association was born. The guiding light for the conception and establishment of this auxiliary was the Rev. John W. Suttle, a well-known pastor in the association.

Hundreds of ministers' wives, including wives of church staff members, women in ministry and widows of ministers, have been enriched by the group through these years.

Presently salad luncheon meetings are held at the Baptist Building October through May at 12:00 noon on the Thursday following the first Sunday of each month, with the exception of December and February, when Christmas and Valentine banquets are held in local churches for both the ministers and their wives. These times are great opportunities for getting acquainted and having special fellowship as a family of God's servants.

Carolyn Reed has been elected to lead the Auxiliary during 1991-92, and all minister's wives are invited to attend the meetings this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Sarah Goare

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1990 to September 30, 1991

INCOME

Balance on hand 10-1-90	$9,713.37
Rec'd for Missions Fund	190,523.20
Interest on checking	674.18
Sale of paper	2,498.36
Sale of tapes	3,588.53
Retirement dinner & gift	13,273.73
RA Basketball	2,428.78
Fr. state for CCM Director salary	6,878.10
Fr. state for Christopher Road	2,600.00
Fr. state for CCM Summer Wkr.	1,500.00
Fr. state for Assn. Summer WKr.	500.00
Fr. state for Spanish survey & work	743.86
Fr. state for Int. CCM Director & salary	1,000.00
Fr. state for audio visuals (Camera)	734.32
Special gift for new sign	1,897.50
Tax refunds	1,307.05
Miscellaneous	4,414.30
TOTAL INCOME	**$244,275.28**

EXPENSES

Personnel	**137,294.83**
Baptist Center Operations	**42,647.33**
Equipping Activities	**3,948.49**
Church & Community Ministries	**28,526.26**
Organizational Ministries	**5,172.78**
Departments & Committees	**1,617.07**
New Mission Ministries	**1,352.82**
Miscellaneous	**395.72**
Tapes	**2,857.75**
Retirement dinner & gift	**13,273.73**
TOTAL EXPENSES	**237,086.78**

Total Income	$244,275.28
Total Expenses	237,086.78
Balance 9-30-91	7,188.50

SPECIAL GIFTS ACCOUNT

Balance 10-1-90	$1,576.38
Earnings	855.18
Balance 9-30-91	2,431.56

HISTORY ACCOUNT

Balance 10-1-90	$4,450.24
Earnings	259.47
Balance 9-30-91	4,709.71

CONTINGENCY FUND

Balance 10-1-90	$22,562.01	
Earnings	1,315.48	
	23,877.49	
Cert. of deposit	20,000.00	plus interest
Balance 9-30-91	43,877.49	

MISSIONS ACCOUNT
10-1-90 Through 9-30-91

Payee	Oct.-Dec.	Jan.-Mar.	Apr.-June	Jul.-Sept.	TOTAL
Allen Memorial	451.32	332.18	194.73	734.40	1,712.63
Beaver Dam	266.66	533.32	399.99	399.99	1,599.96
Bethany	489.81	416.65	236.85	504.25	1,647.56
Bethel	400.00	600.00	800.00	600.00	2,400.00
Bethlehem	1,314.25	1,294.50	1,173.00	1,173.00	4,954.75
Boiling Springs	1,966.64	983.34	1,475.01	1,474.01	5,900.00
Buffalo	818.98	765.44	743.64	965.27	3,293.33
Calvary	300.00	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,425.00
Carpenters Grove	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	200.00
Casar	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	460.00
Christian Freedom	207.75	193.41	223.80	173.57	798.53
Christopher Road	449.72	515.36	488.28	528.45	1,981.81
Churchill Drive	158.35	238.32	219.73	235.87	852.27
Community	0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
David	700.00	0.00	0.00	3,000.00	3,700.00
Double Shoals	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00	2,000.00
Double Springs	1,390.37	1,063.71	2,237.18	1,774.86	6,466.12
Dover	1,064.75	970.75	970.75	970.75	3,977.00
Eastside, KM	408.00	264.00	416.00	135.00	1,223.00
Eastside, Shelby	0.00	360.94	0.00	0.00	360.94
Elizabeth	3,095.08	3,519.38	3,520.18	3,405.25	13,539.89
Emmanuel	230.52	142.49	241.35	201.11	815.47
Faith	224.51	304.86	287.70	264.49	1,081.56
Fallston	0.00	2,200.00	875.00	875.00	3,950.00
Flint Hill	825.00	550.00	1,100.00	825.00	3,300.00
Grover First	435.23	435.92	454.10	472.37	1,797.62

KM Baptist	450.00	550.00	600.00	600.00	2,200.00
KM First	2,593.11	1,469.48	2,420.73	2,481.60	8,964.92
KM Second	745.64	864.03	827.84	788.34	3,225.85
Lattimore	500.00	0.00	1,000.00	500.00	2,000.00
Lawndale	375.00	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,500.00
Lily Memorial	100.00	216.00	174.00	116.00	606.00
Love Valley	309.38	362.58	0.00	737.05	1,409.01
Macedonia	853.93	873.16	904.95	956.98	3,589.02
Midview	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00	200.00
Mt. Sinai	850.00	850.00	850.00	850.00	3,400.00
Mulls	125.01	125.01	125.01	125.01	500.04
New Bethel	462.50	336.40	0.00	0.00	798.90
New Buffalo	0.00	0.00	0.00	401.00	401.00
New Camp Creek	0.00	1,246.33	669.78	1,327.91	3,244.02
New Hope	1,216.48	1,369.77	1,404.97	1,395.22	5,386.44
New Jerusalem	30.00	0.00	0.00	192.52	222.52
New Prospect	1,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,200.00
Normans Grove	0.00	464.10	238.91	250.50	953.51
Northside	924.13	716.59	681.85	691.44	3,014.01
Oak Grove	874.98	600.00	1,200.00	900.00	3,574.98
Oak View	156.78	164.93	171.59	144.01	637.31
Patterson Grove	1,031.43	1,031.43	1,031.43	1,031.43	4,125.72
Patterson Springs	244.96	304.65	243.19	231.75	1,024.55
Peach Street	200.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	300.00
Plainsview	0.00	0.00	50.00	0.00	50.00
Pleasant Grove	250.00	500.00	250.00	375.00	1,375.00
Pleasant Hill	0.00	1,470.50	0.00	735.25	2,205.75
Pleasant Ridge	1,032.29	1,382.65	1,368.59	1,444.21	5,227.74
Polkville	762.69	1,310.21	1,056.03	1,056.03	4,184.96
Poplar Springs	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	6,000.00
Putnam	598.14	880.14	1,192.37	820.34	3,490.99
Ross Grove	0.00	385.00	0.00	385.00	770.00
Sandy Plains	421.56	397.86	405.39	393.71	1,618.52
Shelby First	4,333.36	3,249.99	2,166.66	3,249.99	13,000.00
Shelby Second	750.00	750.00	750.00	750.00	3,000.00
Temple	367.59	365.33	395.55	510.52	1,638.99
Union	844.87	896.97	951.59	886.89	3,580.32
Victory	0.00	326.00	0.00	0.00	326.00
Waco	446.39	422.13	507.85	583.80	1,960.17
Wallace Grove	25.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25.00
Westview	1,437.00	3,531.05	2,416.96	2,332.97	9,717.98
Zion	550.00	550.00	550.00	550.00	2,200.00
Zoar	2,912.10	1,941.40	1,941.40	1,341.64	8,136.54
OVERALL TOTAL	**44,836.26**	**49,303.26**	**45,018.93**	**51,364.75**	**190,523.20**

MISSION BUDGET, 1991-92

I.	**PERSONNEL**	
	A. EXPENDABLE INCOME	
	1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	**(1)**
	Salary	$26,056.00
	Housing and Utilities	9,752.00
	Christmas Gift	150.00
	TOTAL	**35,958.00**
	2. CCM DIRECTOR	**(2)**
	Salary	15,191.60
	---State 1,597.60	
	---HMB 3,929.00	
	Housing and Utilities	8,271.90
	Christmas Gift	125.00
	TOTAL	**23,588.50**
	(Combined Total: 29,115.10)	
	3. OFFICE MANAGER'SECRETARY	
	Salary	18,564.00
	Christmas Gift	100.00
	TOTAL	**18,664.00**
	4. FINANCIAL SECRETARY	
	Salary	16,601.55
	Christmas Gift	50.00
	TOTAL	**16,651.55**
	5. CCM SECRETARY	
	Salary	15,314.25
	Christmas Gift	50.00
	TOTAL	**15,364.25**
	TOTAL EXPENDABLE INCOME	**110,226.30**
	B. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES	
	1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	
	Travel	5,253.00
	Conventions, Etc.	2,500.00
	TOTAL	**7,753.00**
	2. CCM DIRECTOR	
	Travel	
	---State 1,085.00	625.00
	---HMB 888.00	
	Conventions, Etc.	1,500.00
	TOTAL	**2,125.00**
	(Combined Total 4,098.00)	
	TOTAL EXPENSE ALLOWANCES	**9,878.00**
	C. BENEFITS	
	1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	
	Hospitalization	1,924.00
	Life Insurance	2,420.64
	Retirement	4,226.00
	TOTAL	**8,570.64**

2.	**CCM DIRECTOR**	(3)
	Retirement	3,530.52
		3,530.52
3.	**OFFICE MANAGER'SECRETARY**	
	Life Insurance	651.00
	Retirement	1,856.40
	TOTAL	**2,507.40**
4.	**FINANCIAL SECRETARY**	
	Life Insurance	532.68
	Retirement	1,660.16
	TOTAL	**2,192.84**
5.	**CCM SECRETARY**	
	Life Insurance	341.00
	Retirement	1,531.43
	TOTAL	**1,872.43**
6.	**MISCELLANEOUS BENEFITS**	
	Workman's Comp.	600.00
	FICA For Secretaries	3,900.00
	TOTAL	**4,500.00**
	TOTAL BENEFITS	**23,173.83**
	TOTAL PERSONNEL	**143,278.13**
II.	**OPERATIONS, BAPTIST CENTER**	(4)
A.	"BEACON"	3,500.00
B.	Special Mail-Outs	1,100.00
C.	Utilities	4,500.00
D.	Printing of Minutes	4,000.00
E.	Paper and Office Supplies	9,000.00
F.	Maintenance Contracts	2,150.00
G.	Telephone Service	2,700.00
H.	Office Equipment	2,500.00
I.	Building Maintenance	3,500.00
J.	Clerk-Treasurer Honorarium	742.00
K.	Insurance	1,700.00
L.	Miscellaneous Operations	1,000.00
M.	Lunch for Committee Meetings	350.00
	TOTAL OPERATIONS	**36,742.00**
III.	**EQUIPPING ACTIVITIES**	
A.	Church Secretary Training	300.00
B.	Seminars for Pastors	650.00
C.	Leadership Training	300.00
D.	Summer Worker -- Salary	2,400.00
	Summer Worker -- Travel	300.00
	Supplies	150.00
	Youth Jamborees	300.00
E.	Discretion Fund	800.00
	TOTAL EQUIPPING ACTIVITIES	**5,200.00**

IV. CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES		
A.	Ministry to Dev. Disabled	200.00
B.	Youth and Family Services	400.00
C.	Prison Ministry	400.00
D.	Literacy Minstry	500.00
E.	Migrant Ministry	500.00
F.	Jail Ministry	275.00
G.	Substance Abuse Ministry	350.00
H.	Emergency and Relief	
1.	Food	2,500.00
2.	Utilities	4,000.00
3.	Medical Needs	8,000.00
4.	Housing	2,500.00
5.	Lunch Program	1,600.00
6.	Ministry to Abused Spouses	2,500.00
I.	Visually Handicapped Ministry	1,000.00
J.	Christmas Toy Store	2,200.00
K.	New CCM Ministries	1,000.00
L.	CCM Administrative	1,000.00
M.	Ministry to Elderly, Physically, Mentally, and Emotionally Disabled	1,000.00
N.	Medical/Dental Bus	750.00
O.	CCM Summer Worker	800.00
	TOTAL CCM	**31,475.00**
V. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES		
A.	**SUNDAY SCHOOL**	
1.	VBS Worker Training	500.00
2.	Assoc. Training School	500.00
3.	ASSISTeam Training	300.00
4.	ASSISTeam Supplies (Books, Tapes, etc.)	350.00
5.	Spring S.S. Outreach Clinic	350.00
	TOTAL	**2,000.00**
B.	**CHURCH TRAINING**	
1.	Resource Materials	200.00
2.	Leadership Training	300.00
3.	Special Emphasis	200.00
	TOTAL	**700.00**
C.	**MUSIC MINISTRY**	
1.	Assoc. School of Music (Honoraria and Materials)	600.00
2.	Postage and Mailing	100.00
3.	Promotional Materials	300.00
	TOTAL	**900.00**
D.	**BROTHERHOOD**	
1.	Fair Breakfast	500.00
2.	RA's	800.00
3.	Conference	400.00
	TOTAL	**1,700.00**

E.	**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**	
1.	Workshop & Activities	600.00
2.	Speakers Honoria	300.00
3.	Magazines & Printed Materials	200.00
4.	Training: Ridgecrest & Caraway	400.00
5.	Postage & Mailouts	300.00
6.	Misc.: Banquet for M.K.'s and International Students	150.00
	TOTAL	**1,950.00**
	TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	**7,250.00**
VI.	**DEPARTMENTS AND COMMITTEES**	
A.	**YOUTH COMMITTEE**	
1.	RESCUE '92	5,000.00
2.	Youth Rallies	500.00
3.	Activities Nights & Fellowships	500.00
	TOTAL	**6,000.00**
B.	**EVANGELISM COMMITTEE**	**2,000.00**
C.	**FINANCE COMMITTEE**	
1.	Audit	100.00
2.	Stewardship Development	200.00
	TOTAL	**300.00**
D.	**CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE**	**500.00**
E.	**ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE**	**300.00**
F.	**MEDIA COMMITTEE**	
1.	Library Week at Ridgecrest	225.00
2.	Local Workshops	75.00
3.	Books	450.00
	TOTAL	**750.00**
G.	**FAMILY MINISTRIES COUNSEL**	
1.	Singles	500.00
2.	Senior Adults	500.00
3.	Marriage Enrichment	500.00
4.	Family Enrichment	500.00
	TOTAL	**2,000.00**
H.	**AUDIO-VISUAL RESOURCES**	**500.00**
	TOTAL COMMITTEES AND DEPARTMENTS	**12,350.00**
VII.	**NEW MISSIONS MINISTRIES**	**5,000.00**
VIII.	**MISCELLANEOUS**	**1,000.00**

SUMMARY

I.	PERSONNEL	143,278.13
II.	OPERATIONS, BAPTIST CENTER	36,742.00
III.	EQUIPPING ACTIVITIES	5,200.00
IV.	CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	31,475.00
V.	ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES	7,250.00
VI.	DEPARTMENTS AND COMMITTEES	12,350.00
VII.	NEW MISSION MINISTRIES	5,000.00
VII.	MISCELLANEOUS	1,000.00
	GRAND TOTAL BUDGET	**$242,295.13** (5)

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BUDGET:

1. Salaries and housing/utilities allowances, plus the resultant changes in retirement packages, have been increased by 5%. The compensation package for the Director of Missions does not reflect any change at all. The compensation package for the new Director of Missions will be recommended by the Search Committee as a part of the process of recommending the new Director of Missions.

2. The amount contributed to the C.C.M Director's compensation jointly by the Baptist State Convention and the Home Mission Board is decreased $500 this year. The Association's portion of the salary item is thus increased by the same amount. The salary item reflects the 5% referred to in previous paragraph plus $500.

3. Life insurance, medical insurance, and long-term disability insurance are provided for Charles Reed by the Home Mission Board.

4. Allocations shown in the budget reflect the specific requests of staff, committee chairpersons, and/or heads of organizations.

5. This proposed budget reflects a total increase over last year's budget $13,903.84. This figure represents an increase of 6.09%.

HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL TABLES

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

On November 7, 1851 the following churches from the Broad River Baptist Association met at Double Springs Baptist Church for the purpose of organizing a new association: Beaver Dam, Bethel, Boiling Springs, Broad River, Buffalo, Double Springs, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Sinai, New Bethel, Pleasant Hill, Sandy Run, Zion, and Zoar.

The need for a new association resulted from geographical conditions. The boundary of the Broad River Association was so extensive that delegates were unable to attend the annual sessions due to swollen rivers and streams.

The name "Kings Mountain Association" was chosen because its boundary included the Kings Mountain battleground, a monument to be remembered by every patriot and lover of religious liberty.

In 1903, the association appointed a committee to establish and endow a denomination high school. In 1905, Boiling Springs was chosen as the most suitable site by a 15-member Board of Trustees. The Sandy Run Assocition was invited to join the Kings Mountain Association in establishing the school. In 1906, efforts and plans were begun to raise money for the school and in 1902, the first building was erected. The school opened on October 1, 1907 with 135 students. The first principal was Professor J.D. Huggins. The school later became known as Gardner-Webb College.

Directors of Missions who have served the association are:

Lewis E. Ludlum	1946-50
Tom W. Bray	1950-59
C.O. Greene	1959-73
Cline Borders	1973-91

Interim Directors of Missions who have served are:

W.V. Tarlton	Aug.1, 1973 to Oct. 31, 1973
Sam Snyder	May 1. 1991 to present

During the tenures of Rev. Ludlum and Rev. Bray, the association occupied an office in the First Baptist Church, Shelby. In 1949, the association voted to build a missionary home on Buffalo Street for the associational missionary. In 1959, the association voted that the missionary home be turned into an office building to provide space for the associational missionary, secretary, clerk/treasurer and to provide conference space for meetings. The home was sold in 1965 and the association rented office space in Shelby.

In 1978, the association called Rev. Bob Davis as Church and Community Ministries Director. Rev. Davis served until August 1989 when he went on medical leave.

Additional staff and growing ministries led the association to build an associational complex on Wyke Road in Shelby. In 1981 a dedication service and open house was held.

In 1990, the association called Rev. Charles Reed as the current Church and Community Ministries Director.

Currently the association is made up or 74 member churches with a total church membership of 30,615.

9-26-91

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Meeting Place	Annual Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1956	Eastside (Shelby) Sandy Plains Polkville	O. Funderburke	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb Boiling Springs	Harold House	E.B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth Shelby Second	T.W. Estes	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston New Bethel	Roger Smith	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	J.E. Lawrence	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J.Z. Bracy	Horace Eason	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mtn. First	B.L. Kincaid	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1964	Waco	D.A.B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	J. T. McClain	James Holder	Billy Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Max Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby First	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mtn. First Kings Mtn. Sec.	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover, New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge Shelby First	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1979	Eastside (Shelby)	Charles McMillian	Daniel H. Jolly	Jospeh Cabaniss
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1981	Bethel	Wilson Padgett	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1982	New Hope Bethlehem	C.O. Greene	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1983	Beaver Dam Mt. Sinai	Clyde Chapman	Alton Martin	Joseph Cabaniss
1984	Elizabeth, Waco	Joel Jenkins	B. Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1985	Richard Plyler	B. Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss	
1986	Kings Mtn. First Macedonia	J.A. West	Wade Dellinger	Joseph Cabaniss
1987	Eastside (Shelby)	William Poe	Billy Cooper	Joseph Cabaniss
1988	Pleasant Hill Patterson Springs	James Lambert	Jeff Brendle	Joseph Cabaniss
1989	Double Springs Pleasant Ridge	Fred Lunsford	Jeff Brendle	Jimmy Greene
1990	Pleasant Grove Elizabeth	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss	Jimmy Greene
1991	Zion Polkville	Dan Wallace	Joseph Cabaniss	Frank Garver Becca Bingham

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Sam S. Snyder, Interim

Shelby (City) NC (State) 28150 (Zip)

PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
Allen Memorial — Rev. Norris Willis, 1220 Long Branch Rd., Grover 28073	1991	1946	0	0	3	5	3	0	0	11	8	7	198	105	303
Beaver Dam — Dr. Paul Sorrells, 3630 W.Dixon Blvd., Shelby 28150	1979	1850	0	0	9	3	4	2	1	19	17	11	403	200	603
Bethany — Rev. James Sanders, 1090 Elam Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1964	1947	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	6	127	5	132
Bethel — Rev. Ray Lamb, 1717 Arbor Way Lane, Shelby 28150	1989	1940	2	9	15	10	6	7	0	49	34	58	1122	190	1312
Bethlehem — Rev. Harold Beam, 902 Boyce St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1991	1842	0	3	6	4	4	2	0	19	17	9	338	147	485
Boiling Springs — Open - P.O. Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017	1986	1847	0	11	6	4	4	2	0	27	32	38	737	176	913
Buffalo — Rev. Max Turner, 2059 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	1989	1901	0	4	7	0	2	1	0	14	10	4	300	49	349
Calvary — Rev. Dan Wallace, 1050 Poplar Spgs. Ch.Rd. Shelby 28152	1974	1935	0	6	0	0	2	3	0	11	23	18	324	192	516
Carpenters Grove — Rev. Jerry Welch, 1002 Carpenters Grove Ch.Rd., Lawndale	1990	1887	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	101	25	126
Casar — Open - P.O. Box 235, Casar 28020	1991	1894	0	0	7	1	0	2	0	10	0	4	108	0	108
Christian Freedom — Rev. Joe Edwards, P.O. Box 1134, Boiling Springs 28017	1991	1977	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	5	2	7	116	0	116
Christopher Road — Rev. Mickey Heyward, 115 Northwestern Drive, Shelby 28150	1987	1988	0	3	9	12	19	11	2	56	31	23	212	0	212
Churchill Drive — Rev. John Hunter, 1128 New Prospect Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	1987	1950	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	6	1	7	152	41	193
Community — Rev. Glenn Ballard, 3512 McKinney Rd., Mooresboro 28114	1975	1945	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	0	24
David — Rev. Claude McIntosh, 2355 David Baptist Ch.Rd. Kings Mtn.	1989	1938	0	1	3	4	0	1	0	9	6	4	248	29	277
Double Shoals — Rev. Brian Johnson, 3323 Rube Spangler Rd, Lawndale 28090	1990	1899	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	5	1	4	217	18	235
Double Springs — Rev. Bruce Rabon, 1115 Double Spgs. Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	1988	1844	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	6	0	18	455	48	503
Dover — Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby 28150	1981	1924	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	7	7	35	312	104	416
Eastside (KM) — Rev. Dale Thornburg, 1006 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1983	1951	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	7	0	259	86	345
Eastside (Shelby) — Dr. Harold Fite, 119 Sunshine Lane, Cherryville 28021	1985	1921	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	8	10	26	645	267	912
Elizabeth — Rev. Jeff Brendle, 243 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	1985	1883	0	2	2	4	0	3	0	11	27	46	964	124	1088
Elliott Memorial — Rev. Andy Meade, 470 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150	1981	1954	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	4	4	14	87	0	87
Emmanuel — Rev. David Rabb, 6104 Debby Dr., Shelby 28152	1984	1964	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	4	95	19	114
Faith — Rev. Larry Burns, 1009 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1990	1953	0	1	1	1	4	3	2	12	3	7	166	4	170
Fallston — Rev. Bill Jordan, P.O. Box 116, Fallston 28042	1991	1902	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	23	273	65	338
Flint Hill — Rev. Keith Dixon, 2205 Flint Hill Ch.Rd., Shelby 28152	1985	1909	0	0	5	1	9	2	0	17	27	21	507	55	562
Grover First — Rev. John Bridges, P.O. Box 236, Grover 28073	1989	1880	0	0	1	5	1	2	0	9	3	7	302	45	347
Highland — Open - 305 Crawford St., Shelby 28150		1942	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	56	63	0	63
Immanuel — Rev. Jim Rice, 1406 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28152	1975	1975	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	6	4	6	96	18	114
Kings Mountain — Rev. Robert Collins, 407 Hawthorne Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086	1985	1958	-	1	3	0	2	1	0	7	14	21	260	31	291
Kings Mtn. First — Dr. John Sloan, Jr., P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086	1988	1890	0	1	2	3	4	5	0	15	46	27	855	196	1068
Kings Mtn. Second — Rev. Eugene Land, 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	1970	1915	0	1	3	3	3	1	0	11	7	4	341	240	581
Lattimore — Rev. Michael Jones, Rt. 3, Box 444-A, Shelby 28150	1987	1891	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	329	44	373
Lawndale — Rev. Paul Williams, P.O.Box 126, Lawndale 28090	1991	1889	0	0	2	0	2	4	0	8	13	7	215	59	274
Lily Memorial — Dr. Ernest Arnold, P.O. Box 715, Boiling Springs 28017	1987	1955	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	5	6	5	189	9	198

Love Valley	Rev. Dennis Aldridge, P.O. Box 9, Waco 28169	1989	1944	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	97	12	109
Macedonia	Rev. David Philbeck, 1101 S.Battleground Ave. Kings Mtn.	1989	1920	0	2	4	16	7	14	0	43	19	18	391	126	517
Midview	Open - P.O. Box 41, Kings Mtn. 28086	1988	1949	0	2	0	0	1	4	0	7	3	7	254	60	314
Mt. Sinai	Open - 1227 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby 28152		1848	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	285	67	352
Mulls Memorial	Rev. Ervin Price, 3299 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	1990	1929	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	4	205	8	213
New Bethel	Rev. Clay Edwards, 324 E. Main St., Lawndale 28090	1991	1848	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	8	224	49	273
New Buffalo	Rev. Dale Angel, 1201 Lavender Rd., Grover 28073	1990	1942	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	7	14	14	218	90	308
New Camp Creek	Rev. H.F. Tutherow, 109 James St., Cherryville 28021	1989	1943	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	13	0	71	0	71
New Hope	Rev. Dave Gordon, Drawer 100, Earl 28038	1980	1874	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	14	292	93	385
New Jerusalem	Rev. Zavier Terrill, Sr., 1448 Briarcreek Rd., Shelby	1981	1981	1	1	0	1	17	7	0	27	27	4	176	4	180
New Prospect	Rev. Arthur Collum, P.O. Box 2332, Shelby 28151	1987	1854	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	3	4	141	38	179
Norman's Grove	Rev. Cecil Buff, P.O. Box 576, Lawndale 28090	1986	1910	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	2	99	58	157
Northside	Rev. Stanley Webb, 105 Victor Dr., Shelby 28152	1978	1975	0	1	2	0	0	5	0	8	15	8	399	14	413
Oak Grove	Rev. Ron Caulder, 1019 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1986	1897	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	5	5	14	565	80	645
Oak View	Rev. Ralph Sparrow, 1517 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1991	1938	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	180	44	224
Pathway	Rev. James Hamrick, 530 Waco Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1978	1978	0	0	4	0	2	2	0	8	2	0	38	2	40
Patterson Grove	Rev. Richard Plyler, 105 Putnam Lake Rd., Kings Mtn.	1963	1884	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	1	15	275	66	341
Patterson Springs	Rev. Steve Waters, 2016 Cleveland Ave., Grover 28073		1895	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	385	78	463
Peach Street	Rev. Mack Hyder, 1585 Maysville Rd., Shelby 28150	1989	1954	0	2	2	3	7	2	0	16	35	4	24	56	80
Piedmont	Rev. Donald Denton, 104-A Center St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1988	1954	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	9	10	8	175	55	230
Plains View	Rev. William Ewing, 1413 E. Stagecoach Trail, Lawndale	1981	1947	0	0	4	5	5	0	0	14	10	6	186	4	190
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Allan Barlow, 3811 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	1991	1878	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	5	19	292	75	367
Pleasant Hill	Open - 2338 Pleasant Hill Ch. Rd., Grover 28073		1851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	277	63	340
Pleasant Ridge	Rev. Terry Cagle, Box 1084, Boiling Springs 28017	1988	1915	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	8	8	22	427	142	569
Polkville	Rev. Alton Martin, P.O. Box 245, Polkville 28136	1974	1940	0	1	3	3	5	0	0	12	20	14	513	36	549
Poplar Springs	Dr. James Richardson, 123 Riverwood Dr., Shelby 28152	1986	1898	0	0	6	8	3	0	0	17	21	21	653	234	887
Putnam	Rev. Larry Morris, 1138 County Home Rd., Shelby 28152	1981	1949	0	9	4	7	8	4	0	32	36	25	589	52	641
Ross Grove	Rev. William Hay, V, 1223 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	1990	1881	0	1	1	4	2	1	0	9	10	17	201	29	230
Sandy Plains	Open - 2112 New House Rd., Shelby 28150		1854	0	0	5	1	2	4	0	12	6	9	301	104	405
Shelby First	Dr. Gene Watterson, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28151	1969	1847	0	5	9	3	2	0	0	19	48	90	1560	350	1910
Shelby Second	Rev. Kenneth Ashley, 422 Homestead Ave., Shelby 28152	1989	1908	0	0	2	2	5	2	0	11	44	12	578	102	680
Temple	Rev. Robert Haynes, 2425 Middleton Dr., Gastonia 28054	1991	1945	0	0	3	4	1	0	0	8	16	15	100	244	344
Union	Rev. Kenneth Cobb, 3804 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	1984	1885	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	8	329	62	391
Victory	Open - 106 Battleground Rd., Grover, NC 28073		1948	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	35	95
Waco	Rev. Royce Ballew, P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169	1977	1842	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	6	6	4	273	98	371
Wallace Grove	Rev. Lero Hudson, 711 Moriah Church Rd., Casar 28020	1972	1928	0	1	0	2	4	3	0	10	3	5	45	65	110
Westover	L.H. Lovelace, 3074 Hwy. 55 West, York, SC 29745		1950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	20	76	96
Westview	Rev. Jim Brackett, 613 Charles Rd., Shelby 28152	1988	1961	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	9	25	425	120	545
Zion	Rev. Russell Fitts, 3314 Shelby Rd., Lawndale 28090	1978	1816	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	8	13	515	32	547
Zoar	Rev. Dennis Hester, 1410 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28152	1989	1837	0	1	9	3	2	2	1	18	10	11	560	43	603
	GRAND TOTALS			3	83	169	166	164	119	11	719	834	1023	23488	5557	29112

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1991

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Mr. Joe Collins

Address: 406 Grayfield Rd. City: Kings Mtn. State: NC Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	56 Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18 24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25 34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35 64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 Adults Away enrollment	62 Homebound enrollment	63 General officers enrollment	64 Other ongoing Bible study	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of single adults	69 Church V.B.S. enrollment
Allen Memorial	Doug Moss, 113 Cyrus Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	10	12	18	3	4	20	12	1	0	4	0	84	75	3	55
Beaver Dam	David Jones, 206 Beaver Dam Drive, Shelby 28150	0	41	36	40	25	38	113	81	0	0	6	0	380	230	85	120
Bethany	Sam Caveny, 119 Phifer Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	10	23	10	6	7	17	19	0	0	2	0	94	50	2	101
Bethel	Doug Teague, 1703 Country Garden Dr., Shelby 28150	0	59	84	45	18	62	120	40	0	0	3	0	431	294	11	150
Bethlehem	Charlotte Scism, 401-A W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn.	5	26	35	31	14	20	32	75	0	15	6	0	259	141	14	133
Boiling Springs	Bob Blackburn, Box 872, Boiling Springs 28017	0	80	80	103	54	54	253	80	0	24	8	0	745	342	75	220
Buffalo	Lester Lail, Jr., 703 Old Stubbs Rd., Cherryville 28021	0	27	27	21	13	43	13	15	0	0	9	0	168	94	13	110
Calvary	Jimmy Turner, P.O. Box 360, Shelby 28150	2	60	25	37	25	68	59	37	20	16	5	5	359	138	8	173
Carpenters Grove	Bill Dixon, 115 Kadesh Church Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	4	6	19	13	31	13	13	0	0	3	0	101	68	70	0
Casar	O.T. Carpenter, P.O. Box 17, Casar 28020	6	13	15	6	24	18	9	0	0	0	2	0	108	55	15	36
Christian Freedom	Margie Lovelace, 1223 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	7	6	12	2	3	21	5	0	0	7	0	63	30	3	35
Christopher Road	Marsha Hollifield, 1349 Sulphur Spgs Rd., Shelby 28150	0	31	58	23	48	29	26	0	0	2	0	0	221	83	7	107
Churchill Drive	Larry Price, 1308 Kings Road, Shelby 28150	0	4	7	7	0	18	18	5	0	0	4	0	95	45	6	0
Community	Earl Mellon, 2400 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	2	0	0	0	12	7	0	0	0	0	21	19	0	0
David	Jerry Lovelace, 2334 David Church Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	27	38	36	20	46	45	48	0	0	2	0	262	96	35	89
Double Shoals	Joyce Spangler, 3407 Rube Spangler Road, Lawndale 28090	0	28	17	21	0	31	51	28	10	0	8	0	194	104	4	89
Double Springs	Garland Bolejack, 1424 W. Cabaniss Rd., Shelby 28150	4	24	29	35	15	31	133	32	0	0	9	0	312	169	17	72
Dover	Ted Grayson, P.O. Box 1552, Shelby 28151	0	27	18	7	20	13	57	58	0	5	4	0	209	128	10	95
Eastside (KM)	Donald Starnes, 405 Crocker Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	2	6	8	6	8	8	40	11	0	0	4	0	93	95	8	34
Eastside (Shelby)	Diane Davis, 112 Wright Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	27	45	35	59	61	92	90	6	29	7	16	467	224	187	92
Elizabeth	Joe Collins, 406 Grayfield Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	124	117	84	84	104	319	128	0	25	11	0	996	428	0	248
Elliott Memorial	Chris Meade, 546 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	4	0	0	3	0	20	20	1	0
Emmanuel	Sharon Kale, 1210 Mary's Grove Ch.Rd., Cherryville 28021	0	4	5	3	1	7	17	8	0	0	1	0	46	22	14	11
Faith	Dennis Kuykendall, 406 E. Maine, Apt. 5, Bessemer City	0	12	13	12	10	2	27	10	0	0	3	0	89	59	9	80
Fallston	Dan Horldt, 237 Lewis Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	18	27	22	14	42	36	39	0	0	6	0	204	101	14	63
Flint Hill	Walt Dyer, 306 W. Debby Drive, Shelby 28152	0	48	50	68	20	80	116	36	0	8	3	0	428	211	20	156
Grover First	Janie Hamby, P.O. Box 146, Grover 28073	0	17	24	20	31	35	26	39	0	0	3	0	195	92	17	82
Highland	Lucille Wiggins, 108 Walker Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	1	0	8	5	0	0
Immanuel	Mike Huntsinger P.O. Box 176, Earl 28038	0	8	5	10	7	2	12	0	0	0	3	0	47	32	2	46
Kings Mountain	Rodney Gordon, 212 Fulton St., Kings Mtn. 28086	13	7	13	16	14	32	29	28	0	0	6	2	160	88	2	137
Kings Mtn. First	June Lee, 407 Garrison St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	72	106	111	72	90	281	80	0	0	7	40	819	369	93	191
Kings Mtn. Second	Dewitt Guyton, 522 Chestnut Ridge Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	30	34	38	14	8	23	59	5	12	3	0	226	121	3	109
Lattimore	Steve Jones, P.O. Box 328, Lattimore 28089	0	12	23	20	0	28	17	20	0	10	7	0	137	71	3	58
Lawndale	Robin Bivins, 639 E. Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	0	7	20	16	6	14	35	46	0	5	3	0	152	72	6	69
Lily Memorial	Forest Whisnant, 505 Webber St., Shelby 28150	0	15	18	7	2	17	36	18	5	0	3	0	121	60	3	54

Love Valley	J.O. VanDyke, 706 W. Mountain Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	16	11	7	5	1	13	3	0	0	4	0	64	37	2	57
Macedonia	Jackie Barnette, P.O. Box 173, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	41	27	30	20	30	50	25	0	6	4	0	233	143	6	123
Midview	Wayne Wallen, Rt. 1, Box 261-43, Mt. Holly 28120	0	10	8	4	8	0	10	4	0	4	2	0	50	42	1	48
Mt. Sinai	Eddie Ross, 135 Davis Rd., Shelby 28152	7	18	31	38	5	26	29	64	0	11	4	0	233	141	28	93
Mulls Memorial	Glenn Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 509, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	3	5	5	10	6	17	20	0	4	3	0	74	50	4	18
New Bethel	Kenneth Price, 206 Lutz Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	18	17	16	12	15	38	20	0	0	3	0	139	85	15	45
New Buffalo	Mark Brittain, 203 Carmel Dr., Shelby 28152	0	4	6	5	0	0	7	25	0	3	0	0	50	45	8	54
New Camp Creek	Philip James, 1104 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	2	10	2	2	9	9	9	0	0	3	0	46	38	0	40
New Hope	Lawrence Sailors, 2004 Barker Blvd., Shelby 28152	0	25	36	23	18	40	50	47	5	20	5	0	269	142	15	115
New Jerusalem	Lydia Terrill, 1448 Briarcreek Rd., Shelby 28150	0	8	10	7	4	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	49	12	7	100
New Prospect	Howard McKinney, 503 N. Pine St., Cherryville 28021	0	5	6	17	5	2	30	34	0	6	4	0	109	65	14	63
Norman's Grove	Jim Boggs, 5919 Fallston Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	13	8	6	12	0	26	33	0	6	3	0	107	59	11	26
Northside	Tommy Mode, 2001 E. Marion St., Shelby 28150	0	3	12	33	40	15	25	23	0	0	6	0	157	74	12	77
Oak Grove	Carl Davis, 617 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	15	44	25	11	25	88	40	0	0	8	0	260	167	20	175
Oak View	Harold Farris, 904 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	9	11	12	2	6	31	21	0	0	5	0	97	65	12	47
Pathway	Open	0	8	5	4	4	4	10	3	2	0	0	0	40	30	0	0
Patterson Grove	Haskel Scism, Rt. 3, Box 908, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	23	21	41	12	23	71	41	0	0	1	0	233	139	14	57
Patterson Springs	George Ledford, 2604 Cleveland Avenue, Grover 28073	0	30	23	25	5	30	48	45	0	5	13	0	224	106	28	89
Peach Street	David Ellis, 132 Ben Carpenter Rd., Cherryville 28021	2	3	9	0	15	9	5	0	17	0	14	0	74	72	12	0
Piedmont	Gary Ross, 312 Amhurst Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	8	10	15	5	6	15	16	0	0	3	0	78	58	20	80
Plains View	Becky Ewing, 1413 E. Stagecoach Trail, Lawndale 28090	0	5	28	30	23	26	23	0	46	2	0	0	173	131	20	30
Pleasant Grove	Chris Devine, 4025 Devine Road, Lawndale 28090	6	17	31	18	4	12	73	34	0	15	3	0	213	118	15	36
Pleasant Hill	Cleve Adams, 2216 Taylor Rd., Shelby 28150	0	10	24	14	12	27	15	15	3	3	6	0	129	79	0	66
Pleasant Ridge	Wallace Horne, 1205 Hunt Street, Shelby 28150	0	28	31	18	9	0	80	56	0	10	7	0	239	144	0	65
Polkville	David Greene, 3115 Charlie Elliott Rd., Shelby 28150	0	58	64	66	47	87	110	56	0	6	7	0	501	260	74	149
Poplar Springs	Vickie Wyatt, 1067 Old Boiling Spgs. Rd., Shelby 28152	0	55	46	84	45	62	145	87	10	20	9	8	593	374	80	114
Putnam	Carl Frazee, 695 Branton Drive, Shelby 28152	0	71	49	34	32	49	144	59	0	17	10	30	495	257	20	187
Ross Grove	Hal Dedmon, 1011 Prospect Church Rd., Shelby 28150	0	8	7	11	0	11	20	66	0	15	4	0	142	88	3	63
Sandy Plains	Donnis Walker, 953 Padgett Rd., Shelby 28150	0	21	24	36	6	48	70	30	0	0	5	0	240	108	11	82
Shelby First	Bill Wilder, 1332 Kings Circle, Shelby 28150	0	107	112	109	61	152	593	141	0	56	15	0	1346	607	32	294
Shelby Second	Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby 28150	5	32	38	28	42	35	145	25	0	4	10	0	364	198	25	105
Temple	Ann Moss, 108 Countryside Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	16	20	20	5	9	10	15	0	0	5	0	100	50	11	48
Union	John Bill Rudasill, 629 Hicks Hill Rd., Lawndale 28090	8	7	23	27	12	19	23	36	0	0	4	0	186	87	12	88
Victory	Allen Graham, 533 Dixon School Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	2	7	0	2	5	12	12	0	0	2	0	53	28	0	0
Waco	Keith Kiser, 429 Phillips Dr., Cherryville 28021	8	18	24	24	23	15	57	25	0	20	6	0	220	65	5	65
Wallace Grove	Preston Swink, 1022 Toms St., Shelby 28150	2	1	0	6	0	0	22	0	0	2	0	0	33	33	0	28
Westover	L.W. Gordon, P.O. Box 183, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	13	16	0	15	0	15	16	2	0
Westview	Mike Fagg, 1433 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	0	17	33	28	8	30	117	69	0	0	3	0	305	169	2	90
Zion	Randy Raynor, 1720 Barbee Rd., Shelby 28150	15	36	36	33	6	23	98	39	0	0	5	0	291	163	0	77
Zoar	Martha Ledford, 819 Elmwood Dr., Shelby 28152	0	38	42	32	0	65	44	98	0	16	6	0	341	206	7	134
	GRAND TOTALS	95	1694	1975	1872	1174	1987	4512	2525	146	402	373	101	16879	8873	1308	6043

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1991

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Dave Gordon

Address: Box 116 City: Earl State: NC Zip: 28038

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	74 Chidren enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 Disciple/Youth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
Allen Memorial	Margaret Goodwin, 2024 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	2	4	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	20
Beaver Dam	Doug Weathers, 1441 Red Rd., Shelby 28150	6	14	46	36	3	0	0	34	0	0	6	145	57
Bethany	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Don Honeycutt, 870 Bellview Dr., Shelby 28150	12	31	30	45	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Bethlehem	Bob Hullender, 115 Camelot Court, Kings Mtn. 28086	10	15	17	21	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	49
Boiling Springs	Open	10	25	20	75	2	30	0	30	20	10	0	222	74
Buffalo	Mrs. Harold Fitch, 2119 Deal Rd., Cherryville 28021	10	15	38	35	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	43
Calvary	Tom Morgan, 720 W. Sumter St., Shelby 28150	13	5	5	22	5	0	14	0	0	0	4	68	49
Carpenters Grove	Vickie Welch, 1002 Carpenters Grove Ch.Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	0	7	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	18
Casar	Open	0	0	6	0	1	10	0	6	0	0	0	23	6
Christian Freedom	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christopher Road	Pete Morehead, 5400 Canterberry Rd., Shelby 28152	8	32	21	66	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	131	54
Churchill Drive	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Dennis Stroupe, 130 Carlin Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	14	19	22	30	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	95	37
Double Shoals	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Double Springs	Mrs. Terry Royster, 1012 Alpha Dr., Shelby 28150	1	18	28	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	46
Dover	Melanie Shull, 3004 Downing Street, Shelby 28152	10	15	4	24	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	57	34
Eastside (KM)	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Open	7	0	7	30	2	0	0	18	0	0	0	64	46
Elizabeth	Suzie Roberts, 257 Kemper Raod, Shelby 28150	0	0	25	0	4	6	110	0	0	0	92	237	0
Elliott Memorial	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Marty Bridges, Rt. 1, Box 478, Bessemer City 28016	5	5	2	23	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	36	30
Fallston	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0
Flint Hill	Marshall Weaver, 1635 Maple Springs Ch.Rd., Shelby	16	21	34	105	3	0	0	0	30	0	0	209	75
Grover First	Dot McDaniel, P.O. Box 113, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Diane Alexander 4261 Bear Creek Rd., Shelby 28150	2	3	9	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	20
Kings Mountain	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mtn. First	Richard Young, P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	44	23	67	6	0	0	20	13	0	0	173	59
Kings Mtn. Second	Dennis Wells, 1314 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	14	16	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	27
Lattimore	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	Open	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	4
Lily Memorial	Tami Hamrick, 2201 Taylor Rd., Shelby 28150	10	5	12	25	3	0	16	0	0	0	0	71	23

Love Valley	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midview	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Sinai	Hazel Thrift, 223 Mt. Sinai Ch.Rd., Shelby 28152	6	20	25	30	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	91	60
Mulls Memorial	Earl Johnson, 827 Ivywood Dr., Shelby 28150	2	6	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	13
New Bethel	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Buffalo	Mark Brittian, 203 Carmel Dr., Shelby 28152	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5
New Camp Creek	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Mrs. Roger Porter, 1909 Oakhurst Ave., Shelby 28152	0	13	14	16	4	4	38	54	16	0	3	162	34
New Jerusalem	Open	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
New Prospect	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman's Grove	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Mr. Gary Gibbons, 416 1/2 N.Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	2	16	7	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	41
Oak View	John Caldwell, 303 El Bethel Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	6	4	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	25
Pathway	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Larry McDaniel, 152 Phifer Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	11	23	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	40
Patterson Springs	Rufus Clark, 1800 Creek Ridge Rd., Shelby 28150	4	5	17	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	23
Peach Street	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Ronda Collins, 408 Alan Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086	9	10	16	31	3	8	0	0	0	0	25	102	38
Plains View	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	20	0
Pleasant Hill	Kay Grigg, 3502 Red Sun Drive, Shelby 28150	3	11	10	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	21
Pleasant Ridge	Open	2	0	5	10	1	0	0	13	45	0	0	76	12
Polkville	Open	0	12	33	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	99	0
Poplar Springs	Open	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	35	0	0	6	61	15
Putnam Memorial	Open	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	27	0	9	0	52	30
Ross Grove	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0
Sandy Plains	Open	0	8	1	2	12	12	0	0	0	0	2	37	4
Shelby First	Michael Johnson, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28151	0	14	27	60	1	0	0	35	0	0	0	137	65
Shelby Second	Wanda Ashley, 422 Homestead Ave., Shelby 28150	13	5	13	70	4	9	25	20	40	39	0	238	90
Temple	Mary Howell, 130 City St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	11
Union	Carmie Grigg, 2414 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	2	7	9	24	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	45	38
Victory	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	M/M Dale Short, P.O. Box 75, Waco 28169	0	4	8	6	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	26	5
Wallace Grove	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Dick Clatfelter, 1408 Briarcliff Road, Shelby 28152	0	16	8	130	2	0	0	0	0	34	4	194	45
Zion	Open	4	5	23	28	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	43
Zoar	Mrs. Lyn Carroll, 584 Winter Park Dr., Shelby 28152	8	25	25	55	3	3	0	0	0	0	10	129	59
	GRAND TOTALS	202	477	644	1306	122	133	285	309	164	100	158	3745	1609

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1991

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Rev. Charlton Bozard

Address: P.O. Box 981 — City: Boiling Springs — State: NC — Zip: 28017

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Allen Memorial	Paul Williams, 107 Fireside Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	18	15
Beaver Dam	Ladell Shields, 2325 Flint Hill Ch.Rd., Shelby 28152	12	12	10	21	35	0	0	0	10	100	87
Bethany	J.D. Martin, 226 Hardin Circle, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	25	0	8	0	2	35	15
Bethel	Lawton Neely, 405 Whisnant St., Shelby 28150	14	17	13	35	62	30	15	14	12	212	180
Bethlehem	Rod Mauney, 930 Airport Rd., Shelby 28150	5	7	10	10	38	0	8	0	6	84	70
Boiling Springs	Charlton Bozard, Box 981, Boiling Springs 28017	11	26	19	33	43	32	13	0	14	191	130
Buffalo	Rick Stamey, 2144 Deal Road, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	20	0	8	0	5	33	17
Calvary	Wayne Johnson, Jr., P.O. Box 760, Boiling Springs 28017	10	6	8	0	45	0	15	0	5	89	35
Carpenters Grove	Kathy Cook, 1156 Carpenters Grove Ch.Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	5	2	6	20	0	1	0	5	39	25
Casar	Harold Floyd, 1348 Casar Lawndale Hwy, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	19	8
Christian Freedom	Martin Bolton, 206 Fairdell St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	10	8
Christopher Road	Bobbie Low, 1604 Burke Rd., Shelby 28152	0	12	1	11	16	0	0	10	5	53	22
Churchill Drive	Open	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	26	12
Community	Marvin Powell, 2430 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28152	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	16	16
David	Cinda Woodberry, P.O. Box 195, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	10	12	12	27	0	0	0	3	72	46
Double Shoals	Ellen Fitzgerald, P.O. Box 2761, Shelby 28150	4	6	5	0	19	0	8	0	5	47	40
Double Springs	Linda Black, 2301 Crosby Dr., Shelby 28150	4	6	10	18	48	23	12	0	11	264	96
Dover	Beth Heffner, 311 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	9	9	8	0	37	0	0	0	6	69	50
Eastside (KM)	Eric Wright, 308 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Susan Wilson, 606 Wilson-Cornwell Rd., Shelby 28150	0	6	18	14	38	20	0	0	3	99	85
Elizabeth	Mike McGee, 404 Alan Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	25	40	22	15	87	28	3	0	18	238	208
Elliott Memorial	Eddie Owens, 3904 Fallston-Waco Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	1	10	0	7	0	4	22	18
Emmanuel	Mae Cartee, Route 4, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	12	8
Faith	Sandra Wilson, P.O. Box 84, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	3	3	2	30	0	0	0	4	47	35
Fallston	Ann Rogers, Rt. 3, Box 239-B, Lawndale 28090	9	5	8	15	23	0	3	4	3	70	53
Flint Hill	Doreen Wacaster, P.O. Box 153, Boiling Springs 28017	13	12	13	8	65	10	10	10	7	148	89
Grover First	Sondra Anderson, 420 Blackwell Rd., Blacksburg 29702	10	0	12	0	30	0	16	0	6	74	60
Highland	Sue Wilson, 235 Fall St., Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Immanuel	Bill Lazenby, P.O. Box 1093, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	17	12
Kings Mountain	Mr. Tracy Bolin, P.O. Box 774, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	6	6	3	16	0	6	0	4	41	20
Kings Mtn. First	Morris Jordan, P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086	15	23	23	19	69	30	23	8	12	222	150
Kings Mtn. Second	Evelyn Bridges, 116 Phifer Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	2	25	24	34	0	20	0	7	124	64
Lattimore	Mary Lattimore, P.O. Box 96, Lattimore 28089	0	10	0	15	28	12	0	5	3	73	50
Lawndale	Cindy Rose, P.O. Box 306, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	3	16	0	4	0	3	26	12
Lily Memorial	Open	0	0	4	11	0	0	0	0	2	15	12

Love Valley	Debbie Melton, 2902 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Steve Beeler, 2165 Gaines Ave., Gastonia 28054	10	5	5	9	28	0	0	0	3	70	50
Midview	Kathy Jenkins, Box 142, Grover 28073	0	0	2	0	19	0	3	1	3	28	15
Mt. Sinai	Bobby Painter, Rt. 3, Box 421, Gaffney, SC 29340	6	10	8	25	30	0	11	0	8	98	70
Mulls Memorial	Open	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	18	0
New Bethel	Mrs. Richard Wease, P.O. Box 57, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	7	18	12	0	0	3	40	35
New Buffalo	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Mabel Lee, 802 Second St., Shelby 28150	1	2	4	3	12	0	0	0	5	27	22
New Hope	Charlie Cabaniss, 415 Melody Lane, Shelby 28152	4	8	8	10	26	0	13	6	5	80	60
New Jerusalem	Mr. Corneilius Young, 515 Martin St., Shelby 28150	8	14	8	3	24	0	26	2	2	87	22
New Prospect	Janie Lowman, 3908 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	0	3	4	11	19	0	0	0	6	43	19
Norman's Grove	Mark Jolley, 1330 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	16	9
Northside	Shirley Barnette, 1117 Hendricks Lake Rd., Shelby	0	8	10	10	20	0	2	0	6	56	25
Oak Grove	Bobby Webster, 104 Wright Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	12	9	4	25	0	0	0	3	53	25
Oak View	Delores White, 1111 S. Battleground Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	3	5	6	17	0	0	4	3	39	30
Pathway	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Robert Scism, 108 Country Club Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	4	22	0	0	0	4	30	23
Patterson Springs	Open	13	7	4	0	15	0	0	0	12	51	36
Peach Street	Juanita Wright, 1214 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	3	2	30	20
Piedmont	Jerry Bedsole, 803 Linwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	7	13	0	0	0	3	23	15
Plains View	Mrs. Willie Lee Bingham, 304 Plains View Ch.Rd., Lawndale	0	3	6	0	25	0	0	5	6	45	20
Pleasant Grove	Jean Costner, 4059 Devine Rd., Lawndale 28090	8	7	4	12	18	0	3	0	3	55	33
Pleasant Hill	Gene Bumgardner, 332 Goforth Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	2	5	0	16	10	0	0	4	37	32
Pleasant Ridge	Steven Austin, 810 Rhodann Dr., Shelby 28150	0	8	10	12	38	11	0	0	6	85	70
Polkville	Bob Hendrick, 1040 Manchester Dr., Shelby 28150	0	26	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	66	40
Poplar Springs	Clyde Buckner, 1111 Poplar Spgs. Ch.Rd., Shelby 28152	14	14	17	44	41	40	0	0	9	179	167
Putnam	Terry Gold, 224 Cider Dr., Shelby 28152	16	20	15	38	49	0	29	13	16	196	136
Ross Grove	Maggie Hutchinson, 412 Leander St., Shelby 28150	3	3	0	0	21	0	9	0	2	38	20
Sandy Plains	Myrtle Price, 8800 Rockwood Rd., Shelby 28150	1	3	11	0	24	0	18	0	7	64	20
Shelby First	Bob Dills, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	19	14	39	31	74	36	12	27	15	267	190
Shelby Second	James Byrd, 202 Elizabeth Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	10	4	4	15	35	10	6	0	5	89	80
Temple	Jennifer Stepp, 831 Bermuda Ave., Gastonia 28054	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	0	3	26	18
Union	Bill McSwain, 2310 David Church Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	3	6	20	31	1	10	9	6	87	40
Victory	Shirley Cavney, 1951 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	12	10
Waco	Evelyn Kiser, 429 Phillips Dr., Cherryville 28021	2	10	4	3	10	0	5	0	3	34	24
Wallace Grove	Rick Miller, 509 Forrest Ridge Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	John Ross, 1370 Westover Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	17	10
Westview	Larry King, 913 Sarratt Dr., Shelby 28152	0	5	10	15	35	9	0	0	7	81	60
Zion	Faithe Cooper, 408-A Stroud Rd., Shelby 28150	4	12	6	20	41	12	10	4	3	112	65
Zoar	Doug Pedigo, 512 Gold Street, Shelby 28150	15	10	11	14	33	19	0	0	9	111	91
	GRAND TOTALS	292	439	447	599	1900	345	340	125	402	4997	3350

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1991

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Frances Cline

Address: 104 Kester Drive City: Cherryville State: NC 28021 Zip

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	110 Baptist Women (35 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
			Enrollment							
Allen Memorial	Margaret Goodwin, 2024 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	3	4	5	0	0	10	4	6	29
Beaver Dam	Debbie Pyron, 3709 Robert Ridings Rd., Shelby 28150	4	17	17	14	0	18	4	0	70
Bethany	Janie Oaks, 816 Lavender Rd., Grover 28073	2	0	0	0	0	12	2	14	14
Bethel	Maggie Ressler, 1517 S.Oak Drive, Shelby 28150	9	8	15	20	0	22	6	0	71
Bethlehem	Lynn Echols, 403 Stoney Point Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	6	5	11	2	15	11	9	9	62
Boiling Springs	Rhealene Lamb, Box 797, Boiling Springs 28017	7	23	23	0	32	88	11	0	177
Buffalo	Mrs. Phil Weaver, Box 323, Waco 28169	4	12	7	8	0	15	8	1	51
Calvary	Mrs. Ida Wallace, 1427 Red Road, Shelby 28152	5	10	5	5	38	20	4	0	82
Carpenters Grove	Vickie Welch, 1002 Carpenters Grove Ch.Rd., Lawndale	2	0	0	0	6	5	1	1	13
Casar	Geraldine Christopher, 153 Walker Road, Lawndale 28090	4	3	0	0	5	7	2	0	17
Christian Freedom	Vernice Dudley, 220 Range Road, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	9
Christopher Road	Ollie Ingle, 1306 Earl Rd., Shelby 28152	6	10	10	15	0	20	16	0	71
Churchill Drive	Marietta Floyd, 2917 Highland Circle, Shelby 28150	4	7	5	2	0	12	8	0	34
Community	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Open	8	11	10	13	12	10	2	0	58
Double Shoals	Faye Spangler, 2403 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	4	5	7	10	0	17	0	0	41
Double Springs	Open	8	8	8	9	12	10	1	0	48
Dover	Betty Brown, 223 Pleasant Ridge Ch.Rd., Shelby 28152	4	12	9	5	0	50	3	0	79
Eastside (KM)	Eunice Thornburg, 1006 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
Eastside (Shelby)	Open	10	12	20	8	20	80	15	0	140
Elizabeth	Frances Cline, 104 Kester Dr., Cherryville 28021	11	60	30	15	14	83	4	0	206
Elliott Memorial	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Betty Black, 706 Crescent Dr., Cherryville 28021	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
Faith	Peggy Parker, 318 Brice St., Kings Mtn. 28086	2	16	0	0	0	8	3	0	27
Fallston	Open	5	13	11	6	8	19	3	0	60
Flint Hill	Mrs. Bonnie Pearson, 1947 Burke Rd., Shelby 28152	6	18	8	17	28	30	7	0	108
Grover First	Ruth King, P.O. Box 457, Grover 28073	5	10	7	0	15	17	1	0	50
Highland	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	Louise Roberts, 270 Benton Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	5	10	6	0	36	11	0	68
Kings Mtn. First	Merle Hoppes, 104 Eagle Court, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	5	25	0	35	25	0	0	90
Kings Mtn. Second	Jackie Washburn, 122 Brookhill Rd., Shelby 28150	5	5	6	8	4	14	8	0	45
Lattimore	Mary Hunt, P.O. Box 176, Lattimore 28089	4	9	6	13	0	12	4	0	44
Lawndale	Dorothy Blackburn, 304 Main St., Lawndale 28090	2	0	6	0	0	24	4	0	34
Lily Memorial	Gladys Ledbetter, 345 Range Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	7	7	4	0	11	1	0	30

Love Valley	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midview	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Sinai	Pat Hamrick, 1454 Mt. Sinai Ch.Rd., Shelby 28152	4	9	15	21	0	24	6	0	75
Mulls Memorial	Mackie Price, 3299 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	3	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
New Bethel	Mrs. Jim Brown, 500 Peach St., Shelby 28150	5	7	7	5	0	20	0	0	39
New Buffalo	Open	2	0	0	0	5	12	1	0	18
New Camp Creek	Ruth Causby, 1218 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	3	0	10	0	2	4	4	0	20
New Hope	Jean Cabaniss, 415 Melody Lane, Shelby 28152	5	9	12	11	17	55	9	0	113
New Jerusalem	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	Shirley Hord, 2076 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150	4	2	5	9	0	26	5	0	47
Norman's Grove	Blanche Warlick, 322 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090	2	0	4	0	0	15	2	0	21
Northside	Martha Fraser, P.O. Box 1591, Shelby 28150	4	0	15	6	0	20	2	0	43
Oak Grove	Daphine Putnam, 1033 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	5	3	15	-	7	12	1	0	38
Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, 303 El Bethel Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	3	0	0	4	9	11	1	0	25
Pathway	Doris Upchurch, 402 Cherry St., Kings Mtn. 28086	3	0	8	4	0	8	2	0	22
Patterson Grove	Open	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
Patterson Springs	Evelyn Jackson, 1717 David Dr., Shelby 28150	6	8	4	10	4	25	5	0	56
Peach Street	Juanita Wright, 1214 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150	18	0	0	0	7	10	2	3	22
Piedmont	Edith Black, 128 Farris Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	3	11	10	0	15	2	0	41
Plains View	Reita Schronce, Rt. 3, Box 446, Cherryville 28021	2	0	0	0	0	10	4	10	14
Pleasant Grove	Joyce Barlow, 3811 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	7	15	8	9	6	36	5	0	79
Pleasant Hill	Open	4	2	8	0	5	16	2	0	33
Pleasant Ridge	Ann Bridges, P.O. Box 274, Boiling Springs 28017	5	20	14	7	0	8	0	0	49
Polkville	Linda Greene, 3115 Charlie Elliott Rd., Shelby 28150	8	20	22	8	30	23	2	0	105
Poplar Springs	Delores Hamrick, 1071 College Avenue, Shelby 28152	9	30	20	24	18	42	6	0	140
Putnam	Peggy Strickland, 506 Frost Place, Shelby 28152	6	20	10	10	0	20	0	0	60
Ross Grove	Mrs. Lonnie Sneed, P.O. Box 422, Shelby 28151	2	6	0	0	0	10	3	0	19
Sandy Plains	Marian Packard, 3611 Packard Rd., Shelby 28150	5	8	17	9	21	7	4	0	66
Shelby First	Edith Hoffman, 2217 Peninsula Ave., Shelby 28150	9	45	20	0	20	233	15	0	333
Shelby Second	Ruth Champion, 730 Eastview St., Shelby 28150	4	14	10	7	0	45	2	0	78
Temple	Open	3	0	3	5	0	15	3	0	26
Union	Mary Harris, 1458 Union Church Rd., Shelby 28150	6	7	9	11	10	14	3	0	54
Victory	Mae Grigg, 205 Wiggins Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Anne Ballew, P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169	2	0	15	0	0	8	2	0	25
Wallace Grove	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Lib Revels, 712 Maynard St., Shelby 28152	5	12	15	8	5	54	2	0	94
Zion	Kathi Fletcher, P.O. Box 392, Fallston 28042	9	23	20	15	0	22	8	0	135
Zoar	Rebekah Ellis, 1712 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28152	5	10	17	10	20	10	4	0	71
	GRAND TOTALS	313	577	582	395	430	1542	260	44	3829

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1991

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Harold Wright

Address: 207 Thompson Rd. City: Blacksburg State: SC Zip: 29702

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Mission Project Participation	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Allen Memorial	Kenny Queen, 103 Cyrus Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	32
Beaver Dam (R.A.)	Russ Hamilton, P.O. Box 1214, Boiling Spgs. 28017	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	14
Bethany	William Hudson, 912 Cleveland Ave., Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
Bethel	Tom Hamrick, 1615 Spangler Dr., Shelby 28150	6	9	1	10	10	20	0	56
Bethlehem	Arthur Quick, 704 Sandlewood Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	6	3	0	0	5	0	19
Boiling Springs	Buddy Morehead, 1905 Maple Springs Ch.Rd., Shelby	15	10	15	15	5	10	0	75
Buffalo	Dennis Stamey, 2138 Deal Rd., Cherryville 28021	3	2	3	0	2	9	6	31
Calvary (R.A.)	Steve Knapp, 1320 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	6	5	6	0	5	5	0	39
Carpenters Grove	Jerry Welch, 1002 Carpenters Grove Ch.Rd., Lawndale	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	16
Casar		8	10	2	0	0	0	0	20
Christian Freedom	William Greene, 105 S.Watterson St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	9
Christopher Road	Butch Morehead, 2132 Brookfield Dr., Shelby 28150	4	7	0	9	3	12	3	35
Churchill Drive	W.M. Watterson, 802 Churchill Dr., Shelby 28150	2	3	4	2	1	7	0	19
Community	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Open	0	6	6	9	4	9	1	35
Double Shoals	Joe Willis Bowen, 3207 Shelby Rd., Lawndale 28090	2	3	6	0	0	25	0	44
Double Springs	Douglas Cabiness, 2018 Washburn Rd., Shelby 28150	3	4	7	2	0	22	0	38
Dover	Rick Huffstetler, 1403 Briarcliff Rd., Shelby 28152	8	0	0	0	0	20	0	56
Eastside (KM)	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Lee Reel, 4004 Sharon Circle, Shelby 28152	3	6	5	0	0	12	0	26
Elizabeth	Courtney Madden, P.O. Box 2176, Shelby 28151	16	13	9	20	0	35	22	115
Elliott Memorial	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Martin Bridges, Rt. 3, Box 906, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	8
Fallston (R.A.)	Dan Horldt, 237 Lewis Rd., Lawndale 28090	2	10	10	0	0	0	2	24
Flint Hill	Cecil Clark, P.O. Box 2651, Shelby 28151	0	10	0	10	0	20	0	40
Grover First	Norman King, P.O. Box 457, Grover 28073	6	4	0	0	0	30	0	40
Highland	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	Willie Williams, 508 S. Cansler St., Kings Mtn. 28086	3	4	8	1	0	5	0	21
Kings Mtn. First	Doug Allen, 124 Wells St., Kings Mtn. 28086	8	11	0	0	10	16	0	45
Kings Mtn. Second	Dennis Wells, 1314 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	3	3	2	4	0	21	0	33
Lattimore	J.B. Williams, P.O. Box 237, Lattimore 28089	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20
Lawndale	Flay Cook, 112 Old Stagecoach Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
Lily Memorial	Forest Whisnant, 505 Webber St., Shelby 28150	1	0	0	3	0	5	0	9

Love Valley	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midview	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Sinai	Bruce Lookadoo, 354 Webb Farm Rd., Shelby 28152	10	10	10	7	5	7	0	75
Mulls Memorial	G.E. Wright, 1746 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
New Bethel (RA)	Frederick Beam, 2600 Royster Rd., Shelby 28150	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	8
New Buffalo	James Powell, P.O. Box 535, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
New Camp Creek	Howard Nance, 202 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	3	5	2	0	3	3	0	16
New Hope	Roger Porter, 1909 Oakhurst Ave., Shelby 28152	2	5	2	0	0	15	0	24
New Jerusalem	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	Bob Lowman, 3908 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	5	2	2	0	0	15	0	24
Norman's Grove	Ronnie Davis, Rt. 2, Vale 28168	4	3	3	0	0	10	0	20
Northside	Phil Johnson, 1730 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	4	6	6	7	0	9	0	32
Oak Grove	Jimmy Dedmon, 758 Bell Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	10	0	0	2	4	0	16
Oak View	John Caldwell, 303 El Bethel Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	2	4	2	0	0	15	0	23
Pathway	Open	2	2	2	0	0	6	0	12
Patterson Grove	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	Lenord Greene, 1822 Sulphur Spgs. Rd., Shelby 28152	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	18
Peach Street	David Ellis, 132 Ben Carpenter Rd., Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	16
Piedmont	George Hope, 517 E. Club Dr., Gastonia 28054	6	6	7	3	7	6	25	35
Plains View	C.M. Williams, 3713 Hickory Nut Rd., Shelby 28150	3	5	2	1	0	12	1	36
Pleasant Grove	Lamar Wortman, 3706 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	6	8	4	2	0	3	0	23
Pleasant Hill	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Hubert Triplett, 600 Plato Lee Rd., Shelby 28152	3	3	3	0	0	12	8	29
Polkville	Gene Melton, 3534 Old Lincolnton Rd., Shelby 28150	12	10	10	12	0	45	0	89
Poplar Springs	Jerry Blake, 2346 Sheriff Allen Rd., Shelby 28152	10	12	12	11	0	12	18	75
Putnam	Open	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
Ross Grove	Bill Spangler, 1808 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	4	12	8	24
Sandy Plains	Harry Mauney, 1773 Rehobeth Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	7	2	15	2	8	12	20	81
Shelby First	Fred Flowers, 606 S. Washington St., Shelby 28150	8	5	0	0	0	70	70	153
Shelby Second	Jim Cox, 1225 Patterson St., Shelby 28152	0	3	0	0	0	10	0	13
Temple	Bob Martin, P.O. Box 589, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	5	15	0	0	5	0	25
Union	John Wall, 310 Whisnant St., Shelby 28150	5	8	0	4	0	14	5	48
Victory	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	W.H. Lutz, P.O. Box 281, Waco 28169	10	10	0	0	0	13	0	33
Wallace Grove	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Myles Whitaker, 701 Kingsbury St., Shelby 28150	4	4	4	0	0	25	10	47
Zion	Henry Dorsey, 2030 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zoar	Craig Yarboro, 908 Lake Drive, Shelby 28152	6	10	1	0	0	20	0	37
	GRAND TOTALS	218	276	196	138	69	755	308	1981

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1991

Association Kings Mountain (Month & Day)

State North Carolina

Associational Treasurer Ms. Recca Bingham

Address 1118 N. Post Rd. City Shelby State NC Zip 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	135 Total local expenditures
Allen Memorial	Don Ellis, 1014 Bethlehem Ch.Rd., Grover 28073	74,582	5,441	80,023	219	80,242	0	32,875	48,543
Beaver Dam	Lem Hipps, 3619 Artee Rd., Shelby 28150	200,593	17,855	218,448	5,784	224,232	0	85,376	191,842
Bethany	Sam Caveny, 119 Phifer Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086	42,522	3,280	45,802	0	45,802	12,012	20,949	28,445
Bethel	Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby 28150	431,742	39,280	471,022	0	471,022	0	130,704	476,955
Bethlehem	Dewayne Caldwell, 119 Family Farm Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	186,260	41,229	227,489	6,532	234,024	0	82,539	115,539
Boiling Springs	Lansford Jolley, P.O. Box 935, Boiling Springs 28017	370,754	76,000	451,754	0	451,754	15,000	120,527	237,028
Buffalo	Lester Lail, Jr., 703 Old Stubbs Rd., Cherryville 28021	57,631	34,518	92,149	0	92,149	0	28,835	55,495
Calvary	Mike Putnam, 128 Delmar Rd., Shelby 28152	162,167	23,943	186,110	0	186,110	10,000	50,979	180,920
Carpenters Grove	Bill Dixon, 115 Kadesh Church Rd., Lawndale 28090	45,580	7,795	53,375	557	53,932	0	20,815	34,193
Casar	Open	38,075	4,198	42,273	1,146	43,419	0	27,848	71,104
Christian Freedom	Larry Haskin, P.O. Box 1543, Kings Mtn. 28086	28,956	1,053	30,009	0	30,009	0	15,685	23,193
Christopher Road	Steve Tolbert, 5100 Circle Dr., Shelby 28152	72,381	37,661	110,042	803	110,845	20,000	39,886	130,775
Churchill Drive	John Greene, 145 Ball Park Rd., Lawndale 28090	46,581	2,369	48,950	6,382	55,332	0	27,832	43,551
Community	Marvin Powell, 2430 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	15,687	0	15,687	0	15,687	0	5,100	14,962
David	Jerry Lovelace, 2334 David Church Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	87,491	9,292	96,783	592	97,375	0	46,596	75,977
Double Shoals	Carl Spangler, 2403 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	77,855	32,639	110,494	10,027	120,521	0	32,654	86,762
Double Springs	Douglas Cabiness, 2018 Washburn Rd., Shelby 28150	172,806	25,774	198,579	0	198,579	0	61,452	140,038
Dover	Richard Morgan, 1328 Crestview Dr., Shelby 28150	112,776	53,263	166,039	12,207	178,246	0	46,349	67,931
Eastside (KM)	Jack Rayfield, Route 5, Kings Mtn. 28086	64,000	1,200	65,200	0	65,200	9,000	34,500	52,950
Eastside (Shelby)	Ray Bridges, 1419 Clairmont Dr., Shelby 28150	175,290	36,647	211,937	0	211,937	72,068	65,707	147,741
Elizabeth	Tom Curry, 924 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	512,186	142,328	654,514	3,600	658,114	0	199,000	678,106
Elliott Memorial	Eddie Owens, 3904 Fallston-Waco Rd., Lawndale 28090	28,238	0	28,238	0	28,238	0	15,080	22,151
Emmanuel	Russell Coleman, Rt. 2, Box 265, Cherryville 28021	31,579	2,317	33,896	497	34,393	0	16,470	27,165
Faith	Buddy Barnette, 144 Hickam Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086	54,625	4,577	59,202	978	60,180	0	13,640	45,682
Fallston	Joe Coley, 751 Pleasantdale Dr., Shelby 28150	123,643	11,868	135,511	0	135,511	0	45,870	81,476
Flint Hill	James Hines, 2347 Flint Hill Ch.Rd., Shelby 28152	183,008	25,007	208,015	2,475	210,480	0	84,251	134,919
Grover First	Frank Royster, P.O. Box 204, Grover 28073	91,334	88,038	179,372	2,761	182,133	0	52,299	91,334
Highland	Open	6,172	800	6,972	0	6,972	0	11,374	13,109
Immanuel	Bill Lazenby, P.O. Box 1093, Shelby 28151	18,651	914	19,565	0	19,565	0	15,600	25,296
Kings Mountain	Edward Covington, 4153 Grace St., Gastonia 28052	109,709	13,421	123,130	5,633	128,763	0	60,369	103,483
Kings Mtn. First	Paul Hord, 1600 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	436,200	158,739	594,939	4,500	599,439	0	106,012	263,323
Kings Mtn. Second	Walt Ollis, 804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	161,628	17,563	179,191	2,137	181,328	0	56,618	138,998
Lattimore	Ed Wise, 2522 W. Whiteoak Dr., Shelby 28150	81,341	23,032	104,373	11,532	15,905	0	46,998	124,247
Lawndale	Richard Lee, 211 Old Stagecoach Rd., Lawndale 28090	69,321	12,899	82,220	1,060	83,280	0	28,763	65,603
Lily Memorial	Louis Booth, 1629 Caleb Dr., Shelby 28152	59,231	2,963	62,194	4,000	67,264			

Love Valley	George Melton, 2072 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	30,091	408	30,499	0	30,499	0	8,175	38,010
Macedonia	Don Champion, 1013 Brookwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	122,787	57,849	180,636	0	180,636	5,800	51,863	165,556
Midview	Ben Page, 1411 Grover Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	34,173	1,617	35,790	300	36,090	0	17,620	37,195
Mt. Sinai	Ford Glenn, 2900 Ellis Ferry Rd., Shelby 28152	115,675	26,545	142,220	0	142,220	0	51.137	97,307
Mulls Memorial	Earl Lail, 507 Dennis Dr., Shelby 28150	53,000	6,500	59,500	0	59,500	0	28,000	44,200
New Bethel	W.E. Falls, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	61,548	9,201	70,749	0	70,749	0	41,988	51,788
New Buffalo	Open	30,243	0	0	0	30,243	0	16,026	28,232
New Camp Creek	Jerry Brooks, 7006 Penndale Dr., Shelby 28150	36,235	1,679	37,914	0	37,914	0	12,297	28.967
New Hope	Ray Hoke, Box 252, Earl, NC 28038	148,170	12,884	161,054	1,779	162,833	6,850	70,520	138,159
New Jerusalem	Furman Tate, 114 Beltline Rd., Gaffney 29340	58,184	0	58,184	4,800	62,984	0	39,000	60,047
New Prospect	Tim Barrett, Rt. 1, Box 263, Cherryville 28021	59,909	20,804	80,713	0	37,814	0	37,814	85,015
Norman's Grove	Robert Warlick, 322 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090	47,675	19,019	66,694	2,409	69,103	0	12,855	68,681
Northside	Phil Johnson, 1730 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	88,678	18,183	106,861	0	106,861	0	36,338	52,536
Oak Grove	Mike Jimison, 602 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	134,892	29,093	163,985	0	163,985	0	71,494	113,326
Oak View	Dean Fleming, 1514 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086	64,953	12,504	77,457	598	78,055	0	31,549	68,474
Pathway	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Jack Scism, 113 Scism Farm Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	111,421	59,885	171,306	0	171,306	0	39,575	140,897
Patterson Springs	A.L. Hardin, Jr., 1623 S. Post Rd., Shelby 28152	90,746	23,299	114,045	1,655	115,700	0	45,375	124,043
Peach Street	Leo Greene, 911 Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby 28150	26,000	1,400	27,400	0	27,400	0	7,800	13,960
Piedmont	Forest Collins, 408 Alan Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	35,978	9,334	45,312	0	45,312	0	16,120	41,248
Plains View	Ronnie Morgan, 204 Stacey St., Lawndale 28090	65,143	0	65,143	0	65,143	0	27,200	64,723
Pleasant Grove	John Hendrick, 116 Hidden Acres Dr., Shelby 28150	99,022	8,197	107,219	8,082	115,301	0	51,666	151,139
Pleasant Hill	Eddie Smith, 2325 Brookfield Dr., Grover 28073	87,302	3,617	90,919	3,331	94,250	0	29,473	82,582
Pleasant Ridge	Ken Jones, 606 McSwain Rd., Shelby 28150	151,142	17,246	168,388	1,073	169,461	0	70,691	128,049
Polkville	Fred Mintz, 5106 Casar Rd., Lawndale 28086	181,833	54,098	235,931	853	236,784	0	94,531	160,324
Poplar Springs	Ed Tesseniar, 800 Surrey Dr., Shelby 28152	278,050	50,939	328,989	15,301	344,290	0	144,374	249,374
Putnam	Doug Huitt, 610 Kingsbury St., Shelby 28150	240,698	22,662	263,360	0	263,360	0	111,562	256,891
Ross Grove	Charles Barrett, 412 E. Ross Grove Rd., Shelby 28150	78,992	15,291	94,283	925	95,208	0	38,425	75,779
Sandy Plains	John Whitaker, 1504 Mountain View Cr., Shelby 28150	82,849	4,292	87,141	0	87,141	0	33,501	69,861
Shelby First	Lloyd Bost, 1711 Country Garden Dr., Shelby 28150	937,699	105,265	1,042,964	266,046	1,309,010	0	333,585	961,075
Shelby Second	Jack Waters, 205 Arden Drive, Sheby 28150	209,475	66,055	275,530	5,183	280,713	40,000	70,542	230,319
Temple	Solan Moss, 108 Countryside Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	50,676	4,691	55,682	315	55,997	0	25,243	41,061
Union	Bill Parker, P.O. Box 92, Polkville 28136	84,431	9,715	94,146	2,539	96,685	0	72,500	95,500
Victory	Thomas Wells, 1302 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn. 28086	18,241	759	19,001	189	19,190	0	12,560	22,666
Waco	Hill Carpenter, P.O. Box 91, Waco 28169	81,873	7,587	89,460	890	90,350	0	36,785	54,371
Wallace Grove	Preston Swink, 1022 Toms St., Shelby 28150	22,570	0	22,570	0	22,570	0	7,010	7,385
Westover	Bill Bridges, 1105 W. Gold Ext., Kings Mtn. 28086	22,000	500	22,500	2,000	24,500	0	11,430	19,005
Westview	Paul Jolley, 1313 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28152	247,113	50,871	297,984	117,594	415,578	0	115,666	410,778
Zion	William Cobb, 1919 Barbee Rd., Shelby 28150	133,345	45,401	178,746	3,900	182,646	45,000	56,048	236,107
Zoar	Eddie Winecoff, 200 Harbor Point Dr., Cherryville	197,578	16,833	214,411	0	214,411	0	93,014	150,041
	GRAND TOTALS	9,051,085	1,753,054	10,779,183	523,984	11,128,504	235,730	3,800,904	8,936,784

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1991

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Ms. Recca Bingham

Address: 1118 N. Post Rd. City: Shelby State: NC 28150 Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Allen Memorial	Margie Moss, 113 Cyrus Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086	2,854	1,713	0	700	762	0	0	0	0	0	3,175	6,029
Beaver Dam	Marie Jones, 2708 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby 28150	13,000	1,600	235	3,547	7,802	2,000	200	297	0	100	15,781	28,781
Bethany	Betty Gardner, P.O. Box 73, Grover 28073	4,739	1,536	0	0	1,032	0	0	0	0	858	3,426	8,165
Bethel	Paul Crotts, 5103 Westgate Dr., Shelby 28150	14,083	1,800	0	981	21,253	0	0	0	0	702	24,736	38,819
Bethlehem	Becky Etters, 909 Woodside Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	25,983	4,872	3,057	3,568	8,111	2,000	0	0	0	1,197	22,805	48,788
Boiling Springs	Susan Guffey, 110 Guffey Dr., Shelby 28152	36,908	5,900	1,461	3,288	7,493	4,000	1,135	474	448	7,100	31,299	68,207
Buffalo	Margaret Goodman, 1207 Ridgemont Ave., Shelby 28150	7,476	2,939	276	754	1,329	0	3	0	0	3,188	8,489	15,965
Calvary	Judy Wray, 1351 Lithia Springs Rd., Shelby 28150	5,625	1,425	0	539	1,716	0	250	0	0	1,000	4,930	10,555
Carpenters Grove	Faye Sain, 143 Acre Rock Rd., Lawndale 28090	4,425	200	34	319	2,820	0	847	0	0	1,317	5,537	9,962
Casar	Marline Walker, 126 Walker Rd., Lawndale 28090	989	546	125	988	1,472	0	50	0	52	1,132	4,365	5,354
Christian Freedom	Elizabeth Haskin, P.O. Box 1543, Kings Mtn. 28086	2,081	892	0	88	355	0	0	0	0	400	1,735	3,816
Christopher Road	Sheila Hamrick, 2844 Old Buffalo Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	4,613	1,976	190	830	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	4,096	8,867
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 1402 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28152	4,652	847	385	435	1,473	0	0	0	0	700	3,840	8,492
Community	Rebecca Beaver, 2400 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Louise McSwain, 318 Wright Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	4,400	3,000	24	1,008	2,114	0	0	0	2,600	941	7,113	11,513
Double Shoals	Mrs. Bill Lowe, 2221 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	4,946	2,000	979	561	4,267	1,922	194	194	387	2,373	12,877	17,823
Double Springs	Ellen Gragg, 2528 Washburn Rd., Shelby 28150	25,406	7,126	9,297	2,755	11,560	0	0	0	0	4,955	35,693	61,099
Dover	Betty Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby 28152	14,795	3,977	710	1,511	3,843	0	0	449	89	1,202	26,581	41,376
Eastside (KM)	Jean Martin, 609 Lee St., Kings Mtn. 28086	3,253	0	0	186	1,014	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	4,453
Eastside (Shelby)	Joy Dellinger, Rt. 1, Box 596, Cherryville 28021	7,162	361	975	3,896	8,085	0	0	0	0	0	16,622	23,784
Elizabeth	Pansy Carpenter, 4018 Lynn Circle, Shelby 28152	122,906	13,758	1,545	6,729	23,255	0	1,085	0	0	42,244	88,616	211,522
Elliott Memorial	Jeanette Owens, 3904 Fallston-Waco Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	1,320	1,420	1,420
Emmanuel	Sharon Kale, 1210 Mary's Grove Ch.Rd., Cherryville 28021	838	838	0	213	2,043	0	0	51	10	0	3,155	3,993
Faith	Ruby Gladden, 534 Baker St., Kings Mtn. 28086	4,224	1,057	57	685	1,312	0	0	0	0	0	3,111	7,335
Fallston	Lillian Dellinger, P.O. Box 193, Fallston 28042	16,875	4,825	263	3,531	1,644	0	0	35	0	6,074	16,372	33,247
Flint Hill	Shirley Wacaster, 1 Horace Grigg Circle, Shelby 28152	12,800	3,300	825	4,290	5,234	500	825	825	825	1,131	17,755	30,555
Grover First	Patricia Moore, 1399 E. Cherokee St., Blacksburg, SC 29702	9,134	1,827	1,069	2,021	3,632	0	0	0	0	3,240	11,789	20,923
Highland	Sue Wilson, 235 Falls Street, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	120	680	0	0	0	0	0	800	800
Immanuel	Diane Alexander, 4261 Bear Creek Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	914	0	0	0	0	0	914	914
Kings Mountain	Amy Covington, 4153 Grace St., Gastonia 28052	9,875	2,250	550	1,685	3,969	0	0	187	193	4,259	13,093	22,968
Kings Mtn. First	Mrs. Becky Bumgardner, 124 Countryside Rd., Kings Mtn.	24,395	8,317	1,072	3,190	6,416	0	0	0	0	4,620	23,615	88,903
Kings Mtn. Second	Mrs. DeLane Guyton, 522 Chestnut Ridge Rd., Kings Mtn.	9,698	3,233	0	5,170	7,618	0	116	0	0	9,563	25,700	35,524
Lattimore	J.B. Williams, P.O. Box 237, Lattimore 28089	0	2,000	616	1,675	2,288	0	680	162	0	2,000	9,421	9,421
Lawndale	Ruby Camp, P.O. Box 35, Lawndale 28090	10,540	1,560	180	987	2,483	0	0	0	0	1,047	6,257	16,797
Lily Memorial	June Morrison, 318 Dellinger Rd., Shelby 28150	4,476	696	94	306	980	0	0	0	0	0	2,076	6,552

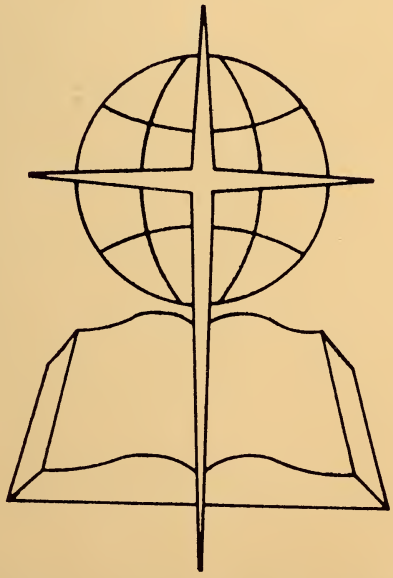
Love Valley	Joyce VanDyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn. 28086	2,708	1,414	400	163	244	0	275	0	0	780	3,276	5,984
Macedonia	Sandi Smith, 319 Somerset Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	6,200	258	4,280	7,958	1,080	0	258	0	0	0	13,834	20,034
Midview	Nancy Moss, 107 Ganley St., Kings Mtn. 28086	950	200	0	232	280	0	0	0	0	150	862	1,812
Mt. Sinai	Jack Putnam, 1217 Mt. Sinai Ch.Rd., Shelby 28152	10,230	3,400	0	2,500	4,200	0	0	0	0	1,080	11,180	21,410
Mulls Memorial	J.P. Whisnant, 633 E. Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	2,966	500	5	788	1,086	0	0	0	0	0	2,379	5,345
New Bethel	Mrs. Earl Head, 226 Lane St., Lawndale 28090	1,009	336	145	671	1,708	0	0	0	0	0	2,860	3,869
New Buffalo	Shirley Storie, 35 Clifton Dr., Shelby 28152	735	576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	576	1,311
New Camp Creek	Mabel Lee, 802 Second St., Shelby 28150	2,072	3,244	30	601	256	0	0	0	0	103	4,234	6,306
New Hope	Kathryn McCurry, Box 93, Earl 28038	14,031	5,545	376	2,380	3,501	0	438	0	0	641	12,884	26,915
New Jerusalem	Shirley Terrill, 1448 Briarcreek Rd., Shelby 28152	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50
New Prospect	Jerry Hord, 1010 E. Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	4,800	1,200	0	726	1,060	0	0	0	0	6,476	9,462	14,262
Norman's Grove	Blanche Warlick, 322 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090	3,814	954	1,430	2,547	2,868	238	1,430	0	238	1,700	11,405	15,219
Northside	Betty Brown, 802 E. Marion St., Shelby 28150	7,051	3,014	0	226	844	0	0	0	0	0	4,084	11,135
Oak Grove	Wanda Hamrick, 1138 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	13,397	3,575	977	1,616	4,635	0	400	400	400	842	12,845	26,241
Oak View	Mrs. Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	6,495	649	73	570	1,023	0	0	144	0	518	2,977	9,472
Pathway	Iris Dover, 3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Becky Scism, 108 Country Club Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	6,624	4,121	1,577	4,376	5,402	500	526	526	526	34,268	51,822	58,446
Patterson Springs	Ann Young, 1959 Creek Ridge Rd., Shelby 28152	5,446	988	385	1,493	2,535	0	0	210	210	872	6,693	12,139
Peach Street	Joanna Kale, 503 Cherryville Rd., Shelby 28150	10,400	7,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,200
Piedmont	Carolyn Martin, 202 Scism Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	90	100	0	1,099	840	0	0	0	0	716	2,755	2,845
Plains View	Ellene Lineberger, 262 Plainsview Ch.Rd., Lawndale	3,200	1,400	702	1,000	900	0	0	0	0	0	4,202	7,402
Pleasant Grove	Brenda Gardner, 4102 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	9,247	1,500	818	2,404	3,026	1,000	0	0	0	1,566	10,314	19,561
Pleasant Hill	Amanda Lowery, 2365 Pleasant Hill Ch.Rd., Grover	5,882	2,941	143	1,085	2,249	0	0	0	0	140	6,558	12,440
Pleasant Ridge	Betty Jones, 606 McSwain Rd., Shelby 28150	14,471	6,193	597	2,233	4,102	400	150	24	143	3,331	17,173	31,644
Polkville	Judy Wright, 3410 Charlie Elliott Rd., Shelby 28150	16,486	3,422	663	1,554	4,707	0	88	87	0	1,999	12,520	29,006
Poplar Springs	Herman Hamrick, 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby 28152	33,896	6,000	1,373	3,734	8,890	0	0	0	0	15,653	35,650	69,546
Putnam	Debby McIntyre, 1127 County Home Rd., Shelby 28152	9,857	3,710	0	4,564	4,697	0	2,464	0	0	0	15,435	25,292
Ross Grove	Mrs. Roland Blanton, 837 Ivywood Dr., Shelby 28150	5,000	770	445	775	2,006	0	0	0	0	0	3,996	8,996
Sandy Plains	Debbie Wall, 1211 Mooresboro Rd., Shelby 28150	4,354	1,588	95	898	1,570	0	0	50	70	146	4,417	8,771
Shelby First	David Causby, 613 S. Washington St., Shelby 28150	155,000	22,100	9,884	15,922	39,197	14,000	940	2,270	470	3,620	108,401	270,035
Shelby Second	Rhonda Poston, 1918 Carolyn Dr., Shelby 28150	13,600	3,000	100	4,234	7,734	0	150	150	150	100	15,708	29,308
Temple	Lillie Mae Styers, 220 Fulton St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1,515	1,515	515	539	1,400	0	0	175	0	75	4,218	5,733
Union	Glenda Canipe, 905 Arbor Dr., Lawndale 28090	8,440	3,687	390	1,584	2,652	390	390	390	390	1,869	11,742	20,182
Victory	Sara Beaty, 111 McMurry Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	581	581	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	581	1,162
Waco	Vivi Penya, 405 Phillips Dr., Cherryville 28021	6,103	1,960	610	603	2,020	0	111	50	45	2,247	7,646	13,749
Wallace Grove	Roxanna Curtis, 623 Annieline Dr., Shelby 28152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Linda Goins, 1304 W. Gold Ext., Kings Mtn. 28086	500	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,000
Westview	Sue Rippy, 905 Sarratt Dr., Shelby 28152	44,272	10,433	872	3,523	10,735	0	1,019	550	35	1,283	28,450	72,722
Zion	Richard Cornwell, 230 Cornwell Rd., Shelby 28150	8,000	2,200	1,760	2,984	10,957	1,000	920	690	690	5,532	26,733	34,733
Zoar	Janice Brittain, 1531 Spangler Dr., Shelby 28150	23,821	10,380	313	2,458	6,968	0	0	0	0	2,750	22,869	46,690
	GRAND TOTALS	856,394	207,675	52,977	134,756	295,941	27,950	15,044	8,390	7,971	191,129	960,485	1,857,589

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

CLEVELAND COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

1992



142nd Annual Session

77 CHURCHES AND 2 MISSIONS
IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Allen Memorial 937-7961
1222 Long Branch Rd., Grover 28073
Norris Willis 937-7340

Beaver Dam 434-6261
123 Beaver Dam Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Paul Sorrells 434-6139

Bethany
P.O. Box 417, Grover 28073
James Sanders 739-3710

Bethel 482-8922
606 S. DeKalb St., Shelby 28150
Ray Lamb 484-2302

Bethlehem 739-7487
1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Harold Beam 739-9635

Boiling Springs 434-6244/6021
P.O. Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017
Carroll Page 434-0549

Buffalo 482-4526
1410 Buffalo Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Max Turner, Jr. 480-6828

Calvary 482-8302
320 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152
Dan Wallace 482-1505

Carpenter's Grove
1002 Carpenter's Grove Ch.Rd., Lawndale 28090
Jerry Welch 538-6725

Casar
1520 Casar Lawndale Rd., Casar 28020
Joel Burton 538-8412

Christian Freedom
246 Range Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Joe Edwards 434-0689

Christopher Road 487-5627
420 Christopher Road, Shelby 28152
Mickey Heyward 487-8016

Churchill Drive 487-6801
822 Churchill Drive, Shelby 28150
John Hunter 487-0135

Community 487-0944
4200 Chatfield Road, Shelby 28150
Glenn Ballard 434-2173

David 739-4555
2300 David Baptist Church Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Claude McIntosh 739-8976

Double Shoals 538-9621
318 Old Mill Road, Shelby 28150
Brian Johnson 538-9068

Double Springs 434-2258
1194 Double Springs Road, Shelby 28150
Bruce Rabon 434-9238

Dover 487-8462
413 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Jerry Rumfelt 482-5226

Eastside, K.Mtn. 739-8055
308 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Dale Thornburg 739-1237

Eastside, Shelby 487-9682
1165 Wyke Road, Shelby 28150
Harold Fite 484-3374

Elizabeth 482-6339
301 North Post Road, Shelby 28150
Jeff Brendle 487-0258

Elliott Memorial
3939 Stick Elliott Rd., Lawndale 28090
Andy Meade 482-8101

Emmanuel 435-5764
Rt. 2, Mary's Grove Church Rd., Cherryville 28021
David Rabb 434-7776

Faith 739-8396
1009 Linwood Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Larry Burns 739-6664

Fallston 538-7161
P.O. Box 116, Fallston 28042
Bill Jordan 538-6970

Flint Hill 434-9517
2207 Flint Hill Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Keith Dixon 434-9797

Grover First 937-7193
P.O. Box 237, Grover 28073
John Bridges 937-9509

Highland
305 Crawford Street, Shelby 28150
Harold Bradley 1-803-489-3777

Immanuel
South Post Road, Shelby 28152
Jim Rice 487-6502

Kings Mountain 739-2516
P.O. Box 608, Kings Mtn. 28086
Robert Collins 739-1489

Kings Mtn. First 739-3651
P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086
John "Chip" Sloan 734-0572

Kings Mtn. Second 739-4216
120 Linwood Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Eugene Land 739-6028

Lattimore 434-2450
P.O. Box 188, Lattimore 28089
Max Burgin 434-0544

Lawndale 538-7151
P.O. Box 126, Lawndale 28090
Paul Williams 538-7522

Lily Memorial 482-2913
406 Whitener Street, Shelby 28152
Ernest Arnold 434-9265

Love Valley
2032 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Dennis Aldridge 435-6893

Macedonia 739-6811
1101 S. Battleground Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
David Philbeck 734-0518

Midview 739-4469
P.O. Box 41, Kings Mtn. 28086
Bob Hope 739-1290

Mt. Sinai 482-5871
1227 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Ronnie Cheek 487-7787

Mulls Memorial 484-1655
3299 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150
Ervin Price 482-6927

New Bethel 538-7423
P.O. Box 5, (New Bethel Church Rd.) Lawndale 28090
Clay Edwards 538-7671

New Buffalo 937-9126
1010 Lavender Rd., Grover 28073
Dale Angel 937-9732

New Camp Creek
863 New Camp Creek Church Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
H.F. "Bud" Tutherow 435-2728

Continued on inside back cover

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County
North Carolina

One Hundred Forty Second
Annual Session

Held with
Oak Grove Baptist Church
October 26, 1992

and

First Baptist Church
Kings Mountain
October 27, 1992

Next Session With

Westview Baptist Church
October 25, 1993

and

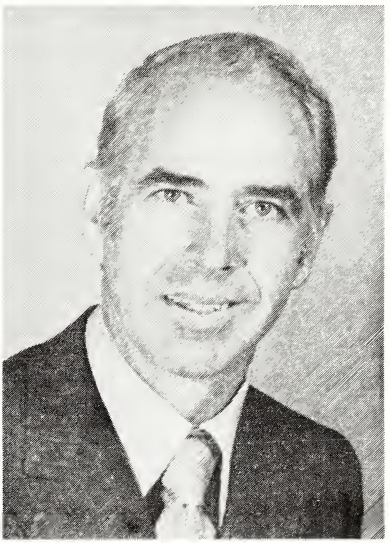
Putnam Memorial Baptist
October 26, 1993

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication . . . 3
Historical Sketch of Host Churches . . . 6
Associational Directory and Committees . . . 8
Organizational Workers . . . 13
Digest of Church Letters . . . 15
Constitution/By-Laws . . . 16
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors . . . 29
Assistant Pastors, Ministers of Education, Youth & Recreation . . . 30
Ministers Licensed During the Year . . . 31
Ministers Ordained During the Year . . . 32
Representatives on Associational Executive Board . . . 32
Messengers Attending the Annual Meeting . . . 33
Media Directors . . . 36
Historical Events of Interest . . . 37
Members Deceased During the Year . . . 38
Proceedings of Annual Meeting . . . 40
Program of Annual Meeting . . . 47
Director of Missions Report . . . 50
Church and Community Ministries Report . . . 51
Executive Board Report . . . 55
Recommendations By Executive Committee . . . 56
Sunday School Report . . . 56
Discipleship Training Report . . . 57
W.M.U. Report . . . 57
Brotherhood Report . . . 58
Music Report . . . 59
Historian Report . . . 60
Ordination Committee Report . . . 61
Brazil Partnership Report . . . 61
Resolutions Committee Report . . . 62
Membership Committee Report . . . 62
Memorials Committee Report . . . 63
Christian Life Committee Report . . . 64
Missions Committee Report . . . 65
Eastern Advisory Report . . . 65
Western Advisory Report . . . 66
Star of Bethlehem Hispanic Mission Report . . . 66
Youth Ministry Report . . . 67
Treasurer's Report 1991-92 . . . 68
Contributions from the Churches 1991-92 . . . 69
Budget 1992-93 . . . 70
Brief History of Kings Mountain Baptist Association . . . 76
Historical Tables . . . 77
Statistical Tables . . . 78

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday evening session of the annual meeting the 1992 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Reverend Ernest Monroe Blankenship, Reverend Bartley Paul Horne, Sr., and Reverend S.L. Lamm.



IN MEMORIAM

Ernest Monroe Blankenship was a native of Yancy County, North Carolina. He was the son of Roy and Josie Bell Blankenship. He was married to Ada Hartzog Blankenship. They have three sons: Wayne, Edwin, and Eric.

He was a graduate of Western North Carolina University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and Appalachian State University. He was a member and officer of American Association of University Professors, was a sponsor of Gamma Lamba chapter of Sigma Tan Delta at Gardner-Webb College and was a member of South Atlantic Modern Language Association.

He was an English Professor at Gardner-Webb College for twenty-seven years and was also chairman of the English department for ten years. He was a member of Boiling Springs Baptist Church, where he taught the Max Linnens Sunday School Class. Prior to Gardner-Webb, from 1963-1965, he was Chaplain and teacher at Carolina Military Academy in Maxton, North Carolina where his rank was Captain. He was pastor of Cone Creek Baptist Church in Boone, North Carolina from 1956-1963. He was also a former member of Boiling Springs Lions Club. He served his country in the United States Navy during World War II.

Our Lord called him to His holy and eternal presence June 23, 1992. We shall be forever grateful for his contribution to so many.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ed Sessom, chairman

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday evening session of the annual meeting the 1992 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Reverend Bartley Paul Horne, Sr., Reverend Ernest Monroe Blankenship, and Reverend S.L. Lamm.

IN MEMORIAM

Bartley Paul Horne, Sr. was born November 1, 1909, a native of Charlotte, North Carolina. In 1932, he was ordained to the gospel ministry at Macedonia Baptist Church in Kings Mountain.

Although his sixty years of evangelistic ministry took him to pulpits all throughout the United States, Mexico and Canada, Rev. Horne spent many of his years of service to congregations throughout the Piedmont.

Rev. Horne retired from vocational ministry at the conclusion of his tenure at Highland Baptist Church in Shelby in 1979.

However, Paul Horne's ministry did not stop at retirement. For eleven years he voluntarily served as chaplain at the Kings Mountain Hospital, a position that not only lightened the visitation load of the Kings Mountain Ministerial Alliance, but also provided continuity of ministry to the patients and staff of the hospital.

As physical limitations gradually rendered him homebound, Rev. Horne's primary concern was not the intensity of his pain, but rather the dissolution of his capacity to preach and visit.

On April 28, 1992, Heaven welcomed brother Paul to his new and final residence. He left behind a son, Paul, Jr., living in Indiana, and his wife Pearl Huffstetler Moss Horne of Kings Mountain.

We recognize the hope and faithfulness of God's servant B. Paul Horne.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ed Sessom, chairman

DEDICATION

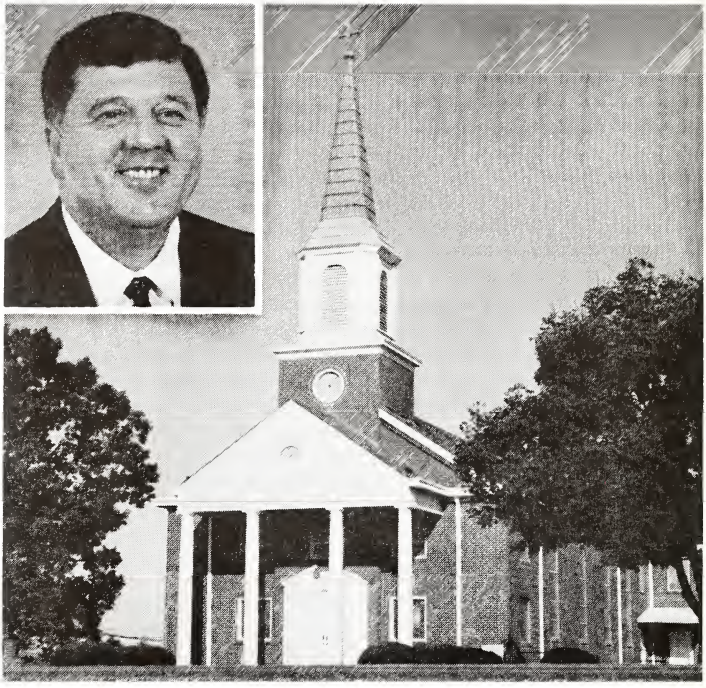
By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday evening session of the annual meeting the 1992 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Reverend S.L. Lamm, Reverend Bartley Paul Horne, Sr., and Reverend Ernest Monroe Blankenship.

IN MEMORIAM

Sanford L. Lamm was born on October 4, 1897 in Nash County, North Carolina. He completed high school and two years of college at Mars Hill College in Mars Hill, North Carolina. He then completed his B.A. degree at Wake Forest College in Wake Forest, North Carolina. From there he went to the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky, completing both his Bachelor of Divinity and Master of Theology degrees. During his college years, he served as pastor of small churches and often held revival meetings. His first pastorate after the seminary was at South Roanoke Baptist Church in Roanoke, Virginia. On September 6, 1930, he married Foy O'Quinn. Together they served the church in Roanoke and them moved to Cochran, Georgia in 1935 where he pastored the First Baptist Church. In 1943, he became pastor of Avondale Baptist Church, Avondale, North Carolina until 1947. He then became pastor of the First Baptist Church of Bryson City, North Carolina until 1950. While pastor in Bryson City, he was a trustee for Gardner-Webb College until his retirement. He was interim pastor for approximately 40 plus churches serving in Cleveland, Rutherford, Gaston counties and returned at one point of time to interim for both Bryson City and Avondale churches. He also was interim in Cherokee County, South Carolina.

He has one daughter, Leona Lamm Cummings, of Alexandria, Virginia, three grandchildren and one great-granddaughter.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ed Sessom, chairman



HISTORY OF OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Oak Grove Baptist Church was organized in September of 1897. Prior to organization, services were held in the Putnam School House, which was located approximately 300 yards southeast of the present location of the church building. Services were also held under an old fashioned "brush arbor" near the school house.

Thomas Lovelace, Sr. is said to have donated the original site consisting of about two acres of land. Rev. James Crowell Blanton, founder of the church, was elected as first pastor. The church had thirty (30) charter members - all of which are now deceased.

The first church building was a one-room frame structure which stood on the ground now being used for cemetery space and was completed during the winter following the organization of the church in September of 1897. The second building was completed in August of 1924. The educational building was begun in April of 1948 and upon completion the worship services were held in the basement until the sanctuary could be built. Groundbreaking for the new sanctuary was held April 5, 1953 and the first service was held October 4, 1953. The church voted on April 14, 1965 to build the fellowship building and completed this project in 1968.

The church has come a long way from that original site of two acres to its present site of approximately 25 acres. Not only has the church grown physically but spiritually as well. Countless lives have been touched and changed by the witness of this church. God has richly blessed the past ninety-five years of the ministry of Oak Grove Baptist Church. With God's direction and blessing, this congregation anticipates even greater things in the future. God has been her help in ages past, and will be her hope for years to come!

Rev. Ron Caulder serves as pastor, Mr. Bob Webster as music director, and Miss Karen Mauney as minister of youth and children. The current membership is 650.

HISTORY OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, was brought into being through the dedication of two women who were strong believers in the Baptist doctrines.

In the late 1870's two newly married couples moved to Kings Mountain. They were Mr. and Mrs. George Cornwell and Mr. and Mrs. John Thomas Kendrick. Both women were Baptist and would not join any other denomination even though their husbands were not Baptist. They joined Bethlehem, the closest Baptist church. They stood firm in their Baptist beliefs through many persuasions of others for them to join their husbands.

By 1890 a few other Baptist families had moved to Kings Mountain. These two faithful women had their letters granted from Bethlehem, and they with the few other families organized a Baptist church. With no meeting place, they met in homes and in the school building. A good Presbyterian, Mr. John H. Craig of Gastonia, donated a lot on the south corner of Piedmont Avenue and Mountain Street. The first building was finished and occupied in 1891.

Since that time the history of First Baptist Church can be traced in growth and building. The objective of First Baptist Church is to fulfill Christ's commission "to make disciples...baptizing them...and teaching them..." To fulfill this commission, the church assisted in the organization of Second Baptist Church in 1915 and Macedonia Baptist in 1920. To accommodate growth and to promote further growth, the church relocated on July 3, 1960 to its present location on West King Street. On September 22, 1985 the beautiful worship center was dedicated to the Lord Jesus.

Dr. John Sloan, Jr. serves as pastor, Rev. Morris Jordan as minister of music, Rev. Shane Doty as minister of youth, and Rev. Richard Young as minister of education. The current membership is 1,079.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND STAFF

Moderator. . . . . .Rev. Russell Fitts, 3314 Shelby Rd., Lawndale
Vice-Moderator. . . . . .Rev. Jim Brackett, 500 Melody Lane, Shelby
Director of Missions . . . . . Rev. Leland Kerr, 3040 Longwood Dr. Shelby
Director of Church and Com. Min. . . . Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby
Clerk/Treasurer. . . . . .Ms. Recca Bingham, 1118 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Office Manager . . . . . .Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, 1723 Kings Rd., Shelby
Financial Secretary. . . . . Mrs. Judy Franks, 1210 Spring Dr., Shelby
C.C.M. Assistant. . . . . .Mrs. Diane Davis, 112 Wright Rd., Kings Mtn.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. Russell Fitts, Moderator, Chairman . . . . . .3314 Shelby Rd., Lawndale
Rev. Jim Brackett, Vice-Moderator. . . . . .500 Melody Lane, Shelby
Rev. Leland Kerr, Director of Missions . . . . . 3040 Longwood Dr., Shelby
Rev. Charles Reed, Director of CCM . . . . . .1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby
Ms. Recca Bingham, Clerk/Treasurer. . . . . .1118 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Mr. Joe Collins, Sunday School Director. . . . . .406 Grayfield Rd., Kings Mtn.
Rev. Dave Gordon, Disciple Training Director . . . . . Box 116, Earl
Mr. Harold Wright, Brotherhood Director . . . . . 207 Thompson Rd., Blacksburg
Mrs. Frances Cline, W.M.U. Director . . . . . 104 Kester Dr., Cherryville
Rev. Charlton Bozard, Music Director. . . . . P.O. Box 981, Boiling Springs
Rev. Ron Caulder, Pres.Pastors Conf . . . . . 1019 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn.
Rev. Charlie Cabaniss Chmn. Nominating Com . . . . . .415 Melody Lane, Shelby
Rev. John Bridges, Chmn. Committee on Committees . . . . . .P.O. Box 237, Grover
Dr. Paul Sorrells, Chmn. Membership Com . . . . . .123 Beaver Dam Ch. Rd., Shelby
Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Chmn. Finance Com . . . . . 216 Park Circle, Shelby
Dr. Gene Watterson, Chmn. Evangelism Com. . . . . .P.O. Box 1360, Shelby
Rev. Bill Roberson, Chmn. Christian Life Com . . . . . .109 Lyman Street, Shelby
Dr. Jim Richardson, Chmn.Strategy Plan.Com . . . . . .1106 Poplar Spgs. Rd., Shelby
Dr. Harold Fite, Chmn.Personnel Com. . . . . .119 Sunshine Lane, Cherryville
Mr. Harold Ellis, Audiovisual Coordinator . . . . . 116 Carolina Avenue, Grover
Rev. James Byrd, Chmn. Youth Ministry Com. . . . . 202 Elizabeth Ch.Rd., Shelby
Mrs. Sarah Goare, Dir. of Media Services. . . . . .1208 Westwood Dr., Shelby
_____, Chmn. Student Ministry Com . . . . . _____

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. John Bridges, Chairman (Grover First) . . . . . Grover
Rev. Max Turner (Buffalo) . . . . . Waco
Mrs. Evelyn Jackson (Patterson Springs) . . . . . Grover
Mrs. Brenda Bridges (Polkville). . . . . Polkville
Mr. Bill Cobb (Zion). . . . . .Polkville

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, Chairman . . . . . .Rev. Jim Brackett
Moderator . . . . . Rev. Russell Fitts
Director of Mission. . . . . Rev. Leland Kerr
Director of Church & Community Ministries . . . . . Rev. Charles Reed
Clerk/Treasurer. . . . . Ms. Recca Bingham
Finance Committee Chairman. . . . . Mr. Joe Cabaniss
Sunday School Director. . . . . Mr. Joe Collins
Discipleship Training Director. . . . . .Rev. Dave Gordon
Brotherhood Director. . . . . .Mr. Harold Wright
W.M.U. Director. . . . . .Mrs. Frances Cline
Music Director. . . . . Rev. Charlton Bozard
President of Pastors Conference. . . . . .Rev. Ron Caulder
Audiovisual Coordinator. . . . . Mr. Harold Ellis

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator. . . . . Rev. Jim Brackett
Sunday School Director. . . . . Mr. Joe Collins
Discipleship Training Director. . . . . .Rev. Dave Gordon
Brotherhood Director. . . . . .Mr. Harold Wright
W.M.U. Director. . . . . .Mrs. Frances Cline
Music Director . . . . . .Rev. Charlton Bozard

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, 1992-93

**Denotes Church Group +Denotes Year Term Expires*

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. Keith Dixon, **CHAIRMAN**, *Lattimore (Flint Hill) . . . . . + 1993
Rev. Larry Morris, Shelby (Putnam). 1994
Rev. Ken Cobb, Polkville (Union). 1995
Moderator. . . . . .
Vice-Moderator. . . . . .
Clerk/Treasurer. . . . . .
Assn. Music Director. . . . . .

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Archie Chapman, Waco (New Prospect). 1993
Dr. Gene Watterson, **CHAIRMAN**, Shelby (First). 1993
Rev. Norris Willis, Grover (Allen Memorial) 1994
Rev. Ronnie Cheek, Lattimore (Mt. Sinai). 1994
Rev. Harold Beam, Grover (Bethlehem). 1995
Rev. David Philbeck, Kings Mtn. (Macedonia). 1995

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Ms. Betty Gamble, Kings Mtn.(First). 1993
Mr. David Putnam, Waco (Elizabeth). 1993
Rev. Mickey Heyward, Shelby (Christopher Rd.) 1994
Mr. Joe Cabaniss, **CHAIRMAN**, Shelby (First) 1994
Mr. Bob White, Shelby (Dover) 1995
Rev. Allan Barlow, Waco (Pleasant Grove). 1995
Clerk/Treasurer . . . . . .

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. C.A. Kirby, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 1993
Mr. Homer Starnes, Grover (New Hope). 1994
Mr. J.H. Black, Lattimore (Double Springs) 1994
Rev. Bill Roberson, Lattimore (Poplar Springs). 1995
Rev. Richard Plyler, **CHAIRMAN**, Kings Mtn.(Patterson Grove). 1995

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Ms. Sybil Dixon, Polkville (Fallston). 1993
Rev. Brian Johnson, Polkville (Double Shoals). 1993
Rev. Charlie Cabaniss, **CHAIRMAN**, Grover (New Hope). 1994
Mrs. Doreen Wacaster, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 1994
Rev. Ralph Sparrow, Kings Mtn. (Oak View) 1995
Mrs. Margaret Baldree, Shelby (Westview). 1995

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. Robert Abrams, **CHAIRMAN**, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 1993
Mr. Joe Mauney, Waco (Elizabeth). 1994
Mrs. Dot Lloyd, Shelby (Dover). 1995

RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE

Ms. Cristy Earls, Shelby (Putnam). 1993
Mr. Marty Gambill, Shelby (Zoar) 1993
Ms. Bobbie Low, **CHAIRMAN**, Shelby (Christopher Road). 1994
Mrs. Wanda Ashley, Shelby (Second). 1994
Rev. Joel Burton, Polkville (Casar) 1995
Mr. Don Petty, Lattimore (Sandy Plains) 1995

STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE

Dr. Jim Richardson, **CHAIRMAN**, Lattimore (Poplar Springs). 1993
Mrs. Lillie Hinton, Polkville (Double Shoals) 1993
Rev. Joe Edwards, Grover (Christian Freedom) 1994
Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco (Waco). 1994
Rev. Robert Haynes, Kings Mtn. (Temple). 1995
Rev. Scott Norton, Waco (Elizabeth) 1995

YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Rev. Glenn Davenport, Shelby (First). 1993
Mrs. Sandra Ellis, Grover (Grover First) 1993
Rev. James Byrd, **CHAIRMAN** (Coordinator), Shelby (Second). 1994
Ms. Faithe Cooper, Polkville (Zion). 1994
Rev. Lawton Neely, Shelby (Bethel). 1995
Rev. Shane Doty, Kings Mtn.(First). 1995

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. Roland Leath, Shelby (First) 1993
Rev. Dan Jolly, Shelby (Zoar) 1994
Mr. Joseph Bowman, Sr., Waco (Emmanuel). 1995

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

(composed of ministers and/or staff persons)

Dr. Alice Cullinan, Shelby (Zoar) 1993
Dr. Robert Lamb, **CHAIRMAN**, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 1993
Dr. Harold Fite, Shelby (Eastside). 1994
Rev. Claude McIntosh, Kings Mountain (David) 1994
Rev. John Hunter, Shelby (Churchill Drive) 1995
Rev. Max Turner, Waco (Buffalo) 1995

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Dr. Paul Sorrells, **CHAIRMAN**, Lattimore (Beaver Dam). 1993
Rev. David Webb, Lattimore (Boiling Springs). 1993
Rev. Dennis Hester, Shelby (Zoar) 1994
Rev. Larry Burns, Kings Mountain (Faith) 1994
Rev. Dale Angel, Grover (New Buffalo). 1995

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Ed Sessom, **CHAIRMAN**, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 1993
Rev. Marion Adams, Shelby (First). 1994
Rev. Jerry Welch, Polkville (Carpenter's Grove). 1995

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Wyan Washburn, Historian, **CHAIRMAN**, Lattimore (Boiling Spgs.)
Mrs. Delores Hamrick, Assoc. Historian, Lattimore (Poplar Spgs.)
Mr. J.C. Bridges, Kings Mountain (Kings Mtn.). 1993
Mrs. Flora Ledford, Grover (Bethlehem) 1993
Mrs. Betty McIntyre, Shelby (Putnam). 1994
Mrs. Beatrix Ramey, Lattimore (Lattimore). 1994
Mrs. Clevie Spangler, Polkville (Double Shoals) 1995

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Rev. Woody Wall, Shelby (First) 1993
Rev. Bob Collins, **CHAIRMAN**, Kings Mountain (Kings Mtn.) 1994
Rev. Robert Parsons, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 1995

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

_____ 1993
Rev. Bill Roberson, **CHAIRMAN**, Lattimore (Poplar Springs) 1993
Rev. Marion Adams, Shelby (First) 1994
Rev. Eugene Land, Kings Mountain (Second) 1994
Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, Shelby (Dover) 1995
Mrs. Diane Martin, Polkville (Polkville) 1995

SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Max Davis, **CHAIRMAN**, Polkville (Zion) 1993
Mr. Byron Gragg, Polkville (Zion) 1994
Mrs. Mattie Sue Lowery, Grover (Pleasant Hill) 1995

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Frances Lail, 739-4489 . . . . . Grover Group
Mrs. Grace Ledford, 739-3249 . . . . . Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Pauline Harrill, 434-6223 . . . . . Lattimore Group
Mrs. Annie Sue Greene, 538-7867 . . . . . Polkville Group
Mrs. Pauline Waters, 487-4508 . . . . . Shelby Group
Mrs. Sarah Self, 487-7682 . . . . . Waco Group

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Danny Dixon, **CHAIRMAN**, Lattimore (Calvary) 1993
Don Curtis, Waco (Wallace Grove) 1994
Robert Warlick, Polkville (Normans Grove) 1995

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Rev. Harold Fite, **CHAIRMAN**, Shelby (Eastside) 1993
Ms. Caren Degree, Shelby (New Jerusalem) 1993
Mrs. Paulette Burns, Kings Mountain (Faith) 1994
Rev. Bill Ewing, Polkville (Plains View) 1994
Mr. Jack Waters, Shelby (Second) 1995
Rev. Don McSwain, Lattimore (Sandy Plains) 1995

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Charles Reed, CCM Director, **CHAIRMAN** . . . . . Waco (Elizabeth)
Mr. Eddie Ross, Prison Ministry . . . . . .Lattimore (Mt. Sinai)
Mr. Carlos Young, Jail Ministry. . . . . .Shelby (First)
Mrs. Sarah Williams, Literacy Ministry . . . . . .K. Mtn. (Oak Grove)
Mr. John Cabiness, Emergency & Relief Min . . . . . Lattimore (Double Spgs.)
Mrs. Diane Davis, Developmentally Disabled Min. . . . . .Shelby (Eastside)
Mrs. Vickie Blanton, Visually Impaired Min . . . . . Lattimore (Poplar Spgs.)
Rev. Charlie Cabaniss, Substance Abuse Ministry. . . . . .Grover (New Hope)
Mrs. Frances Webb, Medical/Dental Bus Min. . . . . Shelby (First)
Mrs. Evelyn Willis, Migrant Ministry . . . . . Grover (First)

Respectfully submitted,
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Dr. John Sloan, **CHAIRMAN**, Kings Mtn. (First)
Mrs. Joyce Whisnant, Lattimore (Double Springs) Rev. Jim Rice, Grover (Immanuel)
Rev. Jim Brackett, Shelby (Westview) Mr. Robert Borders, Waco (Elizabeth)

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Mr. Joe Mauney . . . . . Shelby
DIRECTOR OF MEDIA SERVICES
Mrs. Sarah Goare . . . . . Shelby
HISTORIAN
Dr. Wyan Washburn . . . . . Lattimore
ASSOCIATE HISTORIAN
Mrs. John B. Hamrick. . . . . .Lattimore
MUSIC DIRECTOR
Rev. Charlton Bozard . . . . . .Lattimore
TRUSTEES
Mr. John B. Hamrick, 1993. . . . . .Lattimore
Mr. J.A. West, 1994 . . . . . .Grover
Mr. Charles Cabaniss, Jr., 1995 . . . . . Polkville
AUDIOVISUAL COORDINATOR
Mr. Harold Ellis. . . . . .Grover

SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL

Director. . . . . .Mr. Joe Collins
Vacation Bible School Director. . . . . .Mrs. Bridget Allen
Teacher Improvement Director . . . . . .
Outreach Director . . . . . Rev. Robert Haynes
Age Group Directors:
Preschool. . . . . .Ms. Linda Ellis
Children . . . . . Rev. Mark Davis
Youth . . . . . .Mrs. Bridget Allen
Mr. Scott Norton
Adult. . . . . .Rev. Jerry Welch

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING COUNCIL

Director. . . . . .Rev. Dave Gordon
Adult Leader. . . . . .Rev. Kenny Ashley
Youth Leader . . . . . .
Children's Leader . . . . . Mrs. Creola Pearson
Preschool Leader . . . . . .

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes . . . . . .Rev. J.C. Goare
Homes for the Aging . . . . . .Rev. David Lucas
Baptist Hospital. . . . . .Dr. Gene Washburn
Annuity Board. . . . . .Rev. Ed Sessom
Baptist Colleges. . . . . .Rev. Robert Abrams
Christian Literature . . . . . .Mr. A.L. Hardin, Jr.
Cooperative Program . . . . . .Mr. Carlos Young
Baptist Foundation. . . . . .Mr. Robert Borders

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS 1992-93

WMU Director, Frances Cline, 104 Kester Drive, Cherryville 482-8422
Asst. WMU Director, Priscilla Wray, 2033 Riverhill Dr., Shelby. 482-5626
Baptist Women Dir., Evelyn Jackson, 1717 David Dr., Shelby 487-4819
Asst.B.W.Dir., Diane Costner, 3216 Frank Grigg Rd., Shelby. 482-0447
BYW Director, Christine Hayes, 3119 Sandie Drive, Shelby 434-6878
Asst.BYW Dir., Goldie Setzer, 1020 W. Elm St., Shelby 482-3899
Acteen Director, Gaye Tolbert, 5100 Circle Dr., Shelby. 487-5532
Asst. Acteen Dir., ...
G.A.Director, Peggy Goforth, 100 Hogan Dr., Shelby. 482-0575
Asst.G.A.Dir., Cindy Aguero, 5408 Canterbury Rd., Shelby 481-1774
Mission Friends Dir., Betty Ruppe, 1301 New Prospect Ch.Rd 482-5589
Asst.M.F.Dir., Janice Humphries, 160 Pleasant Ridge Ch.Rd 434-7366
Mission Action Dir., Lela Bell Washburn, 2346 Washburn Rd. 434-6093
Enlistment/Enlargement Dir., Lela Bell Washburn. 434-6093
Sec./Treas., Vickie Rudasill, 615 Hicks Hill Rd., Lawndale 538-3292
Nominating Committee . . . . . .Daisy Cabaniss, Deborah Jolley, Eilene Hord, Wanda Bridges, Frances McCurry

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director. . . . . Mr. Harold Wright, Grover
Assistant Director . . . . . .
Baptist Men's Director . . . . . .Rev. Ervin Price, Waco
Secretary/Treasurer. . . . . .Mr. Harold Causby, Shelby
R.A. Director. . . . . .Mr. Jack Brack, Lattimore
Assistant R.A.Director. . . . . .Mr. John Cabiness, Lattimore
Assistant R.A.Director. . . . . .Mr. Richard Stroup, Waco

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS CONFERENCE

President. . . . . .Rev. Ron Caulder, Kings Mtn.
Vice-President . . . . . .Rev. Ken Cobb, Polkville
Secretary/Treasurer. . . . . .Rev. Larry Burns, Kings Mtn.

RETIRED MINISTERS AND SPOUSES FELLOWSHIP

President . . . . . .Mrs. Marie Wall, Shelby
Vice-President . . . . . .Rev. Cline Borders, Waco
Secretary . . . . . .Mrs. Katherine Kirby, Lattimore

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

	1990-1991	1991-1992
Total missions expenditures	$1,857,589	$2,027,337
Total local expenditures	8,936,784	9,111,842
Staff Salaries	3,800,904	3,839,634
Total receipts	11,128,504	12,190,726
Gifts per member	382	415
Gifts per member/Cooperative Pr.	29	30
Cooperative program gifts	856,394	872,486
Associational mission gifts	207,675	220,294
State Missions gifts	52,977	46,174
Home Missions gifts	134,756	147,804
Foreign Missions gifts	295,941	324,077
Children's Homes	15,044	23,715
Hospital	8,390	7,990
Christian Education	27,950	34,497
Baptisms	719	627
Church membership	29,112	29,348
Sunday School enrollment	16,879	17,445
Average weekly SS attendance	8,873	8,920
Discipleship Training enrollment	3,745	4,157

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I NAME

The name of this body shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II PURPOSE

The purpose of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall under the leadership of the Holy Spirit be to counsel together for the enlargement, enrichment, and strengthening of the work of the Lord Jesus Christ in Cleveland County. It shall be our purpose to provide training, to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the churches. We will engage in cooperative mission endeavors to meet the spiritual and physical needs of people in our area which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently. We will assist North Carolina Baptists and Southern Baptists in every area of mission and ministry in sending the Gospel to the ends of the earth.

ARTICLE III MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee. Application should include:

(1) Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that seventy-five percent (75%) of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.
(2) A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.
(3) A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.
(4) A willingness to meet with the Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one (1) year. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at its annual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Associational Executive Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

ARTICLE IV MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2. Special meeting may be called by the Moderator or Executive Board, provided two (2) weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two (2) messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers, ALONG WITH ALL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS, these shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this Constitution in Article III, Sections 2 and 3.

ARTICLES VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Women's Missionary Union Director, Director of Media Services, Parliamentarian, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The floor will then be open for additional nominations. This election will occur on the last day of the annual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Associational Executive Board at their April meeting.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two (2) terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

ARTICLE VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three (3) years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one (1) new trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one (1) year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Associational Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Directors of Missions, the Church & Community Ministries Director (ex-officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two (2) members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Associational Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the

Constitution. Associational Executive Board members are the connecting link between the Association and the churches. Executive Board members should represent the churches to the Association. Executive Board members should act as representatives for the Association to the churches. It is the responsibility of the Executive Board members to promote the programs, represent the needs and report to the churches concerning the work and ministry of the Association. Executive Board members should seek acceptable means of representing the Association to their respective fellowships. It shall be the duty of the Executive Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its Annual Meeting.

The quarterly meetings will be in January, April, and July on Monday after the third Sunday.

ARTICLE IX COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting.

1. Order of Business and Program Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
2. Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
3. Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
4. Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
5. Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
6. Nominating Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
7. Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
8. Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
9. Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
10. Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
11. Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
12. Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
13. Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
14. Church & Community Ministries Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)
15. Family Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 18)
16. Missions Committee (By-Law, Section 19)
17. Recreation and Drama Committee (By-Law IV, Section 20)
18. Strategy Planning Committee (By-Law IV, Section 21)
19. Memorials Committee (By-Law IV, Section 23)
20. Youth Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 22)
21. Pastoral Ministries Committee (By-Law IV, Section 24)
22. Building and Grounds Committee (By-Law IV, Section 25)
23. Personnel Committee (By-Law IV, Section 26
24. Single Adult Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 27)

25. Senior Adult Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 28)
26. Student Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 29
27. Any other committee authorized by the association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting: Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 14).

Section 2: The following committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty (3) days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting: Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16).

ARTICLE X AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any Annual Session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Association Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee on Enrollment, and shall be the Chairperson of the Associational Executive Board and be ex-officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees. Upon completion of his term of office, the Moderator shall become a member-at-large [for two (2) years] of the Missions Committee, Executive Committee and Executive Board.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board, Chairman of the Missions Committee, and Chairman of the Calendar Committee.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, and make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the Executive Board. This officer shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action and shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the Executive Board or

the Association in annual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Board meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Sunday School. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 7: The Discipleship Training Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of Discipleship Training. This officer shall attend Executive Committee meetings, maintain the on-going work of Discipleship Training at all times, and give an annual report to the Association.

Section 8: The Music Director shall provide leadership for the Association in session and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the Annual meeting.

Section 9: The Brotherhood Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world mission needs.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Director of Missions; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU.

Section 11: The Director of Media Services shall promote the beginning and maintenance of church libraries in the churches; provide training opportunities for church librarians; maintain and develop the association library; attend Executive Committee meetings; cooperate with the Director of Missions and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session.

Section 12: The Youth Ministry Coordinator shall, under the supervision of the Director of Missions, serve as chairman of the Youth Ministry Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Section 13: The Parliamentarian shall, at the Annual Meeting of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 14: The Audiovisual Coordinator shall assist all associational leadership in selection, production and use of audiovisual materials and upon request, he shall provide similar assistance to individual church leaders and shall provide opportunities for training in the production and use of audiovisuals in education, motivation and worship. The Audiovisual Coordinator shall work with the librarian in storing, cataloging and promoting the use of audiovisual materials equipment. Maintenance of audiovisual equipment is the responsibility of the Audiovisual Coordinator.

Section 15: Vacancies occurring between Annual Sessions shall be filled by the Executive Board, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: THE ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Associational Music Director, and three (3) other members. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church to be determined by the group. It shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting for the Association, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This committee will be responsible for promoting the Annual Meeting through the various news media.

Section 2: THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, President of the Pastor's Conference, Audiovisual Coordinator, and chairpersons of the following committees: Church and Community Ministries Committee, Nominating Committee, Committee on Committees, Christian Life Committee, Membership Committee, Finance Committee, Evangelism Committee, Strategy Planning Committee, Youth Ministry Committee, Student Ministry Committee, and Personnel Committee.

2. When without a Director of Missions, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Director of Missions and recommend such a person to the Executive Committee for election according to By-Law VI.
3. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or Executive Board and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven (7) is necessary to transact business.

Section 3: THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, shall promote work of evangelism in the churches and the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board

Section 4: THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, two (2) rotating annually, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following calendar year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget and make a written report to the Annual Meeting. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, may make adjustments during the year in line items or through the assignment of miscellaneous funds in Section VII of the budget providing the adjustments:

1. --will not increase the total budget.
2. --will not alter the basic purpose or intent of the budget.
3. --will have full consent of those affected (individuals, department leaders, etc.)
4. --will not exceed a total of $5,000 during a fiscal year.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

A contingency fund is to be established and maintained in the approximate amount of one (1) calendar quarter of the Association's operating budget. This contingency fund is to be deposited in an interest bearing account.

These funds are to be disbursed only should a shortfall of general receipts occur, resulting in a lack of funds for regular operating expense.

Any disbursements of funds from the contingency fund must be upon the recommendation of the Clerk/Treasurer, approved by the chairman of the Finance Committee and the Chairman of the Executive Committee and is limited to budgeted items for operations where current funds for such budgeted items have been depleted.

Section 5: THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, with the pastor of the home church (the church of which the candidate is a member), the Director of Missions, and deacons of the home and

requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee requires that it receive a copy of that portion of the Minutes, signed by the clerk, of the church conference at which the home church voted to request examination of the candidate.

The Committee requires that the candidate be called by a church for ministry before requesting examination.

The chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.

The Committee suggests that the candidate be questioned at least two (2) weeks prior to his ordination.

The Committee shall question the candidate about his conversion, his call, his priorities, his doctrine, and his personal life. The Committee may also counsel the candidate.

The candidate should feel free to seek advice from the Committee regarding any area of the ministry.

In every instance, the Committee shall be guided by the Scripture, especially 1 Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:5-9.

The Committee shall give written notice to the home church as to whether or not it recommends that the church proceed with the ordination.

The Chairman shall report the Committee's activities to the Executive Board quarterly and provide a written report for the Annual Meeting.

Section 6: THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, contact and nominate the officers of the Association according to Article VI of the Constitution. This committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments (except the WMU and Brotherhood organizations), recommend workers for these various departments. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee (Article VI, Section 1). They shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. The committee shall also assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 9: THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training

Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director and Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the ANNUAL MEETING OF MESSENGERS.

Section 10: THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE composed of three (3) members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation, plan and promote the work of the Committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation. DEDICATE THE ANNUAL MINUTES TO A DESERVING PERSON.

Section 11: THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and six (6) other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the Annual Association Meeting.

Section 12: THE SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members, shall publicize study courses and programs that are available; and shall plan, provide and promote Seminary Extension studies as they may be desired.

Section 13: THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE composed of a chairperson and one person from each group of churches will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necessary action to maintain and improve the climate for positive good. The committee shall commend those persons and institutions that uphold Christian virtue and shall support the churches teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness. This committee will encourage all churches in the association to take the necessary steps to create and maintain the Christian Life Committee in their congregations. The associational Christian Life Committee will have a close working relationship with the various church committees.

Section 14: THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of five (5) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 15: THE TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE shall be composed of one (1) person from each group of churches in the Association (6). These committee members shall relay messages to pastors and key leaders during the year. All messages to be sent should be cleared with the Director of Missions.

Section 16: THE ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers. A total enrollment shall be made for each day.

Section 17: THE CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

A. Purpose -- The purpose of the Church & Community Ministries Committee shall be to work with the CCM Director to lead the Association to address the priority ministry needs in Cleveland County, and to plan and coordinate programs of ministry to share Christ's love in meeting the spiritual, educational, emotional, and physical needs.

B. Organization -- The Church & Community Ministries Committee shall be composed of resource personnel from area ministries with which the Church and Community Ministries is actively involved plus the WMU Director and/or the Mission Action Director of the WMU, Brotherhood Director and/or the Baptist Men's Director. The CCM Director will serve as chairman of the committee. Emergency Ministry needs not addressed in the constitution will be met at the discretion of the CCM Director after consultation with the Director of Missions.

C. MEETING -- The Church and Community Ministry Committee will meet as needed to develop the programs of ministry.

Section 18: FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Train, develop and encourage church and associational family life work.
2. Provide opportunities for working together in family life work.
3. Provide resources and services to churches and family life leaders.
4. Establish and maintain appropriate communication and relationships within the community and the denomination.
5. Plan programs, activities and events that address the needs of family ministry, marriage enrichment, the home, etc.

Section 19: THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be made up of the following members: Chairman (Vice-Moderator), the Director of Missions, Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Finance Committee Chairman, Chairperson of Church & Community Ministries Committee, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Music Director, President of the Pastors' Conference, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

This Committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Director of Missions as a person (as well as an officer in the Association), provide feedback concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association and offering support in projecting programs to the Executive Committee and/or Executive Board. The Missions Committee shall seek to determine areas of needs within and without the Association and formulate recommendations to the Associational Executive Committee. The Committee shall enthusiastically explore all mission possibilities throughout the Association, emphasizing the need for new teaching units, preaching points, missions, and churches; and it shall actively seek out potential sponsoring churches for the beginning of specific mission endeavors. Providing energetic outreach leadership for the Association shall be the Committee's highest priority.

Section 20: THE RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, shall promote a program of Christian recreation and drama in the churches. The Committee shall regard recreation and drama as a means, not an end. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall use their programs as a way to teach, a means of witnessing and an avenue of expressing the abundant Christian life. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall be responsible to give assistance to any church that should request help in the area of recreation and drama. The Committee's responsibilities shall include fellowships, Senior Adults, retreats, crafts, drama workshops and other assignments of the

Association, if asked. The Chairman of the Recreation and Drama Committee shall plan with the Director of Missions and give a report of the committee's activities at the Executive Board quarterly meetings.

Section 21: THE STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, shall seek to understand the 'Priority Statements' of the Association; provide support and suggestions to the appropriate committees for implementation; and recognize personally and publicly the committees that address themselves to, and make significant accomplishment in achieving the 'Priority Statements.' At a time it judges appropriate, the Committee will also suggest to the Association the need for further strategy planning.

Section 22: YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and the Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator who serves as chairman. This committee shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Plan associational youth ministry programs and events.
2. Enlist the support of church youth and youth leaders for associational programs and events related to youth ministry.
3. Provide on-going support for church youth and youth leaders in churches.
4. Plan and promote associational training and information conferences for church youth and youth leaders.
5. Promote state, regional and national conferences in youth ministry.
6. Any other activity which the Director of Missions and/or Executive Committee deem necessary to foster a positive Christian Witness for Christ.

Section 23: MEMORIALS COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members will be responsible for:

1. Recognizing deceased ministers, staff, deacons and members in an appropriate way.
2. Submitting report for inclusion in Associational Minutes.
3. Ministering to the families of associational officers, ministers and staff members when death occurs.

Section 24: PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) ministers and/or staff persons in the Association with two (2) rotating off each year.

It shall be the duty of this committee to work with the Director of Missions in planning and promoting continuing educational opportunities for ministers and staff persons in the Association.

Section 25: BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members and shall be responsible for the maintenance of the associational office and surrounding grounds. This committee is responsible to the Executive Committee.

Section 26: PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Develop proper and appropriate personnel policies and procedures for the associational staff.
2. Be responsible for securing associational support staff when openings occur.
3. Seek solutions for problems concerning associational staff.
4. Conduct staff evaluations and recommend salary and benefit proposals to Finance Committee.

This committee is responsible to the Executive Committee and the Chairman of the Personnel Committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee. The director of missions is an ex-officio member of the Personnel Committee except when the committee is in executive session.

Section 27: SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Train, develop and encourage leaders of single adults within local churches.
2. Serve as a catalyst to encourage churches together in a cooperative effort to further Single Adult Ministry.
3. Provide resources, programs, and services to local churches and leaders in the area of Single Adult Ministry.
4. Serve as a liaison to establish and maintain communication within the community and denomination.

Section 28: SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Assist in the organization and development of senior adult clubs in the local church.
2. Initiate, promote, and conduct senior adult ministries and activities in the association.
3. Provide opportunities for the development and enrichment of senior adults in the association.

Section 29: STUDENT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Help local Baptist Student Unions and churches reach and minister to college and university students.
2. Work with the state director of student ministries and local directors of student ministries to start new Baptist Student Unions in the association and to strengthen existing programs.
3. Assist in recruiting volunteer directors.
4. Provide training for workers with students.
5. Help involve students in the associational missions work.

Section 30: Members of all these committees except the Church and Community Ministries Committee and Student Ministry Committee and those appointed by the moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three (3) years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

By-Law VI DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

When without a Director of Missions, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Director of Missions and recommend such person to the Executive Committee. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory

capacity. His duties will be in accordance with the job description at the time of his call.

By-Law VII CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

Section 1: Employment -- The Director of CCM shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Home Mission Board. The employee should be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service of the employee resigns. The CCM Director shall work under the supervision of the Director of Missions and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function -- The basic functions are to work with the CCM Committee or organize, supervise and promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The CCM Director shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Executive Board, Associational Executive Committee and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

Section 4: When without a Church & Community Ministries Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Church & Community Ministries Director according to By-Law VII, Sections 1 & 2.

By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, Annual Sessions shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six (6) Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law X THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTOR

Rev. Danny Bright, 714 Bridges Dr. Kings Mtn. . . . . Bethel
Rev. L.A. Howard, 1613 North Oak Drive, Shelby . . . . . Bethel
Rev. Ray Futch, 867 E. Zion Ch. Rd . . . . . Bethel
Rev. Norman Brown, 206 Plantation Dr., Kings Mtn. . . . . Bethel
Rev. Robert Abrams, P.O.Box 823, Boiling Sprs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. Garland Allen, P.O. Box 801, Boiling Sprs. . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. P.A. Cline, Box 854, Boiling Sprs. . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. C.A. Kirby, Box 934, Boiling Sprs. . . . . Boiling Springs
Dr. Robert Lamb, Box 797, Boiling Sprs. . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. Doug Lewis, P.O. Box 917, Boiling Sprs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. Melvin Lutz, Box 932,Boiling Sprs. . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. James McAllister, Box 238, Boiling Sprs. . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. Richard McBride, Elon College, Elon . . . . . Boiling Springs
Dr. Vann Murrell, Box 901, Boiling Sprs. . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. Elwood Orr, General Delivery, Boiling Sprs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Dr. Jack Partain, Box 5, Boiling Sprs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Dr. Robert Parsons, Box 1156, Boiling Sprs. . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. David Webb, 342 Webb Farm Rd., Shelby . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. C.W. Walker, 2059 Flint Hill Ch. Rd, Shelby . . . . . Boiling Springs
Dr. Larry Gregg, Box 1316, Boiling Sprs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. Ray Scism, 308 Clegg St., Shelby . . . . . Calvary
Rev. Roger Webb, 109 Holland Dr., Shelby . . . . . Calvary
Rev. Carl Miller, 334 Carpenters Grove Ch Rd . . . . . Carpenters Grove
Rev. Rochelle Ingle, 1306 Earl Rd., Shelby . . . . . Christopher Road
Rev. Sam Snyder, 112 Delmar Rd., Shelby . . . . . Christopher Road
Rev. C.O. Greene, 3329 Rube Spangler Rd., Lawndale. . . . . Double Shoals
Rev. Marvin Whisnant, 267 West Lee St., Shelby . . . . . Double Springs
Dr. Eugene Poston, P.O. Box 327, Shelby . . . . . Dover
Rev. Virgil Bailey, 320 Patton Drive #3, Shelby . . . . . Eastside. Shelby
Rev. Glenn Short, 1212 Gidney Street, Shelby. . . . . Eastside, Shelby
Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby . . . . . Elizabeth
Rev. Youlon Owens, Shelby . . . . . Elliott Memorial
Rev. Cline Borders, 1408 N. Sharon Rd, Shelby . . . . . Elizabeth
Rev. E.H. Sessom, 1918 Flint Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby. . . . . Flint Hill
Rev. A.R. Nolen, 2349-1 Flint Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby. . . . . Flint Hill
Rev. Paul Allen, 503 S. Battleground, Grover . . . . . Grover First
Rev. Harold Ellis, 116 Carolina Ave, Grover . . . . . Grover First
Rev. Reg Alexander, P.O. Box 1010, Kings Mtn . . . . . Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Doug Allen, 124 Wells St., Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Robert Davis, 406 Hawthorne Rd, Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mtn. First
Rev. James Jordon, Rt 3 Box 128, Bessemer City . . . . . Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Warren Reid, P.O. Box 97, Lattimore . . . . . Lattimore
Rev. Michael Jones, Route 5, Rutherfordton. . . . . Lattimore
Rev. Bruce Wilson, 235 Falls Street, Lawndale . . . . . Lawndale
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 717 Hamrick Rd., Shelby . . . . . Mount Sinai
Rev. Terry Bird, P.O. Box 137, Lawndale . . . . . New Bethel
Rev. Harold B. Dellinger, 2044 New Prospect Ch Rd, Shelby . . . . . New Prospect
Rev. Archie Chapman, 525 Wilson Drive, Lawndale . . . . . Normans Grove
Rev. Ed Brown, 820 East Marion St., Shelby . . . . . Northside
Rev. James Williams, 111 Center Street, Kings Mtn . . . . . Piedmont- KM

Rev. Henry Bingham, 256 Plainsview Ch. Rd., Lawndale . . . . . Plainsview
Rev. Wray Barrett, 420 Long Branch Rd., Kings Mtn. . . . . Pleasant Hill
Rev. B.R. Holbrook, 6849 Landor Drive, Shelby . . . . . Pleasant Ridge
Rev. Ernest Smith, 502 Stroud Rd., Shelby. . . . . Poplar Springs
Rev. Charles Moss, 117 Leslie Drive, Shelby. . . . . Poplar Springs
Rev. Steve Austin, 810 Rhodann Drive, Shelby . . . . . Poplar Springs
Rev. Charles Freeman, P.O. Box 1153, Boiling Springs. . . . . Poplar Springs
Rev. Bill Roberson, 109 Lyman Street, Shelby. . . . . Poplar Springs
Rev. Tom Ensley, 121 Centerfield Drive, Shelby . . . . . Putnam Memorial
Rev. Edwin McGinnis, 114 E. Ross Grove Rd, Shelby . . . . . Ross Grove
Rev. J.C. Goare, 1208 Westwood Drive, Shelby. . . . . Ross Grove
Rev. Roland Leath, 108 Worthington St., Shelby. . . . . Shelby First
Rev. R. Albert Propst, Mystic, Conn . . . . . Shelby First
Rev. Frank Garver, 108 North Oakwood Dr. Kings Mtn. . . . . Shelby First
Rev. E.B. Hicks, 3002 Courtland Drive, Shelby. . . . . Shelby First
Rev. Woodrow Wall, 297 Clinton Street, Shelby . . . . . Shelby First
Dr. Christopher White, 303 West Marion St., Shelby. . . . . Shelby First
Rev. Marion Adams, 1007 Hardin Drive, Shelby. . . . . Shelby First
Dr. Dan Proctor, 3031 Longwood Drive, Shelby. . . . . Shelby First
Rev. Ben Davis, 765 Broad Street, Shelby. . . . . Shelby Second
Rev. Neal Efird, 533-1 Old Stubbs Rd., Cherryville . . . . . Waco
Rev. Richard Jones, 1820 Wallace Grove Ch Rd., Shelby. . . . . Wallace Grove
Rev. Preston Swink, 1022 Toms Street, Shelby . . . . . Wallace Grove
Rev. David Lucas, 804 Elmwood Drive, Shelby . . . . . Westview
Rev. Aaron Phipps, 324-1 Lamar Ave., Shelby . . . . . Westview
Rev. Carl Poston, 81 S. Harbor Dr., Vero Beach, Fla . . . . . Westview
Rev. Russell Fitts, 3314 Shelby Rd., Lawndale. . . . . Zion
Rev. Dan Jolly, 5307 Spring Lane, Shelby. . . . . Zoar

ASSISTANT PASTORS & MINISTERS OF EDUCATION YOUTH & RECREATION

Brad Ellis, 1014 Bethlehem Ch. Rd., Grover . . . . . Allen Memorial
Amy Toney, 500 Longbranch Rd., Kings Mtn. . . . . Allen Memorial
Ladell Shields, 2325 Flint Hill Ch., Shelby. . . . . Beaver Dam
David Costner, 1506 Stoney Point Rd., Shelby . . . . . Bethel
Lawton Neely, 405 Whisnant St., Shelby . . . . . Bethel
Rod Mauney, 930 Airport Rd., Shelby. . . . . Bethlehem
Leslie Whitney, 1017 Bethlehem Rd., Shelby. . . . . Bethlehem
Bonnie Doughtie, P.O. Box 337, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Doug Foster, Box 714, Boiling Springs. . . . . Boiling Springs
Pam Dixon, 1300 Lackey St., Shelby . . . . . Calvary
Doris Stroup, 130 Carlin Drive, Kings Mtn. . . . . David
Beth Heffner, 311 Polkville Rd., Shelby . . . . . Dover
Susan Wilson, 606 Wilson-CornwellRd., Shelby . . . . . Eastside, Shelby
Eric Davis, 522 Oakgrove-Cloverhill Ch. Rd., Lawndale. . . . . Eastside, Shelby
Joe Collins, 406 Greyfield Dr., Kings Mtn . . . . . Elizabeth
Scott Norton, 806 McGowan Rd., Shelby . . . . . Elizabeth
Tim Gold, 1089 Old Boiling Sprs. Rd., Shelby . . . . . Faith
Jimmy Weaver, P.O. Box 327, Fallston . . . . . Fallston
Doreen Wacaster, P.O. Box 153, Boiling Springs . . . . . Flint Hill
Katie Ledford, 109 Brookwood Drive, Grover . . . . . Grover First

Amelia White, Camp Creek Ch. Rd, Mooresboro . . . . . Highland
Danny Rice, 1406 Beverly Ave., Shelby. . . . . Immanuel
Richard Young, P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mtn. First
Shane Doty, P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn . . . . . Kings Mtn. First
Greg Moore, 118 Cloninger Street, Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mtn. Second
John Melton, 2092 Bethelehem Rd. Kings Mtn. . . . . Love Valley
Bridget Martin, P.O. Box 1082, Kings Mtn. . . . . Macedonia
Troy Randolph, P.O. Box 552, Cherryville . . . . . New Camp Creek
Jerry & Rhonda Brooks, 7006 Penndale Rd, Shelby . . . . . New Camp Creek
Charlie Cabaniss, 415 Melody Lane, Shelby . . . . . New Hope
Sherwood Smith, 701 Gardner Street, Shelby. . . . . New Jerusalem
Shirley Terrill, 701 Gardner Street, Shelby . . . . . New Jerusalem
Karen Mauney, 122 Oaktree Lane, Cherryville. . . . . Oak Grove
Delores White, 1111 S. Battleground Ave, Kings Mtn . . . . . Oak View
Dale Clark, 1007 Leander Street, Shelby. . . . . Patterson Springs
Brenda Champion, 1815 Beaman Street, Shelby. . . . . Patterson Springs
Arthur McClain, 3389 Marshal Wolf Rd., Kings Mtn. . . . . People's
Alfred Ashe, 211 North Dilling Street, Kings Mtn. . . . . People's
Rhonda Collins, 408 East Gold Street. Kings Mtn. . . . . Piedmont KM
Guy & Jean Adams, 2736 Ball Park Rd., Lawndale. . . . . Piedmont Lawndale
Thomas Alexander, 527 Wilson Drive, Lawndale . . . . . Plainsview
Andy Oliver, 198 Pleasant Ridge Ch Rd., Shelby. . . . . Pleasant Ridge
Rick Hendrick, P.O. Box 409, Polkville . . . . . Polkville
Terry Gold, 224 Cider Drive, Shelby . . . . . Putnam Memorial
Bryan Glissom, 2925 Poplar Circle, Shelby. . . . . Putnam Memorial
Maggie Hutchinson, 412 Leander Street, Shelby . . . . . Ross Grove
Wayne Whitaker, 1400 New House Road, Shelby. . . . . Sandy Plains
Glenn Davenport, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby . . . . . Shelby First
James Byrd, 202 Elizabeth Ch. Rd., Shelby . . . . . Shelby Second
Stan Lowery, 1125 N. Lafayette St., Shelby . . . . . Shelby Second
Mark A. Davis, 303 West Gold Street, Kings Mtn. . . . . Temple
Donald & Deborah Hamrick, 134 Ross Road, Blacksburg,S.C. . . . . Victory
Don Elmore, P.O. Box 26, Waco . . . . . Waco
Larry King, 913 Surratt Drive, Shelby. . . . . Westview
Faithe Cooper, P.O. Box 371, Shelby . . . . . Zion
Douglas Pedigo, 512 Gold Street, Shelby . . . . . Zoar
Alice Cullinan, P.O. Box 833, Shelby . . . . . Zoar

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Brad Ellis, Shelby. . . . . Allen Memorial
Jose Espinales, 623 Crow Rd., Shelby . . . . . Christopher Road
Wade Huntsinger, P.O. Box 296, Waco . . . . . Waco

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Mark Elmore. . . . . Casar
Jose Espinales, 623 Crow Rd, Shelby. . . . . Christopher Road
Elizabeth Mauney, Fort Worth, Texas. . . . . Elizabeth
David Turner, Maiden, SC. . . . . Macedonia
Henry Bingham. Jr., 256 Plainview Ch. Rd., Lawndale . . . . . Plainsview
Rick Hamrick, P.O. Box 409, Polkville . . . . . Polkville
Chaouki Boulos, 9741 John Russell Rd., Charlotte. . . . . Poplar Springs
Mel Campos, Box 599, Kauai, Hawaii. . . . . Poplar Springs

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Hubert Stone, Ruth Stone
BEAVER DAM: Lynne Wilson, Doug Weathers
BETHANY: Ruth Sanders, J.D. Martin, Jim Beam
BETHEL: Hugh Dover, Delbert Lee
BETHLEHEM: Willis Harmon, Edith Reynolds
BOILING SPRINGS: P.A. Cline, Georgia Cline
BUFFALO: Margaret Goodman, Bertha Lackey
CARPENTERS GROVE; Carl Carpenter, Carl Miller, Martha Miller
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Margie Lovelace, Era Green, Ruby Haskins
CHURCHILL DRIVE: John Hunter, W.M. Watterson
DAVID: Jerry Lovelace, Gene Hoyle
DOUBLE SHOALS: M/M Carl Spangler
DOVER: Judy Franks, Tom Webb
EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Andy Martin, Dwight Cooper
EASTSIDE, KM: Jack Rayfield, L. W. Carpenter
EMMANUEL: Betty Black, Joe Bowman, Carl McIntyre, Edan McIntyre
FALLSTON: Hoyle Wright, Dennis Beatty
FLINT HILL: E.H. Sessom, Renard Nolen
GROVER FIRST: Hood Watterson, Mike Hawkins
IMMANUEL: Ken Morrison, Danny Rice
KINGS MTN.: Tom Tate, Robert Collins
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Wesley Kiser, Pearl Kiser
LATTIMORE: J.B. Williams, Ernest Hardin, Ronnie Price
LAWNDALE: Paul Williams, Ruby Camp
LILY MEMORIAL: Joey Hamrick, Dwight Ledbetter
LOVE VALLEY: Dennis Aldridge, George Melton
MACEDONIA: Gaynelle Ruppe, Bertha Blalock
MIDVIEW: Bob Hope, Tony Jenkins, Kathy Jenkins
MOUNT SINAI: Gene Wray, Frank Ellis
NEW HOPE: Warren Starnes, Ray Hoke
NEW JERUSALEM: Zavier Terrill
NEW PROSPECT: Howard McKinney, Harold Dellinger
NORTHSIDE: Ann Camp, Mary Hoyle
OAK GROVE: Giles Bell, Franklin Davis, Phyllis Hamrick
OAK VIEW: M/M Dean Fleming
PATHWAY: James Hamrick
PATTERSON GROVE: Richard Plyler, Jack Scism, Norman Webster
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Harold Jackson

PIEDMONT KM: George Hope, Edith Black
PLAINSVIEW: William Ewing, Becky Ewing, Allen Brittain, Linda Howard
PLEASANT GROVE: M/M Otha Williams
PLEASANT HILL: Nixon Martin, Frank Cornwell
POLKVILLE: Jerry Ledbetter, Louise Ledbetter
POPLAR SPRINGS: J.L. McSwain, John W. Hamrick
ROSS GROVE: Edwin McGinnis, Hal Dedmon, Charles Berrett
SANDY PLAINS: Blanche Humphries, Marian Packard
SHELBY FIRST: Gene Watterson, Marion Adams, Glenn Davenport
SHELBY SECOND: Ben Davis, Mildred Davis
TEMPLE: Mark Davis, Robert Haynes
UNION: Mary Harris, Betty Scism
VICTORY: Tom Wells, Lloyd Sanders
WACO: Vivi Penya, Gonzo Penya
WESTVIEW: J.D. Baldree, Mrs. Arrie Ellis
ZOAR: Lisa Bradley, Dan Jolly

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

BEAVER DAM: Paul Sorrells, June Sorrells, Howard McSwain, Frances McSwain, Joe McCurry, Ladell Shields, Lois Broome, Lynne Wilson, Vera Weathers, Doug Weathers, Ray Beaver, Ellie Lee
BETHANY: Ruth Sanders, James Beam, J.D. Martin
BETHEL: Lawton Neely, John Shepperson
BETHLEHEM: Harold Beam, Rod Mauney, Edith Reynolds, Hilda Kiser, Willis Harmon
BOILING SPRINGS: Carroll Page, Bonnie Doughtie, Charlton Bozard, Doug Foster, Lansford Jolley, Thirlen Osborne, Robert Abrams, Elva Abrams, P.A. Cline, Georgia Cline
BUFFALO: Max Turner, Daisy Cabaniss, Bertha Lackey, Ann Hord, Emma Wray
CALVARY: Dan Wallace, Jean Wallace, Bo Marshall, Cathy Marshall
CARPENTERS GROVE: Annie Warlick
CASAR: Joel Burton, Sue Carpenter, Mozel Wright, Joe Wright
CHRISTOPHER ROAD; Mickey Heyward, Steve Tolbert
CHURCHILL DRIVE: John Hunter, Helen Grayson
DAVID: Louise McSwain
DOUBLE SHOALS: Clevie Spangler, Ralph Spangler, Mrs. Carl Spangler Jr.
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Bruce Rabon, Bertha Scruggs, Baxter Scruggs, Raye Scism, Lucille Gardner, Lela Bell Washburn, Gaines Washburn
DOVER: Jerry Rumfelt, Nancy Rumfelt, Beth Heffner, Judy Franks, Ted Grayson
EASTSIDE SHELBY: Harold Fite, Dwight Cooper, Edward Ferrell, Mary Ferrell, Peggy Greene, Ernest Greene
ELIZABETH: Jeff Brendle, Jane Brendle, Scott Norton, Jean Mauney, Cline Borders, Virginia Curry, Joe Collins, Helen Borders, Robert Borders
EMMANUEL: Betty Black, Joseph Bowman, Mae Cartee, Carl McIntyre, Edna McIntyre
FAITH: Tim Gold
FLINT HILL: Keith Dixon, Doreen Wacaster, Arvie Blanton, Myrtle Ledbetter, Ruby Ledbetter, Alice Ledbetter, Estelle Pruett, Ralph Blanton, Verdie Pearson
GROVER FIRST: John Bridges, Roxanne Bridges, Harodl Ellis, Sandra Ellis, Ethel Spangler, Hood Watterson, Pauline Watterson
HIGHLAND: Harold Bradley, Wayne Pittman
IMMANUEL: Jim Rice, Danny Rice

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Bob Collins, Mary Ellen Davis, Nina Jones, Louise Roberts
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: John Sloan, Morris Jordan, Shane Doty, Richard Young, Doug Allen, Susan Allen, Bob Davis
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Evelyn Bridges, Pearl Kiser, Wesley Kiser, Ivey Lankford, Jean McAbee, Katie Pruitt
LATTIMORE: Max Burgin, Mrs. T.A. Lattimore, T.W. Martin, Elene Martin
LAWNDALE: Paul Williams, Ruth Williams, Fred Denton, Catherine Denton
LILY MEMORIAL: Ernest Arnold, Mildred Arnold, Dwight and Gladys Ledbetter
LOVE VALLEY: Dennis Aldridge, J.O. Van Dyke, Joyce Van Dyke
MACEDONIA: David Philbeck, Bertha Blalock, Gaynelle Ruppe, Flossie Cloninger, Ruth Lynn, Lillian Greene
MOUNT SINAI: Ronnie Cheek, Violet Moore, Vernie Hamrick, Mrs. Jack Putnam, Broadus Heatherly, Edith Heatherly
MULLS MEMORIAL: G.E. Wright, Ada Wright
NEW BETHEL: Clay Edwards, James Kilby, Marilyn Elam, Jim Elam, Minnie Kilby
NEW CAMP CREEK: H.F. Tutherow, C.F. Camp
NEW HOPE: Dave Gordon, Charlie Cabaniss, George Griffin, Mary Cameron, Frances Sepaugh, Bess Lavender, Mary Davis
NEW JERUSALEM: Zavier Terrill, Caren Degree
NEW PROSPECT: Arthur Collum, Howard McKinney
NORTHSIDE: Ann Camp, Mary Hoyle
NORMANS GROVE: Archie Chapman, Mrs. Archie Chapman
OAK GROVE: Ron Caulder, Mary Gibbons, Faye Stacey, Bertie Stewart, Grace Ledford, Margrite Champion, Franklin Davis
OAK VIEW: Ralph Sparrow, Lillian Spearman, Earl Spearman, Juanita Fleming, Ruby Gaultney
PATTERSON GROVE: Lithia Lankford, Jack Scism, Haskel Scism, Mona Scism, Ann Scism, Hoyle Putnam, Ann McDaniel
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Steve Waters, Dale Clark, Summie Brackett, Eveleyn Jackson, Melba Neal, Ruth Creach
PEACH STREET: Doyle Edwards
PIEDMONT KM: George Hope, Emma Loftin, Vera Dellingham
PLEASANT GROVE: Allan Barlow, Linda Ellis, Marie Williams, Alton Devine, Mozelle Devine, Mrs. Charles Propst
PLEASANT HILL: Mike Butzberger, Karen Butzberger, Hugh Dillingham, Ruby Dillingham, Edwin Kendricks, Juanita Kendricks
PLEASANT RIDGE: Terry Cagle, Andy Oliver
POLKVILLE: Alton Martin, Marie Davis, Robert Davis, Ralph Boyles, Verlene Boyles, Fred Mintz, Lillian Mintz, James Hunt, James Gettys, Moneta Hunt
POPLAR SPRINGS: Jim Richardson, James Petty, John W. Hamrick, Jonnie Bridges, Lawrence Bridges, Audrey Roberson, William Roberson, J.L. McSwain, Ernest Smith, Fern Smith
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Larry Morris, Carol Morris, Terry Gold, Bryan Glisson, Pauline Webber
ROSS GROVE: J.C. Goare
SANDY PLAINS: Donald McSwain, Marian Packard, Blanche Hunphries, Olna Price
SHELBY FIRST: Gene Watterson, Joseph Cabaniss, Dick Kelly, Ethel Marie Kelly, Harold Causby, Mary Lou Causby
SHELBY SECOND: Kenny Ashley, James Byrd, Clifford Hughes, Mrs. Clifford Hughes, Ben Davis, Mildred Davis, Pauline Waters, Everett Waters
UNION: Ken Cobb, Bryte McEntire, Gladys McIntrye, Mary Harris, Ruby Grigg, Inez Hoppes, Lillian Bridges,
WACO: Royce Ballew, Gonzalo Penya

WALLACE GROVE: Lero Hudson, Harold Huntsinger
WESTOVER: L.H. Lovelace, Ethel Wells, Merle Lovelace
WESTVIEW: Jim Brackett, Annie Ruth Brackett, Larry King, Mrs. J.D. Baldree, J.D. Baldree
ZION: Teala McSwain, Gary Gragg, Marcia Alsobrook, Hubert Wellmon, Ruby Irvin, Clay Cabaniss, Betty Wellmon, Barbara Reynolds, Irene Blanton, Jeanette Horn, Maxine Raynor
ZOAR: Dan Jolly, Doug Pedigo, Frankie Bradley, Marshall Bradley

VISITORS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

Charles Denton - Theron Rankin Baptist Association
Mrs. J. Clyde Yates - Mecklenberg Baptist Association
George Huey - The Bill Glass Crusade, Dallas, Texas
Jerry E. McGee - President of Wingate College
Chad Harvey, Jason Salyer - Students at Gardner-Webb College

MEDIA DIRECTORS

Donna Humphries, 340 Plato Lee Road, Shelby. . . . . Beaver Dam
Glenda Ward, 100 College Manor, Shelby. . . . . Bethel
Lisa Anderson, Box 408, Boiling Springs. . . . . .Boiling Springs
Marla Dean Warlick, 915 Warlick Rd., Lawndale. . . . . .Carpenter's Grove
Barbara Huffman, 1372 Oak Ridge Rd., Gaffney, SC . . . . . Christopher Road
Nancy Scism, 3204 Ramseur Church Road, Shelby. . . . . .Double Shoals
Mary Beth Ruppe, 1047 Mooresboro Rd., Shelby. . . . . .Double Springs
Jeanne Burks, 908 Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby. . . . . .Eastside, Shelby
Linda Fern, 110 Dunes Drive, Kings Mtn. . . . . .Elizabeth
Margaret Dixon, 531 Baker St., Kings Mtn. . . . . Faith
Marie Wellmon, 837 Belwood/Lawndale Rd., Lawndale . . . . . .Fallston
Cindy Webb, P.O. Box 504, Boiling Springs . . . . . Flint Hill
Beth Brock, 115 White Plains, Kings Mtn. . . . . .Grover First
Betty Benton, 270 Benton Road, Kings Mtn. . . . . .Kings Mountain
Rose Turner, 211 Waco Road, Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mtn. First
Ruth Dover, P.O. Box 257, Lattimore . . . . . .Lattimore
Jane Earwood, P.O. Box 587, Lawndale . . . . . .Lawndale
Jewell Fortenberry, 1512 Buck Creek Dr., Shelby. . . . . Mt. Sinai
Mrs. Jimmy Kilby, 655 Belwood/Lawndale Rd., Lawndale. . . . . .New Bethel
Mrs. Donnie Chandler, Box 3, Earl. . . . . .New Hope
Dolly Collum, 2024 New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby . . . . . .New Prospect
Wanda Webb, 348 Webb Farm Rd. Shelby. . . . . .Northside
Daphine Putnam, 1033 Oak Grove Rd. Kings Mtn . . . . . Oak Grove
Leanne Farris, 904 Bethlehem Road, Kings Mtn . . . . . Oak View
Teresa Waters, 2016 Cleveland Avenue, Grover. . . . . .Patterson Springs
Jonney Brittain, Rt. 3, Box 356, Cherryville. . . . . Plainsview
Ruth Beam, 834 Ed Hamrick Road, Shelby. . . . . .Pleasant Grove
Myrldean Bright, 3316 Fite Road, Shelby . . . . . .Pleasant Ridge
Dorcas Hawkins, P.O. Box 208, Polkville. . . . . .Polkville
Elizabeth Davis, 1814 Burke Road, Shelby . . . . . .Poplar Springs
Jean Grigg, 512 Gorman Street, Shelby. . . . . .Putnam Memorial
Sarah Dedmon, 1011 Prospect Church Road, Shelby. . . . . .Ross Grove
Mrs. Wilford Morris, P.O. Box 2057, Shelby. . . . . .Shelby, First
Peggy Anthony, 605 Poplar Springs Church Rd., Shelby . . . . . .Shelby, Second
Elizabeth Richard, 1336 Williamson Rd., Shelby. . . . . .Union
Glenda Greene, 1218 Starlight Dr., Shelby. . . . . Westview
Iris Spangler, 407 W. Zion Church Rd. . . . . .Zion
Ruth Davidson, 2251 S. Lafayette St., Shelby. . . . . .Zoar

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Started addition to existing fellowship building for more Sunday School classroom space.

BEAVER DAM: Thirty-nine people participated in Mission Project to Ellington, New York. Purchased second church van.

BETHLEHEM: Celebrated our 150th Anniversary.

BOILING SPRINGS: Mission trip to Atlanta, called new pastor and new minister of youth and children. Minister of music published children's musical.

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Retired debt on building. Ordained Jose Espinales, Hispanic pastor. Staff member called to mission field.

DOUBLE SHOALS: New fellowship building completed and dedication services held.

DOVER: Purchased 25 acres of land on Highway 226 north to build a new church.

ELIZABETH: Began two services on Sunday mornings.

FAITH: Sent pastor on mission trip to Romania.

KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST: Steve Seripap was comissioned in service to the Laotian speaking community. Our church is sponsoring this mission endeavor along with First Baptist Church, Clover, South Carolina; the North & South Carolina State Conventions; and the York & Kings Mountain Baptist Associations.

KINGS MOUNTAIN, SECOND: Plans underway for educational building.

OAK VIEW: Retired debt and burned note for fellowship building. Established organ fund.

PATTERSON GROVE: Authorized employment of part-time paid music positions: music director, organist and pianist.

PIEDMONT, KINGS MOUNTAIN: Church members helped to get water to one members home.

PIEDMONT, LAWNDALE: Purchased 14 acres of land to build. "Vision to Build" Committee was appointed. Started Brotherhood and WMU programs. Twenty-one youth attended "Youth Celebration" at Ridgecrest.

PLEASANT RIDGE: Celebrated 77th Anniversary.

SANDY PLAINS: Called new pastor, Dr. Don McSwain. Honored Myrtle Price with a plaque and meal on her retirement as director of music after 10 years of service. Honored Bell Walker, our oldest member, with a plaque and meal. Virginia Davis received a pen for two years perfect attendance in Sunday School.

SHELBY, FIRST: Complete renovation of preschool department. Dedication service for preschool department on September 20, 1992.

TEMPLE: Hired associate pastor, Rev. Mark Davis. Painted exterior of church. Fall Festival for community on October 31.

WACO: Celebrated 150th Anniversary.

ZION: Nine church members went on Mission Trip to Belize, Central America. Rev. Russell Fitts retired in January and was installed as Pastor Emeritus on August 23, 1992.

MEMBERS DECEASED DURING THE YEAR

BEAVER DAM: Mr. Loran Callahan, Mrs. Foy Riggins, Mr. Ralph Greene, Mr. C.D. Beaver, Mr. D.C. Ware

BETHANY: Mr. Oliver Neal

BETHEL: Mr. Bill Willis, Mrs. Ruth Hull, Miss Kimberly Small, Mrs. Jessie Camp, Mrs. Vada Traylor

BETHLEHEM: Mrs. Lauris Blalock, Mrs. Lucille Randall, Mrs. Eula Ledford, Miss Justina Herndon

BOILING SPRINGS: Mrs. Johnie Maie Ware, Mrs. Myrtle Greene, Rev. S.L. Lamm, Mr. Herbert W. Greene, Mrs. Myrtle Hamrick, Rev. Ernest Blankenship, Mr. Gail Guffey, Mr. M. W. Gordon

BUFFALO: Mr. J.Y. Roper, Mr. Hugh Lackey

CALVARY: Mrs. Bea McSwain, Mr. Horace McSwain, Mrs. Betty Roberts, Mrs. H.B. Toney, Mr. James Willis, Mrs. Margaret Howell, Mr. Louis Eubanks, Mrs. Carrie Bolton, Mr. Charles Bridges, Mrs. Grady Bridges, Mr. James Willis, Mrs. Jenelle Willis

CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mr. Owen Seagle, Mrs. Texie Carpenter, Mr. Odus Green

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Mrs. Nellie Self, Alan Williams

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Mrs. Ruby Taylor, Mrs. Ruby Jones Warlick, Mr. William Henry Barnes

DAVID: Mrs. Ailene Herndon, Mrs. Beulah Chapman, Mrs. Odessa McSwain

DOUBLE SHOALS: Worth Spangler, Mrs. Beulah Scism, Mrs. Maude Lankford

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mrs. Euzelia Brooks, Mrs. Maggie Padgett

DOVER: Mrs. Ida Gantt, Mr. Howard McCraw, Mrs. Annette Webb, Mrs. Lucy Allen, Mr. Ben Morgan, Mrs. Juanita McCraw

EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Mrs. Lula McCraw, Mr. Haas Greene, Mrs. Matilda Champion, Mr. E. L. Burns, Mr. Flay Jones, Mr. Oren Huskey

ELIZABETH: Mrs. Lillie Mae Mauney, Mr. W.H. Borders, Mr. E.F. Fraser, Mrs. Laura Jane Camp, Mr. Ross Graham, Mr. James Allen, Mrs. Mattie Sue Willis, Mrs. Esther Beam, Mr. Leighton Allen, Mr. Dan Allen, Mr. John Church, Mrs. Mary Bridges, Mr. Julian Campbell, Mr. George Roberts

EMMANUEL: Mrs. Edna Wright

FALLSTON: Miss Charlene Stamey, Mr. W. B. Spurling, Mrs. Peggy Laughlin, Mrs. Lala Willis, Mr. Palmer Paxton

FLINT HILL: Lucille Anthony, Sallie Blanton, Graham Moore, Coleman Vinesett

GROVER, FIRST: Mrs. Susie Cook, Mrs. Ethel Kirby, Mrs. Evalee Pinkleton, Mrs. Shirley Roark, Mr. J.B. Shuford, Sr.

HIGHLAND: Polly Poston

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mrs. Helen Land, Mr. W. D. Baker, Mr. Eugene Roberts, Miss Fanny Carpenter, Mr. Corbet Nicholson, Mr. L.M. Logan

KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST: Mrs. Norma Smith, Mr. Leroy Hammett, Mr. Robert Wright, Mrs. Jettie Lindsay, Mrs. Lillian Sanders, Mrs. Frances Petty, Mr. Black Leonard, Rev. Paul Horne

KINGS MOUNTAIN, SECOND: Ms. Ethel Hinson, Mrs. Louzetta Wilson, Mr. Marion Cloninger

LATTIMORE: Mr. Tom Lattimore, Mrs. Donnie Vee Cooper Greene

LAWNDALE: Mr. Robert Davis, Mrs. Blanche Bivins, Mr. Woodrow Bowman

LILY: Ms. Jettie Leigh, Mr. Bill Hamrick, Mr. Tom Ledford, Ms. Gertie Richards, Mr. Ernest Ashe

MACEDONIA: Ben Ware, Bill Sellers, Daisey Boheler, Vivian Ware

MT. SINAI: Mrs. Essie Rollins, Mrs. Inez Bridges, Mr. Travis Flynn

MULLS MEMORIAL: Willard Eugene Pendleton, Flavie Lail Hudson

NEW BETHEL: Mrs. Beatrice Lee, Mrs. Ruby Putnam, Mr. Glenn Canipe, Mrs. Sallie Ingle, Mr. David Beam, Mrs. Susie B. Davis, Mr. T.S. Putnam, Mrs. Gazzie Lattimore, Mr. Plato W. Swink, Mrs. Josephine Cline, Mr. James S. Cline, Jr.

NEW BUFFALO: Mr. Joe Porter

NEW CAMP CREEK: Larry Causby

NEW HOPE: Mr. Ben Turner, Mr. Joe Austell, Mrs. Josephine Reid, Mr. Ralph Walker, Mr. Ed Champion, Mrs. Kathleen Hamby, Mr. Henry Hendrick

NEW PROSPECT: Mrs. Mamie Beam, Mr. Ron Brock

NORMAN'S GROVE: Miss Sherry Mathis, Mr. Archie Norman, Mrs. Minnie Norman, Mrs. Estelle Davis

NORTHSIDE: Elaine Mitchem, Gene Smith

OAK GROVE: Mr. Robert Floyd Champion, Mrs. Arcie Bell Lovelace, Mr. Austin Bell, Mr. Henry Whetsine, Mrs. Daisy Lovelace McCraw, Mr. J.D. Champion, Mr. Woodrow Ware

OAK VIEW: Mr. Bobby Dean Gore, Mrs. W.F. Thompson, Mr. Eddie Lee Arrowood, Mr. Gerald Lee

PATTERSON GROVE: Mrs. Lela W. Putnam, Mr. Tom L. Hamrick, Mr. R. Earl Falls, Sr., Mrs. Margaret Thornburg, Miss Alma Mae Hamrick, Mr. Herman Wright, Mr. E. Lawrence Scism, Mrs. Rosa Vee Lovelace

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mrs. Ocie Street, Mr. Jack Runyans, Mr. Braxton Bowen, Mr. Hubert J. Clark

PLAINS VIEW: Mr. Carmie Brittain, Mrs. Shirley Brittain, Mrs. Vacie Brittain

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Fearmon Bingham, Mrs. Addie Bingham, Mrs. Vevette Costner, Mrs. Dovie Lennie Grigg, Mr. Pressley Grigg, Mrs. Olivia Hamrick, Mr. Burl Williams

PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Alma Carpenter, Mr. W.D. Wright

PLEASANT RIDGE: Miss Essie Moore, Mr. Yates Webb, Mr. Hoyt Bridges, Mr. Gordon Cogdell, Mr. Clayton Ellis, Mrs. Patricia Mode, Mrs. Dona McDaniel

POLKVILLE: Mr. Lee Roy Bumgardner, Mrs. Floree Branch

POPLAR SPRINGS: Mrs. Lizzie Martin, Mr. Carson Jones, Mrs. Lavon Edwards, Mr. J.B. Daves, Mr. John Ken Hawkins, Mrs. Millicent Moore

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Mr. J.P. Simpson, Mrs. Vinnie Hudson, Mr. Larry Patterson, Mr. Joe Baugham, Mr. J.D. Kelly

ROSS GROVE: Mrs. Nora Conley, Miss Lillian Patterson, Mr. Homer Stiles, Mr. Eddie Dedmon, Mr. Gene Dedmon

SANDY PLAINS: Mrs. Kate Holland

SHELBY, FIRST: Mr. Archie White, Mr. E.T. Cunningham, Mrs. Kate Cornwell, Mrs. Verda Misenheimer, Mrs. Sarah Lee Kiser, Mr. Michael Harvey Wray, Mr. R.K. Ledbetter, Mrs. Mary Lackey, Mrs. Julia McMurry, Mrs. Mary McCurry, Mrs. Laura Freeman, Mr. Raymond Canipe, Mrs. Gertrude Grigg, Mr. John McArthur, Miss Flossie Grigg, Mr. Noel Lykins, Mrs. Gladys Morrison, Mrs. Ola Francis, Mr. Fred Roberts, Mrs. Lorena Collins, Mrs. Eliza Daves, Mrs. Sandra Mabry, Mrs. Gretchen Nolan, Mrs. R.L. Wilson, Mr. Lawrence Holland, Mr. J.B. Panther, Mr. Giles Shytle, Mrs. Frances Lucas, Mrs. Dorothy Truelove, Mrs. Irene Pett, Mrs. Nell Beattie, Mrs. Claude Smith, Mr. Fields Young, Jr.

SHELBY, SECOND: Mr. Winfred Carpenter, Mrs. Alice Spake, Mr. Thomas Ledford, Mrs. Eva Towery, Mrs. Pearl Stroup, Mrs. Clara Buchanan, Mrs. Thelma Gold, Mrs. Louise Ledford

TEMPLE: Mr. Dewey Bookout, Mrs. Bertha Clarey, Mrs. Carrie Hord, Mr. Calvin Howell, Mr. Robert Oates, Mrs. Zettie Toney

UNION: Daphine Hoppe, Bud Hamrick, Mattie Evalee Blanton, Charles Brewer

WACO: Mr. Steve Hewitt

WESTVIEW: Miss Marguerite Martin, Mr. Joe Freeman, Mr. H.E. Waldrop, Jr.

ZION: Mrs. Sarah Gold, Mrs. Mabel Wellmon, Mrs. Pauline Lanier, Mrs. Anna Martin

ZOAR: Mrs. Louise Ward, Mrs. Myrtle Turner, Mrs. Shelby Conwell, Mr. Hoyt Mode, Mrs. Pauline Wellmon, Mr. Max Hargett, Mr. Gerald Eckard, Mr. Robert Rippy

PROCEEDINGS
Monday Evening
October 26, 1992

1. As messengers and visitors gathered at Oak Grove Baptist Church, special music was presented by the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Ministers of Music Choir under the direction of Rev. Charlton Bozard, minister of music, Boiling Springs Church and associational music director. The group was accompanied by Mrs. Traci Allen, pianist, Eastside Church, Shelby and by Rev. Doug Pedigo, minister of music/youth, Zoar Church, at the organ. They also accompanied during the hymns for the evening session.
2. Rev. Charlton Bozard led the congregation in singing, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," for the opening hymn of praise.
3. Rev. Joel Burton, pastor of Casar Church, read scripture from Matthew 25:31-46. Rev. Ronnie Cheek, pastor of Mt. Sinai Church, led the opening prayer.
4. Moderator Russell Fitts called the 142nd annual session to order and called for the attendance cards. He recognized Rev. Ernest Smith was in attendance for his 46th year at the annual meeting.
5. Rev. Leland Kerr expressed appreciation to Oak Grove Church members for hosting the annual session. He reported the association has only two churches without pastors at this time. He extended a warm welcome to our new ministers and staff persons who have joined our association since the last annual session. These included: Dr. Don McSwain, pastor of Sandy Plains Church; Rev. Ronnie Cheek, pastor of Mt. Sinai Church; Rev. Joel Burton, pastor of Casar Church; Rev. Carroll Page, pastor of Boiling Springs Church; Rev. Harold Bradley, pastor of Highland Church; Rev. Michael Butzberger, pastor of Pleasant Hill Church; Rev. Steve Waters, pastor of Patterson Springs Church; Mr. Doug Foster, minister of youth & children of Boiling Springs Church; and Rev. Andy Oliver, minister of education and activities of Pleasant Ridge Church.
6. Rev. Keith Dixon, pastor of Flint Hill Church, and member of the Order of Business Committee, presented the program for the annual session and recognized committee members. He presented the following changes: (1) the Nominating Committee Report to be presented in part at 8:10 Monday Night and to be completed at 3:30 Tuesday afternoon and (2) the video presentation at 2:45 Tuesday afternoon would be moved to 6:30 Tuesday night. Rev. Dixon moved the program be accepted as the order of business for the annual meeting with the stated changes. The motion was seconded by Rev. Joel Burton and carried.
7. Mr. Harold Wright, association Brotherhood director, presented his report and offered a challenge by reading the words of "Rise Up O Men Of God."
8. Rev. Charlton Bozard, association music director, presented his report.
9. Ms. Recca Bingham, clerk/treasurer, gave the attendance report. She reported 248 messengers, 59 non-messengers for a total of 307 in attendance representing 57 churches.
10. Moderator Fitts recognized convention agencies; however, no one was present at this session to report.
11. Dr. Chris White, president of Gardner-Webb College, was recognized. He thanked the churches for their support to Baptist colleges across the state. He suggested we look back to when the college began, follow its growth to the present time, and then to envision this kind of growth for it's tomorrow. He stated Gardner-Webb needs our prayers for wisdom and courage as well as our support to fulfill the mission for which it has been called.

12. Rev. Robert Abrams, chairman of the Constitution Committee, called attention to the proposed Constitution/By-Law changes. He encouraged the messengers to take time to study these and be prepared to vote on these changes during the Tuesday afternoon session
13. Dr. Gene Watterson, pastor of Shelby First Church and chairman of the Evangelism Committee, gave the Evangelism Report. He stated that as never before the church of Jesus Christ needs revival and encouraged everyone to pray for revival in our land.
14. Mr. Bobby Webster, minister of music, Oak Grove Church, led the congregation in singing, "We Are Called to be God's People."
15. Moderator Fitts asked that Vice-Moderator Jim Brackett, pastor of Westview Church, moderate for the remainder of the session.
16. Rev. Ron Caulder, pastor of Oak Grove Church, and chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the Nominating Committee report (except the associational officers) for approval. He added Mr. Richard Stroup as an additional name for assistant R.A. director. Rev. Caulder moved the Nominating Committee report be approved, seconded by Rev. Royce Ballew. There were no nominations from the floor. The motion carried.
17. (A) In the absence of Rev. Eugene Land, chairman of the Eastern Advisory Committee, Rev. John Houze, pastor of The Peoples Baptist Church, presented a report. He brought greetings from his church and challenged us to work together as brothers and sisters in Christ. He asked the association to continue to pray for his church.

    (B) In the absence of Rev. Ray Lamb, chairman of the Western Advisory Committee, Mrs. Caren Degree, member of New Jerusalem Baptist Church, presented a report. She shared what the church is doing in their community, thanked the churches for their support and asked for the prayers of the churches.
18. Vice-Moderator Jim Brackett introduced Mrs. Marla Bralley for our special music and Moderator Russell Fitts for our evening message.
19. Mrs. Marla Bralley of Westview Church presented, "I Am Determined," our special music for the evening.
20. Moderator Russell Fitts presented his message for the evening. He spoke on "Some Issues Before Us," using scripture from Acts 6, Rev. 3:20 and Romans 5:8. He touched on issues such as planning for retirement, role of deacons, accepting new people into our churches, need for revival in our land, financially supporting a new Church Development Director for our association, and though we have fallen on hard times and are discouraged we need to remember that all is in God's hands, He is on the throne, and He will have the last word.
21. In the absence of Rev. Mark Davis, Vice-Moderator Jim Brackett pronounced the benediction.

Tuesday Afternoon
October 27, 1992

22. As messengers and visitors gathered at First Baptist, Kings Mountain for the second session of our annual meeting, Rev. Doug Pedigo, minister of music and youth at Zoar, and Rev. Charlton Bozard, minister of music at Boiling Springs, presented a mini-concert on the organ and the piano. Rev. James Byrd, minister of music and youth at Shelby Second, led the congregation in singing "The Church's One Foundation."
23. Mr.Eric Davis, minister of youth at Eastside, Shelby, read the scripture from Matthew 25: 31-40 as the congregation stood in reverence to God's Word. Our

opening prayer was led By Rev. Jim Brackett, pastor of Westview.

24. Mr. David Swann, our Brazil Partnership coordinator, gave an update on this project. This is the last year of this five year partnership. Since 1988, 24 volunteer missionaries have gone to Brazil from our association. Three hundred people in Brazil have accepted Christ as Savior and fifteen churches have been established because of our efforts there. He gave thanks for all who supported this partnership with finances and prayer. There are still needs in Sao Paulo, Brazil that we can help with. Mr. Swann moved that we commission two more teams to go, one in 1993 and one in 1994. He stated that this will be a joint effort with some other associations in North Carolina. Dr. Harold Fite seconded this motion. It was voted on and passed.
25. The Ordination Committee report was given by Rev. John Bridges, pastor at First Baptist, Grover. He recognized those who have served with him this year on this committee. There were seven ordinations this year.
26. Moderator Russell Fitts ask that registration cards be taken up at this time.
27. Rev. Jim Brackett, pastor at Westview and vice-moderator, motioned that the 1992-93 calendar be accepted. Rev. J.C. Goare seconded the motion. It was voted on and passed. Rev. Brackett also gave the Missions Committee report. He stated that the focus of the Missions Committee meetings this year was upon God's vision for new work in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association and for insight and understanding into ways to strengthen our member churches and missions. We have many opportunities to serve our Lord here in Cleveland County so we need to be on our knees and asking God what His priorities are.
28. Moderator Russell Fitts recognized our Director of Missions Leland Kerr. Rev. Kerr introduced Dr. Jerry McGee, the new president of Wingate College, who thanked our association for their support. Rev. Kerr also introduced Mr. George Huey, the celebration director for the Tri-county Crusade for Christ with Bill Glass which will be held at Gardner-Webb College October 31 - November 7, 1993. The Kick-off Banquet will be in April of 1993.
29. Dr. John Sloan, pastor of First Baptist, Kings Mountain, gave the Committee on Committee report. He reported that the process included a letter being sent out to churches who had not had representation on committees in the past. Nominations were taken from those who responded along with others. He moved the adoption of this report with the exception of the deletion of Rev. Terry Cagle's name on the Christian Life Committee at Rev. Cagle's request. Rev. Jim Brackett seconded the motion. It was voted on and passed.
30. Rev. Ron Caulder, pastor at Oak Grove and chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the following nominations for 1992-92:

    Moderator . . . . . .Rev. Russell Fitts
    Vice-Moderator . . . . . .Rev.Jim Brackett
    Clerk-treasurer . . . . . .Ms. Recca Bingham

    There were no nominations from the floor. Rev. Keith Dixon, Pastor at Flint Hill, seconded the motion. The motion carried and the officers were elected.
31. The Memorials Committee report was presented by Rev. J.C. Goare. We lost 301 laypersons, 13 deacons, and 3 ministers, S.L. Lamm, Ernest Blankenship and Paul Horne. A special note was made of the passing of Mr. J.Y. Roper, a member of Buffalo, who had attended 49 consecutive annual meetings. The congregation stood as we had a prayer for these.
32. Ms. Recca Bingham gave the Executive Board report and the 1991-92 Treasurers report. She reported attendance for Monday's session was 307 with 57 churches represented and this afternoon the attendance is 240 with 52 churches represented. On behalf of the Executive Committee, Ms. Bingham presented two

recommendations: 1)- That we enter into a 3 -5 year partnership with the Greater Rochester Baptist Association in New York. This was seconded by Rev. Harold Fite and carried. 2)-That we observe Associational Missions Week May 17-23, 1993 by publicizing the week, developing a promotional program for our churches to use during this week and promoting and receiving an Associational Missions Week offering for special projects and ministries. This was seconded by Rev. Dan Jolly and carried. The treasurer's report was presented showing a balance on September 30 of $5,704.52. Ms. Bingham stated that we came close to having to use the Contingency Fund this year but did not have to. Ms. Bingham moved that this report be approved. Lansford Jolley seconded and it carried.

33. Director of Missions Leland Kerr presented an award from the Sunday School Board to Joe Collins, our Sunday School Director, for recognition to our association on achieving a Standard Sunday School. Mr. Collins reported that enrollment in our Sunday Schools is up from last year to a total of 17,108 but attendance is down. He urged our churches to attend the training sessions available for all workers. Kings Mountain Second lead the way with this year with 20 Sunday workers attending training events.
34. The Discipleship Training report was given by Rev. Dave Gordon, associational Discipleship Training director and pastor at New Hope. He recognized Piedmont Church in Kings Mountain for having won the high attendance award and the percentage award for "M" Night two consecutive years. Rev. Gordon reported that the Bible Drills are growing in the number of children and youth who participate.
35. Mrs. Evelyn Bridges, minister of music at Second, Kings Mountain, led the congregation in singing "To Worship, Work, and Witness."
36. Mr. Joe Cabaniss, chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the new 1992-93 budget. This was mailed out about two weeks ago for everyone to look over ahead of time. This new budget includes a 5th quarter that will allow our budget to be arranged to the calendar year. This budget will run from October 1, 1992 to December 31, 1993. This change is presented in a constitutional change in By-Law IV Section 4. A provision has also been made in the budget for the Church Development Director staff person with the understanding that this person will be called at a later date at such times the funds are available. The suggested percentage for each church to contribute to associational missions is 5%. Rev. Ed Sessom moved the adoption of this 15 month budget. Rev. Alton Martin seconded the motion and it carried.
37. Dr. Paul Sorrells, pastor at Beaver Dam, gave the Membership Report. He recommended, on behalf of the committee, that Piedmont Baptist Church in Lawndale (Pastor Curtis Styles) be accepted into full fellowship. Rev. David Philbeck seconded the motion. It was voted on and approved. Dr. Sorrells also recommended that The Peoples Baptist Church (Pastor John Houze) in Kings Mountain be accepted into full fellowship. Rev. Cline Borders seconded the motion. It was approved.
38. Rev. Jose Espinales, pastor of The Star of Bethlehem Baptist Church, gave a report from the mission. In the 17 months since the church was organized the church has grown with a Sunday School enrollment of 27 and church membership of 30. Rev. Espinales worked this summer with the migrants in our county at the Belwood Community Center. A total of 16 professions of faith were made in this ministry. The Star of Bethlehem is now sponsoring English classes for their members. Also every Monday, Bible study is held in the home of a member. Rev. Espinales thanked the association for the support the mission has received.

Rev. Jim Brackett reminded us that we are working with Habitat for Humanity to build a house for the Espinales family.

39. Dr. Wyan Washburn gave the Historian report. He gave special recognition to the late Rev. Philip Ramseur Elam who was a significant Baptist minister and Civil War soldier. He presented an 11X14 picture of Rev. Elam to our director of missions to be placed in the Baptist Center along with a framed biographical sketch of Rev. Elam.
40. Rev. Robert Abrams recognized other members of the Constitution Committee. He presented the constitutional changes and moved the proposed changes be adopted. Mr. Bill Cobb seconded the motion. Gaines Washburn moved to amend Article II Purpose, the proposed reading to be ..... shall, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, be to counsel together..... This was seconded by Rev. Jim Brackett. The motion carried. Mr. Abrams motioned the adoption of all these changes. Mr. Bill Cobb seconded this and it carried.
41. Mrs. Doreen Wacaster, minister of music and youth at Flint Hill and Rev. Charlton Bozard, minister of music at Boiling Springs, sang "More Than Wonderful."
42. Rev. Bill Roberson, chairman of the Christian Life Committee, recognized Rev. Charles Reed, our Church and Community Ministries Director, who spoke on drug/alcohol abuse. He reported that North Carolina ranks 7th among the states in alcohol related deaths. Cleveland County ranks 47th in our state. This year a workshop was held at Gardner-Webb College to address this problem. Again in 1993, a workshop will be held May 17-20 and will be led by Dr. Ed Lilly, David Swann, Dr. Thomas Carnes and Ms. Jesse Johnson. Rev. Roberson mentioned that our association participated in the National Day of Prayer on May 7, 1992 with prayer meetings held at town halls across our county. He suggested that each church form a Christian Life Committee to help fight the moral ills in our county. Brochures were distributed that will help you do this. Mr. Joe Lennon, president of the North Carolina Christian Action League, spoke on "God's Answer to our Moral Ills." He stated that our biggest problem is not the economy, as reported during these pre-election days, but rather our moral ills.
43. Dr. John Sloan, pastor of our host church, First Kings Mountain, gave directions and thanks for our evening meal.

Tuesday Evening
October 27, 1992

44. At 6:30 p.m. messengers and visitors gathered at First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain for our evening session. A video about the work of our association and produced by Harold Ellis, associational audio-visual coordinator, was presented.
45. A program of special music was presented by an all men's chorus under the direction of Rev. Morris Jordan, minister of music of First Baptist, Kings Mountain. The group was accompanied by Mrs. Norma Pettus, pianist.
46. Rev. Morris Jordan led the congregation in singing, "We've A Story To Tell," accompanied by Mrs. Norma Pettus, pianist and Mrs. Ellen Elam, organist.
47. Rev. Andy Oliver, minister of education and activities, Pleasant Ridge Church, read scripture from Acts 1:1-8. Rev. Carroll Page, pastor of Boiling Springs Church, led the opening prayer for the evening session.
48. Rev. Ed Sessom, chairman of the Resolutions Committee, presented his report. The report included the dedication of the associational minutes to the memory of Rev. Paul Horn, Sr., Professor Ernest Blankenship, and Rev. S.L. Lamm. Rev.

Sessom stated the Resolutions Committee agreed that dedication of the associational minutes should be for deceased, ordained ministers.

49. Rev. Leland Kerr came forward to introduce Rev. Chris Ammons, our Missionary-in-Residence. Rev. Ammons is on furlough from Peru and lives in Earl with his wife and two children. Rev. Ammons shared what a joy has been theirs to be here, to experience how the churches have responded to them, and expressed appreciation for the furnished house provided for them. He has speaking engagements through January and by that time will have been in 26 of our churches. He asked for continued prayers for Peru especially for the threat to the lives of the children.
50. Mrs. Ladell Shields, minister of music, Beaver Dam Church, led us in singing, "Tell It Out With Gladness." We were accompanied by Charlton Bozard, pianist and Mrs. Ellen Elam, organist.
51. Rev. Charles Reed, church and community ministries director, gave the CCM report. He called attention to the printed report and asked messengers to share the information with their respective churches. He stated that it is impossible to capture on paper all that goes on in the CCM office. A video of CCM work was presented to the group through the assistance of Mr. Harold Ellis.
52. Ms. Recca Bingham gave the attendance report. She reported a total of 331 messengers, non-messengers, and visitors representing 54 churches.
53. Moderator Russell Fitts brought greetings from former Director of Missions C.O. Greene who has had a tough time physically but has handled it well. He recognized former Director of Mission Cline Borders and Nancy Kerr, wife of our current Director of Missions Leland Kerr, who were both in attendance at the meeting.
54. Moderator Russell Fitts appointed the 1992-93 Committee on Committees. Those who will serve are: Rev. John Bridges, Grover First Church, chairman; Rev. Max Turner, Buffalo Church; Mrs. Evelyn Jackson, Patterson Springs Church; Mrs. Brenda Bridges, Polkville Church; and Mr. Bill Cobb, Zion Church.
55. Moderator Fitts recognized convention agencies; however no one was present at this session to report.
56. Our special music, "On the Rock I Stand," was presented by the choir of First Church, Kings Mountain under the direction of Rev. Morris Jordan, accompanied by Mrs. Norma Pettus, pianist and Mrs. Ellen Elam, organist.
57. Rev. Dave Gordon, pastor of New Hope, and Discipleship Training director, was recognized. He asked someone from Piedmont Church, Kings Mountain, to come forward to receive two plaques awarded the church from "M" Night 1991.
58. Moderator Fitts introduced our Director of Missions Leland Kerr for his annual report and message to the association.
59. Rev. Leland Kerr expressed appreciation to Kings Mountain First Church for hosting our meeting; to the Kings Mountain group of churches for providing the meal; to Harold Ellis for his year of work in preparing his video presentation; for all the volunteers throughout the association whether in the association office, committee work, etc.; for being able to lean on the associational officers; and to the association for being mission-minded. He reported having been in 45 of our churches since coming to our association in January 1992. He presented his message to the association. He spoke on, "The Same Gospel - A New Day...To Go Make Disciples." He challenged the association to not stop now but to move on to doing more next year. Looking back we can see how God has provided...looking ahead we must trust God to provide so we can be on mission for Christ in Kings Mountain Baptist Association. We must begin with the

Great Commission which is our motive for ministry. Times are changing and we must change...it is a new day. Jesus ministered through relationship building...we, as churches, must do that too. The main thing is to go make disciples!

60. Moderator Fitts expressed appreciation to everyone and recognized Rev. Harold Bradley for the benediction. Rev. Harold Bradley, pastor of Highland Church, dismissed with prayer the 142nd annual session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

NOTE: Committee and organizational reports from these proceedings may be found elsewhere in this volume.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
142 ANNUAL MEETING
October 26 - 27, 1992

"A NEW DAY.....THE SAME GOSPEL
in Witnessing...in Ministry...in Missions!"

Moderator: Rev. Russell Fitts
Vice-Moderator: Rev. Jim Brackett
Clerk-Treasurer: Ms. Recca Bingham
Director of Missions: Rev. Leland Kerr
Parliamentarian: Mr. Joe Mauney
Music Director: Rev. Charlton Bozard

MONDAY EVENING
Oak Grove Baptist Church

6:45 Special Music. . . . . KMBA Ministers of Music Choir
Rev. Charlton Bozard, Director
7:00 Hymn . . . . . "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" . . . . . # 40
Scripture. . . . . .Rev. Joel Burton
Prayer. . . . . .Rev. Ronnie Cheek
7:10 Business/Announcements . . . . . .Moderator
7:15 Welcome to New Pastors & Staff . . . . . Rev. Leland Kerr
7:25 Order of Business Report/Attendance. . . . . Rev. Eugene Land
7:30 Brotherhood Report. . . . . Mr. Harold Wright
7:35 WMU Report. . . . . Mrs. Frances Cline
7:40 Music Ministry Report . . . . . Rev. Charlton Bozard
7:45 Recognition of Convention Agencies
7:50 Gardner-Webb College Report. . . . . .Dr. Chris White
7:55 Proposed Constitutional Changes . . . . . Rev. Robert Abrams
8:00 Evangelism Committee Report . . . . . .Dr. Gene Watterson
8:05 Hymn . . . . . "We Are Called To Be God's People" . . . . . .#405
led by Bobby Webster, Oak Grove
8:10 Nominating Committee Report. . . . . .Rev. Ron Caulder
8:20 Eastern Advisory Committee Report
Western Advisory Committee Report
8:35 Special Music . . . . . Mrs. Marla Bralley
8:40 Moderator's Message. . . . . .Rev. Russell Fitts
9:00 Benediction . . . . . Rev. Mark Davis

TUESDAY AFTERNOON
First Baptist Church - Kings Mountain

2:30 Video Presentation of Association Work
2:45 Special Music. . . . . .Pre-Session Music
3:00 Welcome
Hymn . . . . . "The Church's One Foundation". . . . . .#236
led by James Byrd, Second Baptist, Shelby
Scripture. . . . . .Mr. Eric Davis
Prayer. . . . . Rev. Bob Hope
3:10 Brazil Project Report . . . . . Mr. David Swann
3:15 Ordination Committee Report . . . . . Rev. John Bridges
3:20 Missions Committee Report. . . . . Rev. Jim Brackett
3:35 Recognition of Convention Agencies . . . . . .Moderator
3:45 Committee on Committees Report . . . . . .Dr. John Sloan
3:50 Memorial Tribute. . . . . .Rev. J. C. Goare
3:55 Report of Executive Board . . . . . Ms. Recca Bingham
Report of Clerk/Treasurer. . . . . .Ms. Recca Bingham
4:05 Sunday School Report. . . . . .Mr. Joe Collins
4:10 Discipleship Training Report. . . . . Rev. Dave Gordon
4:15 Hymn . . . . . "To Worship, Work, and Witness" . . . . . #238
led by Evelyn Bridges, Second Baptist, Kings Mtn.
4:20 Finance Committee Report. . . . . .Mr. Joe Cabaniss
4:30 Membership Committee Report . . . . . .Dr. Paul Sorrells
4:40 Language Missions Report. . . . . .Rev. Jose Espinales
4:55 Historians Report. . . . . .Dr. Wyan Washburn
5:00 Proposed Constitutional Changes . . . . . .Rev. Robert Abrams
5:05 Special Music. . . . . ."More Than Wonderful"
Doreen Wacaster and Charlton Bozard
5:10 Christian Life Emphasis . . . . . .Rev. Bill Roberson
"GOD'S ANSWER TO OUR MORAL ILLS"
Joe Lennon, President, North Carolina Christian Action
League, Featured Speaker
5:40 Announcements/Blessing of Meal. . . . . Dr. John Sloan

TUESDAY EVENING
First Baptist Church - Kings Mountain

6:45 Video Presentation of Association Work
7:00 Special Music . . . . . .Music Ministry
First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain
Morris Jordan, Minister of Music
7:15 Hymn . . . . . ."We've A Story To Tell" . . . . . #281
led by Morris Jordan, Kings Mtn. First
Scripture . . . . . Rev. Andy Oliver
Prayer. . . . . Rev. Carroll Page
7:20 Resolutions Committee Report. . . . . .Rev. Ed Sessom
7:30 Report of Missionary-In-Residence . . . . . .Rev. Chris Ammons
7:40 Attendance Report . . . . . .Ms. Recca Bingham
7:45 Hymn . . . . . "Tell It Out With Gladness" . . . . . #275
led by Ladell Shields, Beaver Dam
7:50 Church/Community Ministries Report. . . . . .Rev. Charles Reed
8:10 Appointment of Committee on Committees. . . . . .Moderator
8:15 Recognition of Convention Agencies . . . . . .Moderator
8:20 Special Music . . . . . .Music Ministry, Kings Mtn. First
8:25 DOM Challenge & Report . . . . . .Rev. Leland Kerr
8:55 Adjournment. . . . . .Moderator
9:00 Benediction . . . . . .Rev. Harold Bradley

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE
Rev. Eugene Land, Chairman

Rev. Keith Dixon. . . . . .Rev. Larry Morris
Rev. Russell Fitts . . . . . .Ms. Recca Bingham
Rev. Jim Brackett. . . . . .Rev. Charlton Bozard

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

"Time flies when you're having fun" is how I feel about my first nine months as your Director of Missions. Your support of me, affirmation of me and confidence in me has been both humbling and gratifying. I am blessed indeed to have been called to serve with you in Kings Mountain Baptist Association. I am grateful for our associational staff and the love they have for each other and the association. We enjoy working together and working with you.

I also want to express appreciation to all of our leaders who have worked so hard to get things ready for the annual meeting - volunteers, our staff, organizational directors, committee chairpersons, the host churches and host group, associational officers, and church clerks. The annual meeting is quite an event to prepare for and so many worked so hard. I especially thank the Order of Business Committee for planning a balanced program that is informational and inspirational.

My work with individual churches or groups from churches continues to be one of my favorite responsibilities. The opportunities help me get to know "our Baptists" better and better determine ways that we can assist the churches. I do not take for granted that we exist because of and for the churches. During these first months with you I have had the opportunity to preach in, speak at, directly assist, etc. 36 of our churches. I have also attended services or special programs at 9 other churches.

I am encouraged by your openness to new areas of missions and ministries. During the past year we have witnessed many "new" areas of work such as:

1. Missionary-In-Residence partnership with Gardner-Webb College
2. Approval to begin an Associational Student Ministry Committee
3. Ethnic Missions Work
   a. Star-of-Bethlehem Baptist Mission (Hispanic)
   b. Laotian Baptist Mission
4. Black Church/Predominantly Black Church Development
5. Ministry training for those who work with victims of substance abuse
6. "Meet at City Hall" prayer rally
7. "See You at the Pole" prayer rally
8. Hurricane Andrew relief
9. New church starts
10. Rick Gage Crusade
11. Associational Youth Musical

This is only a partial listing of many great things that took place in our association last year. As we look to the future we will build on our openness to new areas of missions and ministries and trust God to show us His vision for this great association.

I urge you to prayerfully consider how you and your church can be involved in such opportunities as the extended Brazil partnership, a new missions partnership with the Greater Rochester Baptist Association in New York, the Bill Glass Crusade in the fall of 1993, building a Habitat for Humanity House for the Jose Espinales family, starting new churches, and the support of the Missionary-In-Residence to name a few. I want to see us strengthen our work in evangelism, family ministry and missions support. I want to see us strengthen the program areas and organizations in our churches. I want to see our churches responding in faith and confidence to God's leadership to do what each church is uniquely and individually called to do.

I urge us as an association to take that step of faith in order to call a Church Development Director. Will you pray about what you and your church can do as you

evaluate your present level of the financial support of associational missions giving? "Listening Sessions" were held in six locations during the spring of this year to discuss the work of a Church Development Director.

Thank you for giving me the privilege to serve as your Director of Missions - may we faithfully and obediently follow God's vision.

Joyfully serving with you,
Leland Kerr
Director of Missions

1991-92 ANNUAL REPORT
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

1. Emergency and Relief Ministry:

QUARTERLY TOTALS	DEC	MAR	JUNE	SEPT	TOTALS
Applications rec'd	648	635	448	461	2192
Applications approved	627	613	441	451	2132
Donations	525	337	306	577	1745
Volunteer times	525	537	543	571	2176
FAMILIES ASSISTED					
Clothing	149	105	115	117	486
Food	203	137	105	149	594
Rent	27	23	24	5	79
Utilities	112	222	118	101	553
Medical	82	66	65	70	283
Transportation	5	2	3	3	13
Transients	1	1	1	0	3
Other	48	57	10	6	121

2. Christmas Toy Store:
   - Total families served. 289
   - Total children 608
   - Professions of faith. 26
   - Renewed commitments 11
   - Times volunteered . . . . . 598 hours

3. Duke Match:
   - Community match (3-1) $14,698.52
   - Share the Warmth. 17,146.02
   - Total 31,844.54
   - Total families served 308

4. Prison Ministry:

A. Yokefellow Ministry - Rev. Scott Carpenter, Rev. Rochelle Ingle, Ricky Powell, David Bramlett and Jerry Allen assist with a time of worship and fellowship every other Tuesday at the local prison unit.

B. Bible Study - Rev. Rochelle Ingle leads a Bible study on Thursday afternoons at our local prison. Average attendance is 10 inmates.

5. Ministry to the Visually Impaired:
Seventeen individuals were assisted with eyeglasses. A pizza party was held at Boiling Springs Baptist Church in April for visually handicapped students from Gardner-Webb College. Vickie Blanton is coordinator of this ministry.

6. Ministry to the Developmentally Disabled:
One Vacation Bible School and 8 day camps were held for developmentally disabled young people. The average attendance for these events was six students. A total of 82 volunteers assisted with these activities. Amanda McSwain, the CCM Summer Worker, coordinated these events.

7. Migrant Ministry:
Worship and fellowship services for migrant workers were held during the summer months at Belwood Community Center. Rev. Jose Espinales conducted the services. Baptist and Methodist churches alternated in providing refreshments. There were 30 professions of faith.

8. Friday Lunch Program:
The number of meals served to the hungry and homeless this year was 1847. Assisting in serving were 224 volunteers.

9. Jail Ministry:
Approximately 31 churches participated in conducting services at the Cleveland County Jail on Sunday afternoons. Carlos Young and Judy Allen coordinate this ministry.

10. Literacy Ministry:
The Literacy Ministry has 27 volunteers who are tutoring 32 students. Ann Worden coordinates this ministry.

11. Childrens Bible Ministry:
John Cabiness mails Bible books to the children of people who apply for assistance at the CCM office.

12. Volunteer Receptionists and Clothing Room Workers:
We have 17 volunteers who assist us regularly as receptionists for the CCM office. Groups of ladies from Mt. Sinai, First Baptist of Shelby, Double Shoals, and Calvary volunteer time on a weekly basis in our clothing room.

Summary of Volunteer Times:

1.	Emergency and Relief	2176
2.	Toy Store	598
3.	Developmentally Disabled	246
4.	Friday Lunch Program	254
5.	Jail/Prison Ministry	316
6.	Literacy (approximate)	1350
7.	Visually Impaired	30
	TOTAL	4970

Summary of Decisions:	Professions of Faith	Renewed Commitments
Jail/Prison Ministry	173	
Toy Store	26	11

13. Medical/Dental Bus:
The North Carolina Baptist Mens Medical/Dental Bus was brought to Cleveland County April 28-30. The bus was staffed by local volunteers. A Christian witness was presented to the patients by volunteer counselors.

Patients treated	90	Professional Assistants	23
Layworkers	38	Professions of Faith	12
Doctors/Dentists	11	Number of other decisions	8

14. Chemical Dependency Workshop:
Kings Mountain Baptist Association and the B.E. Morris Academy of Gardner-Webb College sponsored a workshop entitled "Ministering to the Chemically Dependent" on March 2-4. There were 42 participants in the workshop. Plans are currently underway to conduct another workshop in May of 1993.

15. Hurricane Andrew Relief:
The Kings Mountain Baptist Association served as a collection site for donations which were used for relief from the effects of Hurricane Andrew. Dedmon Trucking furnished a trailer which was filled with donated items such as diapers, baby formula, food, water, blankets, flashlights, etc. Monetary donations were sent to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Louisiana Baptist State Convention. These donations totaled $32,041.62.

DONATIONS FOR CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

	BALANCE 10-1-91	RECEIVED	DISBURSED	BALANCE 9-30-92
MINISTRY				
Duke Match	$ -0-	$31,844.54	$31,844.54	$ -0-
Emergency Relief	419.99	10,439.50	10,218.05	641.44
Food	1,106.99	8,728.05	7,555.57	2,279.47
Literacy	1,235.80	425.85	1,091.10	570.55
*Medical	6,018.25	9,122.25	9,816.95	5,323.85
Migrant	94.28	450.35	491.12	53.51
Prison	276.55	388.75	457.75	207.55
Toy Store	108.41	5,361.59	5,466.63	3.37
Visually Impaired	289.64	750.00	1,018.55	21.09
TOTALS	$9,549.91	$67,511.18	$67,960.26	$9,100.83
MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS				
Children's Bibles	$241.37	$681.60	$910.01	$12.96
Home Mission Board	490.00	500.00	990.00	-0-
Junior Charity League	-0-	7,107.51	7,107.51	-0-
Shelby First Baptist	27.85	9,100.04	9,127.89	-0-
Shelby Presbyterian	-0-	2,150.00	2,150.00	-0-
TOTALS	$759.22	$19,539.15	$20,285.41	$12.96

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET MONIES

		BUDGET	DONATIONS		
Abused Spouses	$ -0-	$1,875.00	$20.00	$1,894.72	$ .28
CCM Administrative	200.98	1,721.82	30.70	1,973.00	-19.50
Developmentally Disabled	11.36	150.00		161.36	-0-
Elderly and Disabled	-0-	750.00		750.00	-0-
Housing	-0-	1,874.97		1,863.98	10.99
Jail	21.80	195.81		-0-	217.61
Lunch Program	52.77	1,200.00	376.09	1,615.10	13.76
Medicine	-0-	5,999.94		5,999.94	-0-
New CCM Ministries	310.50	750.00	100.00	673.03	487.47
Substance Abuse	-0-	232.47	2,263.00	2,578.84	-83.37
Utilities	26.58	2,999.97		3,026.55	-0-
Youth & Family Services	25.00	300.00		325.00	-0-
TOTALS	$648.99	$18,049.98	$2,789.79	$20,861.52	$627.24
SPECIAL					
Hurricane Andrew Relief	$ -0-	$ 32,041.62		$32,041.62	$ -0-
GRAND TOTALS	**$10,958.12**	**$139,803.72**		**$141,020.81**	**$9,741.03**

* This account includes a donation of $6,000.00 from the Dover Foundation.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles B. Reed, CCM Director
Diane W. Davis, CCM Assistant

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

Three regular meetings of the Executive Board were held in 1992 - January 20 at Wallace Grove; April 27 at Bethlehem; and July 20 at Lawndale.

New pastors and new board members were recognized at each meeting; reports from the director of missions (and interim director of missions), director of church and community ministries, various committees and clerk-treasurer were presented at the meetings.

Highlights of the meetings included the following:

In January, the Board took the opportunity to thank Sam Snyder for his ministry as interim director of missions and to welcome Leland Kerr as the new director of missions.

Kathryn Hamrick, representing the Baptist State Convention as a member of the Institutions Relationship Study Committee, gave a report and requested information as to how best their committee could do its work effectively; she will be sharing her report again at the annual meeting.

In April, encouraging reports were given by the Sunday School and Discipleship Training directors and requests were made of the churches as to how these organizational leaders might best fulfill their responsibilities to our individual churches.

At the July meeting, a lengthy discussion was held concerning the staff position of church development director, and it was reported by Mr. Kerr that listening sessions had been held in all six church group areas of the association so that people might be made more aware of how this position can help, not only in establishing new church work in our association, but also with the work of individual churches which are already established.

This is the last year of our NC/Brazil partnership and Joe Collins, David and Joy Swann were recognized and given the opportunity to share their feelings as they prepare to go on this mission to Brazil. As board members circled the sanctuary and joined hands, a prayer was led by Rev. Jeff Brendle for this team of missionaries.

At each of the meetings, both the Eastern and Western Advisory Committees and the Star of Bethlehem Missions had the opportunity to report on the work of their churches/mission and how effective the churches/mission and pastors are in the growth and life of this area of ministry.

At the close of each meeting, the host church provided a time of fellowship and refreshments.

We thank each person in the association who makes a contribution (whether of prayer, time, energy or money) to assist in the work of this body of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Recca Bingham, Clerk-treasurer

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. The Executive Committee and the Missions Committee recommend that the Kings Mountain Baptist Association enter into a 3-5 year partnership with the Greater Rochester Baptist Association in New York. The North Carolina Baptist State Convention is in a partnership with New York Baptist Convention and encourages churches and associations to participate in the partnership.

Possible missions opportunities with the Greater Rochester Baptist Association are: youth missions trip teams, Back Yard Bible Clubs, program training, leadership training, evangelism, multi-housing ministry, construction, revivals, financial support, new church starts, creative arts ministries.

2. The Executive Committee and the Missions Committee recommend that our association observe Associational Missions Week May 17-23, 1993 by publicizing the week, developing a promotional program for the churches to use during the week, and promoting and receiving and Associational Missions Week Offering. The Missions Committee will present a goal for the offering at the January Executive Board Meeting with details as to how the offering would be used for special ministries and projects.

1991-92 SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSIST) has been busy over the past year, supporting the churches of Kings Mountain Baptist Association with training and consultation in Sunday School work. Because they have provided several training workshops, have participated in training themselves, and have made themselves available to churches who request help, the ASSISTeam has been recognized by the Baptist Sunday School Board as a standard team for the second year in a row.

Members of the ASSISTeam during the past year include Joe Collins, Director; Jerry Welch, Adult and Small Church Specialist; Bridget Allen, VBS Director and Youth Specialist; Scott Norton, Youth Specialist; Ruth Whisnant, Children Specialist; and Linda Ellis, Preschool Specialist. A special thanks goes to these volunteers and to a host of others who helped lead the Vacation Bible School Clinic.

On February 11, 1992, Bridget Allen and Joe Collins led a VBS Early Bird Clinic for pastors and VBS Directors at the associational building. Seventeen people, representing 10 churches, were present.

On March 31, 1992, 111 participants from 28 different churches gathered at Ross Grove Baptist Church for a Sunday School Outreach Clinic. Enthusiasm for reaching people for Bible study ran high among those present, and when all Uniform Church Letters are submitted to the association, we hope to see tangible benefits from this clinic in both enrollment and attendance figures.

On April 28, 1992, our annual VBS Clinic was held at Bethel Baptist Church. We had 85 VBS workers from 21 different churches represented at this event. On May 23, 1992, Joe Collins led an additional VBS Clinic for Backyard Bible Club/Mission VBS Workers. We had 7 people from 4 different churches who participated in this clinic at the associational building.

On August 24-25, 1992, 72 Sunday School workers gathered to study the new "Teaching" series book at Putnam Memorial Baptist Church. These participants represented 22 of our member churches in this last conference of the year.

During the year, a total of 177 different individuals received training in at least one

of these conferences. They represented 37 of our 75 churches. A few churches led our association in participation in these events. Second Baptist of Kings Mountain led all other churches by registering 20 different individuals in these events. Dover Baptist sent 16, Ross Grove sent 12, and Putnam Memorial sent 10. These churches are to be commended for their interest in training to become their best at reaching, teaching, and winning others. May their commitment become infectious.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Collins

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

The goal of Discipleship Training is to equip church members and churches for greater Christian service. Today, Discipleship Training offers many new methods to help members enhance their knowledge and skills in living the Gospel. The LIFE series offers some new methods of equipping in the LIFE support course, Experiencing God, Disciple's Prayer Life and many others.

Summary of Events:

1. Children's Bible Drill
   72 children participated from 14 churches

2. Youth Bible Drill
   7 youth participated from one church

3. "M" Night: Piedmont Church in Kings Mountain won the High Attendance Award & the High Percentage Award.

4. Disciple All Conference
   16 people from 10 churches attended on April 6, 1992.

Respectfully submitted,
Dave Gordon

W M U REPORT - 1992

I would like to express my appreciation to each associational director, leader, secretary, whatever your responsibility was, for the work you have performed this year, and also to the many of you who have supported us. Our theme has been, "Called and Accountable." We have really come to realize this does not mean called by need, success, ethics, guilt or even the Great Commission - these are reasons to be, to do, to go, but they are not who calls us. The true call that sustains, empowers and equips us - is the Holy Spirit of God living and working is us through His power.

We covet your prayers as we continue to work and give our Lord and Savior the praise, honor, and glory for all blessings he bestows upon us.

In November 1991, Baptist Women observed World Day of Prayer.

Our Annual Spring Meeting, held at Patterson Springs Church on April 28, 1992, was very well attended. A wonderful program was planned including the Parade of Flags. It was a very inspiring program.

Our Acteens have had another very busy year:

At the fall meeting in 1991, Charles Reed made them aware of his responsibilities and ways they could be of help. This added two steps to their achievement guide.

June 21-26 the Acteen Activators once again went to Beaufort and Hunting Island, South Carolina to participate in a beach ministry and migrant ministry.

They worked in a Vacation Bible School for a week which was held at the Baptist Church of Beaufort. Their attendance was 448 and they had 150 professions of faith. Bible Day Camp was held at Hunting Island campground. Attendance ranged from 28 to 40 children. Our girls worked in preschool with 4 and 5 year olds and also 1st, 2nd, and 3rd grade classes.

Thanks to so many who furnished sheets for beds which was a part of their project for Beaufort. They had to take a van just to take their sheets in. They distributed 764 sheets from which the majority of them came from our churches of Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Many, many thanks to all who had a part in this.

Acteens from Elizabeth Baptist Church made prayer bears for the Medical Dental Bus. Christopher Road Acteens made bears for Christmas Toy Store.

May 1992 the Acteens sponsored an Associational World Missions Fair. Displays of countries from India and Canada were the highlight of this event.

Director Gay Tolbert is certainly to be commended for her dedication and effort for making all this a great success.

Girls-in-Action: The G.A.'s made hygiene kits for the Medical Dental Bus and together filled the bags with items furnished by our churches.

Mission Friends: The leader planned a picnic for leaders and children at the park which was enjoyed by all.

The fall WMU/Brotherhood Workshop was held at Elizabeth Baptist Church on September 1, 1992. WMU attendance was 75.

Our 1991 membership totaled 3,827 with 308 organizations.

One of the highlights was to be able to help the Missionary-In-Residence missionaries, Chris and Pam Ammons, by furnishing linens, silverware, and small kitchen items.

Respectfully submitted,
Frances B. Cline

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

In Charles Dickens' book "A Tale of Two Cities," the author begins with the proclamation that "this is the worst of times and the best of times." As we look back on 1992 I suppose many in certain areas of our country would consider it the worst of times.

In late August Hurricane Andrew devastated the southern tip of Florida and the inland area of Louisiana. In just a matter of hours thousands of homes were destroyed and people's lives changed forever. Response to their needs from our North Carolina Brotherhood and Baptist Men Organizations was immediate. It was reported that our North Carolina Disaster Relief Van was the first to reach the stricken Homestead area.

In addition, three groups of men from our association responded to the call - one group to Florida and two groups to Louisiana. I want to thank all the men who made sacrifices to go and especially to their families and also to the churches who sponsored them with their financial support, food, and most importantly their prayers.

Hurricane Andrew was a catastrophe, but sometimes it takes a tragedy like this to help us focus on what is important in life. This tragedy made me realize that when

times hit hard people will give of themselves to others, that my personal problems are not that big in the grand scheme of things, and finally how quickly things can change. My advice: take time today and do something you have been putting off. Who knows what tomorrow will bring.

In other areas,our Brotherhood organizations continue to grow and be active in missions. Our Prayer Breakfast at the Cleveland County Fair was held on October 7th and our Baptist Men provided a hot breakfast to over 135 fair employees and their families. Our purpose is to share the love of Jesus Christ through this activity and we know this breakfast has become a special event in the lives of the fair personnel and our Baptist Men.

Special recognition also goes to our RA organizations, their leaders and to our RA boys. We have a tremendous RA program in our association that is being used as an example for other associations. My special thanks to all the leaders who give of themselves toward this purpose.

Finally, I want to recognize all the dedicated men who are visiting our nursing homes, worship with our jail and prison ministry programs, staffing the Winter Night Shelter, and all those who readily volunteer when a call for help is sent out.

Our goal is to be MEN MOBILIZED FOR MISSIONS. Through your efforts and by your sacrifices we will continue to do as our Lord leads us. May God bless each of you.

Yours in Christ,
Harold Wright, Brotherhood Director

MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

This has been another good year for music in our association. We will soon complete the requirements for the Basic Standard of Excellence.

Two major events were sponsored by our Music Ministry during this year. On May 17-18, our first Associational Youth Choir presented "Live It To The Max 2 - Be The One." Over 200 youth from 19 churches took part in this event at Bethel Baptist Church. Through Bethel, we were able to have the musical broadcast on Channel 16. Then due to a scheduling mix-up at the station, it was presented two more times. This was a great way to extend the ministry of these young people beyond their own doors.

On September 21, an Associational Church Music Workshop was held at Bethel Baptist Church. We had 72 people from 22 churches participating in this event. Classes for music directors, sound technicians, pianists and organists, children's choir leaders, as well as for spouses were offered. Response from this event has been excellent and such events will definitely be beneficial in the future.

It has been a good year for fellowship among our ministers of music. We have met for lunch, fellowship, and planning about once a month with an average attendance of 10. We are seeking avenues of fellowship that will allow our part-time and volunteer music leaders to more easily enjoy this fellowship time.

Respectfully submitted,
Charlton D. Bozard
Associational Music Director

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Today I want to tell you about a Civil War Soldier, a twice wounded veteran of several battles, who was also a chaplain, later a full-time minister in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, who founded what was probably the first Sunday School in our association, and who, as a "missionary" helped found more than a dozen churches in the area, including the First Baptist Church of Gastonia.

He was Rev. Philip Ramseur Elam, a relative of all the Elams in the association for the past 100 years, including the families by that name who live in the Kings Mountain and Lawndale and Shelby sections of the county; also of Philip Ramseur Elam of Mars Hill, a long time member of the North Carolina Baptist Convention's History Committee. We are indebted to him for this photograph and brief sketch of the life of this minister-soldier-hero of the past.

Mr. Elam and I are proud to present this picture and sketch to the association. Hopefully they will be recorded in the minutes and become a part of the permanent record of this body.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. W. Wyan Washburn, Historian

BAPTIST MINISTER AND GALLANT CIVIL WAR SOLDIER

Rev. Philip Ramseur Elam: March 12, 1833 - February 24, 1901

Son of Anderson Samuel Elam (1792-1887) and Letisha Weatherford Elam, he was born in Virginia. He married Mrs. Mary J. Barber Crawford (a Civil War Widow with one son) in 1866. They reared six children and operated a 400 acre farm in addition to his pastoral duties. He was also a self-educated geologist.

P.R. Elam was ordained to the ministry on September 15, 1854 at New Bethel Baptist Church. In 1866 Rev. Elam assisted in the establishment of one of the first Sunday Schools in the Association at New Bethel Church. He pastored many churches during his tenure of 47 years. He was a member of the Presbytery, officiating at the organization of many churches in six counties and two states, including First Baptist Church, Gastonia, N.C. and was first pastor of many. He was also pastor of Bethlehem Church. He was an active contributor to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association according to the minutes and was the associational missionary for many years; "Elder Elam never failed to be on hand at the annual sessions of the association. In 1866 he preached the introductory sermon before the body with much acceptance." He often rode a horse a total of 50 miles despite inclement weather to preach to his congregations.

In 1861, Philip Elam volunteered in South Carolina's militia and was at Colonel Anderson's surrender at the fall of Fort Sumter. He then volunteered in North Carolina's 55th Regiment and was a Lieutenant of his company. He was wounded (left side) during the third day at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863 and imprisoned for nine months at Johnson's Island, Ohio. At a prisoner exchange in Point Lookout, Maryland, Lt. Elam was repatriated. Lt. Elam was subsequently wounded (left shoulder) in the defense of Richmond on August 5, 1864. Other than the time as a Union prisoner, he was active in all battles fought by Colonel John Conley's N.C. 55th Regiment. He was voluntary chaplain throughout the war and appointed missionary to Johnston's Army of Virginia. Operating as a Lieutenant, he lead his company in the front lines

of battle never carrying a rifle. His motto to his men in the heat of battle was "Pray and press forward."

"Fervent in prayer, consecrated in life, sympathetic in counsel, friend of the friendless, the sorrowing, the poor, he went about doing good."

Sources: History of the KMBA (1800-1882); Civil War Archives; and family records.
Acknowledgements: R.F. Elam Family, P.R. Elam II & P.R. Elam III

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

What a great blessing it has been to serve on the Ordination Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. God is still calling, young people are responding, and churches are ordaining.

Our committee has been requested to examine the following individuals for ordination to the gospel ministry by the following churches:

Chaouki Boulos	Poplar Springs	Jose Espinales	Christopher Road
Mel Campos	Poplar Springs	David Turner	Macedonia
Elizabeth Mauney	Elizabeth	Mark Elmore	Casar
Rick Hamrick	Polkville		

We are grateful to have been invited by these great churches to participate in the lives of these people and their ministries. Special thanks to the members of the Ordination Committee who served so faithfully: Ken Cobb, J.H. Black, Homer Starnes, and C.A. Kirby, Jr.

Respectfully submitted,
John Bridges, Chairman

1992 BRAZIL PARTNERSHIP REPORT

The end of 1992 will mark the completion of the five-year Partnership that North Carolina has had with the State of Sao Paulo, Brazil. In 1987, the Kings Mountain Baptist Association began a partnership with the South Capital Association in the city of Sao Paulo. Over the past five years the Kings Mountain Baptist Association has commissioned 24 volunteer missionaries from Cleveland County. Six churches existed when the partnership began. Now 15 churches and missions function within the South Capital Association. Through the mission efforts in the South Capital Association, more than 300 Brazilians have come to know Christ as Savior.

The KMBA has received financial contributions of $2,377.00 dollars to purchase land or building materials. These funds were sent to the South Capital Association through the Foreign Mission Board. In August, a congregation of 30 people purchased a piece of land to begin construction of a church. The KMBA donation paid for one-third of the cost while other sources paid the remaining two-thirds of the cost.

The South Capital Association has been strengthened dramatically as a result of the partnership with our association. This South Capital area still suffers from terrible poverty, disease, and apathy. The people have pleaded with us to continue our mission efforts. In following, the South Capital Association has requested KMBA to continue the partnership on a limited basis. Our sister association has two priorities: a construction team in 1993 to assist in the new church construction, and and evangelism team in 1994 to continue strengthening the churches. As chairman of the Brazil Task Force, I make the following motion: that the Kings Mountain Baptist

Association commission a mission team in 1993 and 1994 to address the priorities stated above.

It has been a pleasure to serve the Kings Mountain Baptist Association as your partnership coordinator.

Respectfully submitted,
David Swann

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that we, the messengers of the 142nd annual meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

1. Express our appreciation to our Moderator Russell Fitts and our Vice-moderator Jim Brackett for their effective leadership, to our Clerk-treasurer Ms. Recca Bingham for accurately managing and reporting our finances, and to Margaret Lipscomb and Judy Franks for their often thankless work of recording the proceedings.
2. Commend those who served on the order of Business Committee: Rev. Keith Dixon, Rev. Larry Morris, Rev. Russell Fitts, Rev.Jim Brackett, Ms. Recca Bingham, Rev. Charlton Bozard and Rev. Eugene Land, Chairman, for an informative and inspiring program and to each one that served on the program.
3. Express appreciation for the good work of all the officers and committees who served during this past year, and assure our prayerful support to those who will be serving this year.
4. Express our appreciation to the host churches, Oak Grove and First Baptist of Kings Mountain, and to all who have made us feel so comfortable and welcome.
5. Express deep gratitude to the churches of the Kings Mountain group: David, Eastside (KM), Faith, Kings Mountain, Kings Mountain First, Kings Mountain Second, Macedonia, New Camp Creek, Oak Grove, Oak View, Pathway, Patterson Grove, Piedmont, Temple, and Westover for the very fine meal and the tireless efforts of the faithful workers to make it so meaningful.
6. Encourage each church of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association to seek God's will in carrying an effective ministry into the world that will win the lost, heal hurts, comfort the grieving, and ever draw us closer to the truth of God.
7. Dedicate the 1992 minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association to the loving memory of Rev. Bartley Paul Horn, Sr., Professor Ernest Monroe Blankenship, and Rev. S.L. Lamm.

Respectfully submitted,
Archie Chapman
Marion Adams
Ed Sessom, Chairman

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

The Membership Committee is charged with the responsibility of working with churches and missions which desire membership in the Association. The committee held two meetings this year. A planning meeting was held on July 27. Then, on August 23, 1992, the committee met, at different times, with groups from Piedmont Baptist Church of Lawndale, and People's Baptist Church, located in Kings Mountain.

Both churches had been received under the watchcare of the Association at the annual meeting of 1991.

Several members, including the chief officers, of Piedmont Baptist Church were

present and presented a revised constitution, attendance and financial reports, building plans, and missions opportunities. The group expressed the desire for their church to become a full-fledged member of the Association.

The Membership Committee believes that Piedmont Baptist Church of Lawndale has met all the constitutional requirements of the Association and recommends that the church be received into full membership and fellowship in the Association.

A sizeable delegation from People's Baptist Church reaffirmed their belief in Southern Baptist Principles and their commitment to cooperate with the Association. The group shared exciting plans for evangelization and practical missions in areas in Kings Mountain.

The Membership Committee believes that People's Baptist Church has met all the constitutional requirements of the Association and recommends that the church be received into full membership and fellowship in the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Membership Committee
Dr. Paul M. Sorrells, Chairman
Mr. Willard Boyles
Rev. Larry Burns
Rev. David Webb
Rev. Dennis Hester

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Apostle Paul wrote in Philippians 1:21 that "for me to live is Christ, and to die is gain." What, do you suppose, this great believer thought he would gain, when, in the will of God, the summons for his departure came?

He surely must have been confident that he would gain HEAVEN. No doubt he was familiar with the Master's words: "In my Father's house are many mansions; if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you."

Not only did Paul have such words as these for his consolation, but he evidently had earlier received a glimpse of heaven. From II Corinthians 12:2: "I knew a man in Christ about 14 years ago (whether in the body, I cannot tell; or whether out of the body I cannot tell; God knoweth) such a one was caught up to the third heaven." The third heaven was to the Hebrews the highest level of bliss--or what we call heaven today.

Moreover, he knew, as he wrote "that if his earthly tabernacle were dissolved, he had a building of God, a house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens."

As to the environment and character of heaven we cannot be sure, but through faith we believe that it is a reality, and awaits those who are prepared for it.

An old-fashioned preacher, who loved to journey through Eastern waters, put it this way: "We make too much of death. We do not dwell enough on the soul and its ongoing might. As one sails the Mediterranean, round whose shores much that is greatest in history has taken place (and it is beautiful), one shrinks from leaving it. Then too, the sea contracts toward the west; the shores gather together; in the way of the ongoing mariner the straits of Gibraltar are narrow; apparently they are impassable; they are like the end of a person's life.

But as you advance, the illusion vanishes. The straits are wide and deep enough for the mightiest ship. On past the great rocks at the portal, your ship goes out into the vaster sea. From the horizon comes the sight of the vast Atlantic Ocean.

Such is a person's voyage on the sea of time. In the narrow passage we call death we naturally have fear. But there is room for the greatest soul to pass. Let him go forward in confidence and hope. Beyond is the Infinite, and out into it the soul is

moving to hear the call of loved ones, and to find the welcome of the Father's love and the light of His eternal home."

May we now stand for a few moments in loving remembrance of those who have gone from us.

Respectfully submitted,
Roland Leath, Dan Jolly
J.C. Goare, Chairman

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE REPORT

Our committee began its work early in the 1992 calendar year by deciding about the area of our work responsibility and establishing some immediate goals.

Our most immediate goal was to encourage all churches of our association to organize a Christian Life Committee and offer training and literature to the committees as soon as possible. In an effort to accomplish this goal, the various members of the committee were assigned one or more groups of churches within the association to enlist each church's involvement. Mr. Russell Fitts, as ex-officio member of the committee, volunteered to assist the committee in its work as a replacement to Rev. Terry Cagle, who submitted his resignation to the committee. Rev. Fitt's contribution of time and labor on the committee has been of immeasurable value to the committee.

The National Day of Prayer, observed with "Meetings at each Municipal Hall" on May 7 between 12:20 and 12:40 PM, was adopted as our second goal. Each member of the committee assumed responsibility to contact the management in all municipalities in the association's geographical area for the promotion and conducting of these prayer meetings. Thirteen municipalities participated with high interest and good participation in all.

Mr. Coy Privette, Executive Director of the Christian Action League of North Carolina, was secured to present a program at the April meeting of the Pastor's Conference.

The chairman of the committee attended training meetings at Ridgecrest in May and a Family Life Conference in August.

A special publication outlining the work of a Christian Life Committee in each church was prepared by the committee and distributed to each church in the association. The North Carolina and Southern Baptist Christian Life Committee journals, as well as the American Family Association Journal, have been made available to each member of the committee. Additional copies of these journals are made available in the association's library on Wyke Road.

The committee has requested that the Constitution of the association be modified to allow a representative from each group of churches to be on the Christian Life Committee and that at least one member be female.

Mr. Joe Lennon, President of the Christian Action League of North Carolina, has been engaged to speak at the annual meeting in behalf of the social, moral and civic concerns of our committee.

Respectfully submitted,
William T. Roberson, Chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

In the 1991 Kings Mountain Baptist Association Annual the membership of your Missions Committee is listed on page 9. The duties of the Missions Committee are spelled out on page 25 in By-law IV, Section 19, which concludes with these words: "Providing energetic outreach leadership for the Association shall be the committee's highest priority."

In the 1991-92 associational year your Missions committee met in November, February, May, August and September during the noon hour at the Kings Mountain Baptist Association office. The focus of all our meetings was upon God's vision for new work in our association and for insight and understanding into ways to strengthen our member churches and missions. Under God's leadership, we are constantly seeking ways to improve communication between the association and the individual churches. Again and again the Missions Committee expressed genuine concern for and a sensitivity to the needs of all those individuals and churches which make up the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Beginning new work is our heartbeat and nurturing, encouraging and strengthening all existing churches in our association is our vital breath. We encourage all churches to freely share with us their needs and aspirations.

The Missions Committee has discussed ways to support our new works. We have authorized the use of State Missions Offering Funds for the purchase of a lot to build a Habitat for Humanity house for the Jose Espinales family. Jose is the pastor of the Star of Bethlehem Baptist Mission. We will encourage the raising of additional funds to build the house when plans are ready.

We joined Gardner-Webb College as a co-sponsor of the Missionary-In-Residence program. Our missionaries, the Chris Ammons family from Peru, moved into the house we rented in August of this year. They will be with us through June and another missionary family will arrive in July. We encourage each church to contribute a portion of or one month's rent ($500).

In the coming year we plan to continue to explore ways to start new church work. We will also encourage our existing churches to be "on mission in their setting." We anticipate continued work with the Brazil Partnership, and a new mission partnership with New York Baptists in the greater Rochester area. We will plan activities for and promote the Associational Missions Week in May of next year. May we continue to be sensitive to missions opportunities and activities.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Brackett, Chairman

EASTERN ADVISORY COMMITTEE

At the beginning of the third year of ministry, Peoples Baptist Church of Kings Mountain is poised to meet the challenges of the 90's and the coming 21st century. During the just concluded year there has been a continued growth in numbers as well as a setting of a stronger foundation of the previous first year of ministry.

During the past year the church baptized 13 new believers, most of them adults. There were 4 who joined with us from other faiths. There has been a steady increase in attendance and in membership. There has been substantial growth in financial support and mission support. Peoples has reached out in local missions through contributions to individuals in need, the Rick Gage Crusade, and the Medical-Dental Bus. Peoples also has a regular ministry to the Pine Manor Apartments in Kings Mountain. During the year a building fund was established as Peoples look toward

purchasing property for erecting adequate buildings to serve its growing needs.

God is doing some great things at Peoples Church through the dedicated and stable ministry of its gifted Pastor, Rev. John Houze. We rejoice in God's blessings.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene Land, Chairman

WESTERN ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Your Western Advisory Committee has had three meetings since our last Kings Mountain Baptist Association Annual Meeting. These meetings were held on the Mondays of: December 9th, March 9th and August 10th. Attending these meetings were representatives from: Ross Grove, Churchill Drive, Bethel, First Baptist, New Jerusalem, and the associational staff.

The attending representatives discussed and identified areas of ministry needs. Some of these ministry needs have been provided to the New Jerusalem Baptist Church. Through contributing churches assistance has been provided to the church for: fuel oil, insurance, pastor support, purchase of literature and building repairs. In addition, some materials and literature has been contributed to New Jerusalem.

It is apparent that greater participation is needed from the churches in the Western sector of our association. You can be of assistance by: electing two (2) representatives from your church; by contributing financial aid to the Western Advisory Committee and by encouraging your mission organizations to become involved in mission projects at the New Jerusalem Baptist Church.

Respectively submitted,
Ray Lamb, Chairman

STAR OF BETHLEHEM HISPANIC MISSION REPORT

"But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you; and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." Acts 1:8

This order, given to us by our Lord, is the strength that makes me march on so I can take God's Word of Salvation to Hispanic families in Shelby.

It has been seventeen months since Rev. Sam Snyder and Mickey Heyward gave me the keys of the Association office and of Christopher Road Church. From this point on I have met twenty-eight Hispanic families with a total of seventy-eight people. Only sixteen people, or thirteen percent, attend our mission on a regular basis. We have twenty-seven enrolled in Sunday School. The mission has thirteen members of which only six tithe, the rest of them give offerings.

During the past summer we worked with the Migrant Ministry and we found ninety-three people from which sixteen received Jesus as personal Savior. We gave a total of sixty-five Bibles, thirty-five New Testaments and 120 pamphlets. We had the participation of Kings Mountain Baptist Association churches, and from a Methodist church with food, toothbrushes, toothpaste, etc. which was part of the program.

Our mission sponsors two families who came from Charlotte - Armando and Jazmine Blandon and three children and Leynus and Adilia Chavez Munoz. We also help with rent, furniture, clothes, and food.

To close this year we are working on a census which will help with a better schedule for English classes for Hispanics, with the help of Cleveland Community College. Mrs. Katty Wallace is the person responsible.

The Mission is working on a new program which will possibly teach Bible study to people who cannot come to the church because of time.

We want to help the American church with two hours of Spanish classes. For people who are interested, the classes will be held on Tuesdays and Thursdays.

I personally want to tell you God bless the churches which are helping with our mission as well as those who are helping me. The word of God says, "It is better to give than to receive."

In Jesus,
Rev. Jose Espinales, pastor
Star of Bethlehem Mission

YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE

The Youth Committee worked together to provide many activities and fellowships for the youth of Cleveland County and the churches in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

An associational youth hayride was held in December of 1991. Over 200 youth met at Bethel Church to load up on tractors and trailers to ride around Shelby singing Christmas carols through the local neighborhoods and then at the court square sang carols for the area shoppers. The group then returned to Bethel for hot chocolate and doughnuts.

In February we had a youth retreat at Ridgecrest, NC. Buddy Freeman was the speaker for the weekend. The focus of the retreat was personal prayer life. Approximately 75 youth attended this retreat.

RESCUE '92 was held April 2,3,and 4. Mark Evans was the guest speaker and Kyle and Susan Matthews provided special music. Newsboys were the special guest for the Saturday evening celebration concert. This year an additional time of fellowship was added on Saturday morning at Boiling Springs Church. Kyle and Susan Matthews led a session about teenage sexuality. Then following recreation time and pizza for lunch, Susan and Kyle gave a special concert of music and drama. The average attendance for each evening was around 450. The following decisions were made during RESCUE,92: 18 professions of faith; 144 rededications; 2 Christian full-time vocation; 19 other decisions. Follow up was done with each decision and area ministers were contacted and encouraged to do additional follow-up for their geographical area.

KMBA Youth Choir performed at Bethel Church May 17 and 18 "Live It to the Max 2". This started as an associational music project but ended up involving youth ministers as well because of the many youth and music combination ministers in our association. Over 100 youth participated from the end of January to the middle of May as we met once a week each Sunday afternoon to work out voice parts, drama, choreography, scenery, and lighting. This event has set a precedent for future endeavors and for the spirit of cooperation that was borne out of the leaders and youth involved.

August 12 was the KMBA Youth Rally held at Eastside Church in Shelby. Witness, the music and evangelism team from the NC Baptist State Convention led this time of praise and worship.

September 16 was the first annual See You At The Pole prayer meetings at schools across the nation. Cleveland County and Shelby City School students led in prayer time at their respective school flag poles beginning at 7:30 am and lasting about 20 minutes. It has been estimated that well over 500 students praticipated in this event across our county.

Respectfully submitted,
James Byrd, Chairman

TREASURER'S REPORT
OCTOBER 1, 1991 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

INCOME

Balance on hand 10-1-91	$7,188.50
Rec'd for Missions Fund	208,728.01
Interest on checking	749.94
Sale of paper	3,298.57
Sale of tapes	2,807.84
Brazil	9,191.37
Sales Tax refunds	1,492.74
Pastors Seminars	1,424.62
Witness refund	200.00
RA Basketball	4,093.00
Missionary-in-resident monies	3,810.00
Russian project	2,310.00
Fr. State for CCM Director salary	7,114.05
Fr. State for CCM Summer Wkr.	900.00
Fr. State for Laotian Mission	1,002.00
Fr. State for Ch.Rd, Piedmont in Lawndale and Hispanic mission	3,300.00
Miscellaneous	3,348.92
TOTAL INCOME	260,959.56

EXPENSES

Personnel	152,484.60
Baptist Center Operations	41,348.06
Equipping Activities	5,563.59
Church & Community Ministries	25,500.39
Organizational Ministries	9,754.57
Department & Committees	3,209.20
New Mission Ministries	2,499.64
Tapes	2,391.62
Brazil	9,191.37
Laotian Mission	1,002.00
Russian Project	2,310.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	255,255.04
Total Income	$260,959.56
Total Expenses	255,255.04
Balance 9-30-92	5,704.52

SPECIAL GIFTS ACCOUNT:

Balance	$ 2,431.56
Earnings	683.39
Floor covering	581.91
File cabinets, chairs	1,160.70
Plaque	549.08
	823.26

HISTORY ACCOUNT:

Balance 10-1-91	4,709.71
Earnings	198.73
Balance 9-30-92	4,908.44

CONTINGENCY FUND:

Balance 10-1-91	23,877.49
Trans. to CD at First Carolina	10,000.00
Plus Interest	636.33
	14,513.82
CD at First Car.	10,000.00
CD at Old Stone	20,000.00
Balance 9-30-92	44,513.82

Respectfully Submitted,
Recca Bingham, Clerk-treasurer

MISSIONS FUND
OCTOBER 1, 1991 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

Allen Memorial	2,340.62	New Bethel	1,160.10
Beaver Dam	1,375.00	New Buffalo	973.46
Bethany	1,514.67	New Camp Creek	1,316.37
Bethel	1,400.00	New Hope	6,768.00
Bethlehem	4,904.00	New Jerusalem	627.35
Boiling Springs	5,900.00	New Prospect	1,200.00
Buffalo	3,428.68	Normans Grove	1,191.78
Calvary	375.00	Northside	2,854.85
Carpenters Grove	300.00	Oak Grove	3,600.00
Casar	964.00	Oak View	709.68
Christian Freedom	1,102.89	Pathway	0.00
Christopher Road	2,577.00	Patterson Grove	3,960.41
Churchill Drive	934.35	Patterson Springs	1,373.20
Community	100.00	Peach Street	200.00
David	2,250.00	Piedmont - KM	444.56
Double Shoals	2,000.00	Piedmont - Lawndale	1,263.73
Double Springs	5,919.89	Plainsview	200.00
Dover	4,005.25	Pleasant Grove	1,500.00
Eastside - KM	1,886.00	Pleasant Hill	3,676.25
Eastside - Shelby	3,636.92	Pleasant Ridge	6,145.93
Elizabeth	14,583.06	Polkville	3,886.85
Elliott Memorial	0.00	Poplar Springs	6,000.00
Emmanuel	840.53	Putnam	3,889.94
Faith	1,153.16	Ross Grove	800.00
Fallston	3,607.00	Sandy Plains	1,609.57
Flint Hill	3,500.00	Shelby First	13,000.04
Grover First	2,171.79	Shelby Second	4,576.00
Highland	70.00	Star of Bethlehem	110.50
Immanuel	0.00	Temple	1,768.15
KM Baptist	2,400.00	Union	4,052.15
KM First	11,967.45	Victory	810.00
KM Second	3,366.00	Waco	2,534.20
Lattimore	2,000.00	Wallace Grove	0.00
Lawndale	1,500.00	Westover	150.00
Lily Memorial	700.76	Westview	10,767.60
Love Valley	1,705.00	Zion	2,420.00
Macedonia	4,613.62	Zoar	8,194.66
Midview	0.00		
Mt. Sinai	3,400.00	**OVERALL TOTAL**	**208,728.01**
Mulls	500.04		

1992-93 BUDGET
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	12 months	5th quarter	15 months
I. PERSONNEL			
A. EXPENDABLE INCOME			
1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS			
Salary	26,968.00	6,742.00	$33,710.00
Housing & utilities	10, 093.00	2,523.25	12,616.25
Christmas gift	150.00	150.00	300.00
TOTAL	**37,211.00**	**9,415.25**	**46,626.25**
2. CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR			
Salary	15,723.60	3,930.90	19,654.50
----State___			
----HMB___			
Housing & Utilities	8,561.90	2,140.48	10,702.38
Christmas gift	125.00	125.00	250.00
TOTAL	**24,410.90**	**6,196.38**	**30,606.88**
(Combined Total)			
3. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR			
Salary	18,000.00	4,500.00	22,500.00
Housing & utilities	8,000.00	2,000.00	10,000.00
Christmas gift	100.00	100.00	200.00
TOTAL	**26,100.00**	**6,600.00**	**32,700.00**
4. OFFICE MANAGER / SECRETARY			
Salary	19,214.00	4,803.50	24,017.50
Christmas gift	100.00	100.00	200.00
TOTAL	**19,314.00**	**4,903.50**	**24,217.50**
5. FINANCIAL SECRETARY			
Salary	17,183.00	4,295.75	21,478.75
Christmas gift	50.00	50.00	100.00
TOTAL	**17,233.00**	**4,345.75**	**21,578.75**
6. CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES ASST.			
Salary	15,850.00	3,962.50	19,812.50
Christmas gift	50.00	50.00	100.00
TOTAL	**15,900.00**	**4,012.50**	**19,912.50**
TOTAL EXPENDABLE INCOME	**140,168.50**	**35,473.38**	**175,641.88**
B. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES / REIMBURSEMENTS			
1. Director of Missions			
Travel	5,500.00	1,375.00	6,875.00
Conventions, Etc.	2,500.00	625.00	3,125.00
TOTAL	**8,000.00**	**2,000.00**	**10,000.00**

2. CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR			
Travel	625.00	156.25	781.25
----State 1,085.00			
----HMB 888.00			
Conventions, etc.	1,500.00	375.00	1,875.00
TOTAL	**2,125.00**	**531.25**	**2,656.25**
(Combined_____)			
3. CHURCH DEVELOPMET DIRECTOR			
Travel	2,500.00	625.00	3,125.00
Conventions, etc.	1,500.00	375.00	1,875.00
TOTAL	**4,000.00**	**1,000.00**	**5,000.00**
TOTAL EXPENSES ALLOWANCES	**14,125.00**	**3,531.25**	**17,656.25**
C. BENEFITS			
1. Director of Missions			
Hospitalization	3,644.64	911.16	4,555.80
Life Insurance	700.00	175.00	875.00
Retirement	4,256.00	1,064.00	5,320.00
TOTAL	**8,600.64**	**2,150.16**	**10,750.80**
2. CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR			
Retirement	**3,530.52**	**882.63**	**4,413.15**
3. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR			
Hospitalization	4,000.00	1,000.00	5,000.00
Life Insurance	500.00	125.00	625.00
Retirement	3,010.00	752.00	3,762.00
TOTAL	**7,510.00**	**1,877.00**	**9,387.00**
4. OFFICE MANAGER / SECRETARY			
Life Insurance	671.76	167.94	839.70
Retirement	1,921.40	480.35	2,401.75
TOTAL	**2,593.16**	**648.29**	**3,241.45**
5. FINANCIAL SECRETARY			
Life Insurance	562.92	140.73	703.65
Retirement	1,718.30	429.58	2,147.88
TOTAL	**2,281.22**	**570.31**	**2,851.53**
6. CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES ASST.			
Life Insurance	366.00	91.50	457.50
Retirement	1,585.00	396.25	1,981.25
TOTAL	**1,951.00**	**487.75**	**2,438.75**
7. MISCELLANEOUS BENEFITS			
Workman's Comp.	600.00		600.00
FICA foe secretaries	4,500.00	_____	4,500.00
TOTAL	**5,100.00**		**5,100.00**
TOTAL BENEFITS	**31,566.54**	**6,616.14**	**38,182.68**
TOTAL PERSONNEL	**185,860.04**	**45,620.77**	**231,480.81**

II.	**OPERATIONS**			
	A. Beacon	3,800.00	950.00	4,750.00
	B. Special Mailouts	2,500.00	625.00	3,125.00
	C. Utilities	5,000.00	1,250.00	6,250.00
	D. Printing of Minutes	4,000.00	1,000.00	5,000.00
	E. Paper and Office supplies	8,000.00	2,000.00	10,000.00
	F. Maintenance Contracts	2,000.00	500.00	2,500.00
	G. Telephone service	3,500.00	875.00	4,375.00
	H. Office Equipment	3,000.00	750.00	3,750.00
	I. Building maintenance	4,500.00	1,125.00	5,625.00
	J. Clerk-treasurer Honorarium	1,000.00	250.00	1,250.00
	K. Insurance	2,200.00	550.00	2,500.00
	L. Miscellaneous Operations	2,000.00	500.00	2,500.00
	M. Lunch for Committees	500.00	125.00	625.00
TOTAL OPERATIONS		**42,000.00**	**10,500.00**	**52,500.00**
III.	**EQUIPMENT ACTIVITIES**			
	A. Secretary Training			
	(Church $625 Association $625)	1,000.00	250.00	1,250.00
	B. Seminars / Conf. for ministerts	1,500.00	375.00	1,875.00
	C. Leadership Training	500.00	125.00	625.00
	D. Summer Youth Worker Salary	2,200.00		2,200.00
	Summer Youth Worker Travel	350.00		350.00
	Summer Youth Worker Supplies	150.00		150.00
	Youth activites	300.00		300.00
	E. Discretion Fund	1,000.00	250.00	1,250.00
TOTAL EQUIPPING ACTIVITIES		**7,000.00**	**1,000.00**	**8,000.00**
IV.	**CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES**			
	A. Ministry to developmentally disabled	200.00	50.00	250.00
	B. Youth & Family Ministry	400.00	100.00	500.00
	C. Prison Ministry	300.00	75.00	375.00
	D. Literacy Ministry	200.00	50.00	250.00
	E. Migrant Ministry	500.00	125.00	625.00
	F. Jail Ministry	200.00	50.00	250.00
	G. Substance Abuse Ministry	1,000.00	250.00	1,250.00
	H. Emergency and Relief			
	1. Food	2,500.00	625.00	3,125.00
	2. Utilities	4,000.00	1,000.00	5,000.00
	3. Medical Needs	8,000.00	2,000.00	10,000.00
	4. Housing	2,500.00	625.00	3,125.00
	5. Lunch program	1,600.00	400.00	2,000.00
	6. Abused Spouses	2,500.00	625.00	3,125.00
	I. Visually Handicapped Ministry	1,000.00	250.00	1,250.00
	J. Christmas Toy Store	2,200.00	2,200.00	4,400.00
	K. New Church & Community Ministries	1,000.00	250.00	1,250.00
	L. Church & Community Administrative	1,000.00	250.00	1,250.00
	M. Ministry to elderly, physically, mentally & emotionally disabled	1,000.00	250.00	1,250.00
	N. Medical / Dental Bus	1,000.00	250.00	1,250.00
	O. Church & Community Summer Worker	800.00		800.00
TOTAL CHURCH & COMMUNITY Min.		**31,900.00**	**9,425.00**	**41,325.00**

V.	**ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES**			
	A. SUNDAY SCHOOL			
	1. Vacation Bible School Training	600.00		600.00
	2. Associational Training School	500.00		500.00
	3. ASSISTeam training	300.00	75.00	375.00
	4. ASSISTeam supplies	350.00	87.50	437.50
	5. Spring Outreach Clinic	500.00		500.00
	TOTAL	**2,250.00**	**162.50**	**2,412.50**
	B. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING			
	1. Resource materials	300.00	75.00	375.00
	2. Leadership training	400.00	100.00	500.00
	3. Special emphasis	300.00	75.00	375.00
	TOTAL	**1,000.00**	**250.00**	**1,250.00**
	C. MUSIC MINISTRY	**900.00**	**225.00**	**1,125.00**
	D. BROTHERHOOD			
	1. Fair Breakfast	500.00	500.00	1,000.00
	2. Royal Ambassodors	800.00	200.00	1,000.00
	3. Conferences	400.00	100.00	500.00
	TOTAL	**1,700.00**	**800.00**	**2,500.00**
	E. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION			
	1. Workshop & Activites	600.00	150.00	750.00
	2. Speakers honorarium	150.00	37.50	187.50
	3. Printed materials	200.00	50.00	250.00
	4. Training: Ridgecrest & Caraway	500.00	125.00	625.00
	5. Postage & mailouts	300.00	75.00	187.50
	6. MK & International Banquet	1,900.00	475.00	2,375.00
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS		**7,750.00**	**1,912.50**	**9,662.50**
VI.	**DEPARTMENTS & COMMITTEES**			
	A. YOUTH COMMITTEE			
	1. Rescue '93	5,000.00		5,000.00
	2. Youth Activities	1,000.00	250.00	1,250.00
	3. Assoc. Youth Mission Trip	1,000.00		1,000.00
	TOTAL	**7,000.00**	**250.00**	**7,250.00**
	B. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE	**2,000.00**	**500.00**	**2,500.00**
	C. FIANANCE COMMITTEE			
	1. Audit	100.00		100.00
	2. Stewardship Development	300.00	75.00	375.00
	TOTAL	**400.00**	**75.00**	**475.00**
	D. CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE	**500.00**	**125.00**	**625.00**
	E. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE	**300.00**	**500.00**	**800.00**
	F. MEDIA COMMITTEE			
	1. Library Week - Ridgecrest	225.00		225.00
	2. Local Workshops	75.00	18.75	93.75
	3. Books	450.00	112.50	556.25
	TOTAL	**750.00**	**131.25**	**881.25**

G. FAMILY MINISTRIES COUNCIL	2,000.00	500.00	2,000.00
H. STUDENT MINISTRY COUNCIL (Gardner-Webb & Cleveland College)	500.00	125.00	625.00
I. SEMINARY EXTENSION	500.00	125.00	625.00
J. AUDIO-VISUALS	1,000.00	250.00	1,250.00
TOTAL COMMITTEES & DEPARTMENTS	14,950.00	2,581.25	17,531.25
VII. NEW MISSIONS MINITRIES			
A. Hispanic Language Missions	4,000.00	1,000.00	5,000.00
B. Laotion Language Missions	2,000.00	500.00	2,500.00
C. New starts	2,000.00	500.00	2,500.00
D. Partnership Missions	1,000.00	250.00	1,250.00
E. Missionary-in-resident housing	6,000.00	1,500.00	7,500.00
TOTAL	15,000.00	3,750.00	18,750.00
VIII. MISCELLANEOUS	1,000.00	250.00	1,250.00
SUMMARY:			
I. Personnel	185,860.04	45,620.77	231,480.81
II. Operations, Baptist Center	42,000.00	10,500.00	52,500.00
III. Equipping Activities	7,000.00	1,000.00	8,000.00
IV. Church & Community Ministries	31,900.00	9,425.00	41,325.00
V. Organization Ministries	7,750.00	1,912.50	9,662.50
VI. Departments & Committees	14,950.00	2,581.25	17,531.25
VII. New Mission Ministries	15,000.00	3,750.00	18,750.00
VIII. Miscellaneous	1,000.00	250.00	1,250.00
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET	305,460.04	75,039.52	380,499.56

1. Salaries and housing / utilities allowances, plus the resultant changes in retirement packages, have been increased by 3 1/2%.

2. The Baptist State Convention and the Home Mission Board will contribute $7,500 toward salary and travel reimbursement for our Church and Community Ministries Director.

3. Life insurance, medical insurance, and long-term disability insurance are provided for our Church and Community Ministries Director by the Home Mission Board.

HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL

TABLES

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

On November 7, 1851 the following churches from the Broad River Baptist Association met at Double Springs Baptist Church for the purpose of organizing a new association: Beaver Dam, Bethel, Boiling Springs, Broad River, Buffalo, Double Springs, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Sinai, New Bethel, Pleasant Hill, Sandy Run, Zion, and Zoar.

The need for a new association resulted from geographical conditions. The boundary of the Broad River Association was so extensive that delegates were unable to attend the annual sessions due to swollen rivers and streams.

The name "Kings Mountain Association" was chosen because its boundary included the Kings Mountain battleground, a monument to be remembered by every patriot and lover of religious liberty.

In 1903, the association appointed a committee to establish and endow a denomination high school. In 1905, Boiling Springs was chosen as the most suitable site by a 15-member Board of Trustees. The Sandy Run Association was invited to join the Kings Mountain Association in establishing the school. In 1906, efforts and plans were begun to raise money for the school and in 1907, the first building was erected. The school opened on October 1, 1907 with 135 students. The first principal was Professor J.D. Huggins. The school later became known as Gardner-Webb College.

Directors of Missions who have served the association are:

Lewis E. Ludlum	1946-50
Tom W. Bray	1950-59
C.O. Greene	1959-73
Cline W. Borders	1973-91
Leland A. Kerr	1992-present

Interim Directors of Missions who have served are:

W.V. Tarlton	August 1, 1973 to October 31, 1973
Sam Snyder	May 1, 1991 to January 24, 1992

During the tenures of Rev. Ludlum and Rev. Bray, the association occupied an office in the First Baptist Church, Shelby. In 1949, the association voted to build a missionary home on Buffalo Street for the associational missionary. In 1959, the association voted that the missionary home be turned into an office building to provide space for the associational missionary, secretary, clerk/treasurer and to provide conference space for meetings. The home was sold in 1965 and the association rented office space in Shelby.

In April 1978, the association called Rev. Bob Davis as Church and Community Ministries Director. Rev. Davis served until August 1989 when he went on medical leave. Rev. Sam Snyder served as interim CCM Director from October 23, 1989 to September 30, 1990. In October 1990, the association called Rev. Charles Reed as the current CCM Director.

Additional staff and growing ministries led the association to build an associational complex on Wyke Road in Shelby. In 1981 a dedication service and open house was held.

Currently the association is made up of 77 member churches with a total church membership of 29,348.

10-30-92

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	MEETING PLACE	ANNUAL SERMON	CLERK	MODERATOR
1957	Gardner-Webb Boiling Springs	Harold House	E.B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth Shelby Second	T.W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston New Bethel	Roger Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	J.E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J.Z. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mtn. First	B.L. Kincaid	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1964	Waco	D.A.B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Mac Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby First	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mtn. First Kings Mtn. Second	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover, New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge Shelby First	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1979	Eastside (Shelby)	Charles McMillian	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1981	Bethel	Wilson Padgett	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1982	New Hope, Bethlehem	C.O. Greene	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1983	Beaver Dam, Mt. Sinai	Clyde Chapman	Alton Martin	Joseph Cabaniss
1984	Elizabeth, Waco	Joel Jenkins	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1985	Polkville, Union	Richard Plyler	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1986	Kings Mtn. First Macedonia	J.A. West	Wade Dellinger	Joseph Cabaniss
1987	Eastside (Shelby)	William Poe	Billy Cooper	Joseph Cabaniss
1988	Pleasant Hill Patterson Springs	James Lambert	Jeff Brendle	Joseph Cabaniss
1989	Double Springs Pleasant Ridge	Fred Lunsford	Jeff Brendle	Jimmy Greene
1990	Pleasant Grove Elizabeth	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss	Jimmy Greene
1991	Zion Polkville	Dan Wallace	Joseph Cabaniss	Frank Garver Recca Bingham
1992	Oak Grove, Kings Mtn. First	Leland Kerr	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 (Month & Day) 1992

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: REV. LELAND KERR

3040 LONGWOOD DRIVE — City: SHELBY — State: NC — Zip: 28152

	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
Allen Memorial	Rev. Norris Willis, 1220 Long Branch Rd., Grover 28073	1991	1946	0	0	0	6	3	1	0	10	6	4	210	105	315
Beaver Dam	Dr. Paul Sorrells, 3630 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby 28150	1979	1850	0	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	21	9	423	200	623
Bethany	Rev. James Sanders, 1090 Elam Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1964	1947	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	124	5	129
Bethel	Rev. Ray Lamb, 1717 Arbor Way Drive, Shelby 28150	1989	1940	2	2	1	4	9	6	1	25	37	56	1108	210	1318
Bethlehem	Rev. Harold Beam, 902 Boyce St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1991	1842	0	0	4	10	7	7	1	29	37	12	393	146	539
Boiling Springs	Rev. Carroll Page, P.O. Box 898, Boiling Springs 28017	1992	1847	0	0	8	2	0	2	0	12	42	19	772	178	950
Buffalo	Rev. Max Turner, 2059 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	1989	1901	0	4	4	3	0	2	0	13	8	6	320	44	364
Calvary	Rev. Dan Wallace, 1050 Poplar Spgs. Ch.Rd. Shelby 28152	1974	1935	0	2	7	1	1	2	0	13	35	17	355	192	547
Carpenters Grove	Rev. Jerry Welch, 1002 Carpenters Grove Ch.Rd., Lawndale	1989	1887	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	10	4	104	25	129
Casar	Rev. Joel Burton, 1520 Casar Lawndale Rd., Casar 28020	1992	1894	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	60	20	80
Christian Freedom	Rev. Joe Edwards, 748 Skinner Rd., Shelby 28152	1991	1980	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	6	4	0	104	19	123
Christopher Road	Rev. Mickey Heyward, 115 Northeastern Drive, Shelby 28152	1987	1988	0	1	3	3	12	3	0	22	36	3	223	27	250
Churchill Drive	Rev. John Hunter, 1128 New Prospect Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	1987	1950	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	4	6	152	43	195
Community	Rev. Glenn Ballard, 3512 McKinney Rd., Mooresboro 28114	1975	1945	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	25	0	25
David	Rev. Claude McIntosh, 2355 David Baptist Ch.Rd. Kings Mtn.	1989	1938	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	11	238	30	268
Double Shoals	Rev. Brian Johnson, 3323 Rube Spangler Rd, Lawndale 28090	1990	1899	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	7	3	7	215	23	238
Double Springs	Rev. Bruce Rabon, 1115 Double Spgs. Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	1988	1844	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	14	3	468	48	516
Dover	Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby 28150	1981	1924	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	4	6	18	289	119	408
Eastside (KM)	Rev. Dale Thornburg, 1006 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1983	1951	0	3	0	1	3	5	0	12	15	117	186	69	255
Eastside (Shelby)	Dr. Harold Fite, 119 Sunshine Lane, Cherryville 28021	1985	1921	0	0	0	8	1	1	0	10	10	17	648	267	915
Elizabeth	Rev. Jeff Brendle, 243 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	1985	1883	0	3	13	8	0	2	1	27	33	43	983	122	1105
Elliott Memorial	Rev. Andy Meade, 470 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150	1980	1955	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	22	6	28
Emmanuel	Rev. David Rabb, 3704 Delta Dr., Shelby 28152	1984	1964	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	95	19	114
Faith	Rev. Larry Burns, 1009 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1990	1953	0	1	0	5	3	5	2	16	1	3	176	8	184
Fallston	Rev. Bill Jordan, P.O. Box 116, Fallston 28042	1991	1902	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	263	63	326
Flint Hill	Rev. Keith Dixon, 2205 Flint Hill Ch.Rd., Shelby 28152	1985	1909	0	2	1	4	5	0	0	12	37	27	552	55	607
Grover First	Rev. John Bridges, P.O. Box 236, Grover 28073	1989	1880	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	5	3	10	275	70	345
Highland	Rev. Harold Bradley, 406 Mike's Creek Rd., Gaffney SC	1991	1948	0	2	6	1	0	3	0	12	2	0	0	0	14
Immanuel	Rev. Jim Rice, 1406 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28152	1975	1975	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	6	6	1	107	18	125
Kings Mountain	Rev. Robert Collins, 407 Hawthorne Road, Kings Mtn. 28086	1985	1958	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	4	2	15	252	30	282
Kings Mtn. First	Dr. John Sloan, Jr., 309 Country Club Acres, Kings Mtn.	1988	1890	0	2	3	9	6	3	1	24	48	44	879	200	1079
Kings Mtn. Second	Rev. Eugene Land, 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	1970	1915	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	6	8	342	240	582
Lattimore	Rev. Max Burgin, Rt. 1, Box 219-B, Ellenboro 28040	1992	1891	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	3	10	325	44	369
Lawndale	Rev. Paul Williams, P.O.Box 126, Lawndale 28090	1991	1899	0	0	2	2	4	3	0	11	8	10	227	56	283
Lily Memorial	Dr. Ernest Arnold, P.O. Box 715, Boiling Springs 28017	1987	1955	0	2	1	4	0	2	0	9	13	19	192	10	202

Love Valley	Rev. Dennis Aldridge, 1010 Old Charles Rd., Shelby 28152	1989	1944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	12	109
Macedonia	Rev. David Philbeck, 1101 S.Battleground Ave. Kings Mtn.	1989	1920	0	3	2	7	6	8	1	27	10	15	391	148	539
Midview	Rev. Bob Hope, P.O. Box 33, Kings Mtn. 28086	1992	1949	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	4	8	260	56	316
Mt. Sinai	Rev. Ronnie Cheek, 1214 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby 28152	1992	1848	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	11	285	63	348
Mulls Memorial	Rev. Ervin Price, 3298 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	1990	1929	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	167	29	196
New Bethel	Rev. Clay Edwards, 324 E. Main St., Lawndale 28090	1991	1848	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	24	216	37	253
New Buffalo	Rev. Dale Angel, 1201 Lavender Rd., Grover 28073	1990	1942	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	8	14	7	233	90	323
New Camp Creek	Rev. H.F. Tutherow, 109 James St., Cherryville 28021	1989	1943	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	14	2	88	0	88
New Hope	Rev. Dave Gordon, Drawer 100, Earl 28038	1980	1874	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	18	15	306	85	391
New Jerusalem	Rev. Zavier Terrill, Sr., P.O. Box 2303, Shelby 28151	1981	9181	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	6	4	0	178	12	190
New Prospect	Rev. Arthur Collum, P.O. Box 2332, Shelby 28151	1987	1854	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	10	133	38	171
Norman's Grove	Rev. Cecil Buff, P.O. Box 576, Lawndale 28090	1986	1910	0	3	4	2	1	2	0	12	14	5	117	28	145
Northside	Rev. Stanley Webb, 348 Webb Farm Rd., Shelby 28152	1978	1975	0	2	1	1	2	2	0	8	12	20	399	14	413
Oak Grove	Rev. Ron Caulder, 1019 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1986	1897	0	1	0	4	1	0	0	6	9	14	570	80	650
Oak View	Rev. Ralph Sparrow, 1517 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1991	1938	1	1	2	1	2	1	0	8	4	7	185	40	225
Pathway	Rev. James Hamrick, 530 Waco Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1978	1978	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	6	4	0	40	0	40
Patterson Grove	Rev. Richard Plyler, 105 Putnam Lake Rd., Kings Mtn.	1963	1884	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	8	271	65	336
Patterson Springs	Rev. Steve Waters, 2016 Cleveland Ave., Grover 28073	1991	1895	0	0	8	7	4	6	0	25	20	9	421	78	499
Peach Street	Rev. Marcus Gold, 116 Peach St., Shelby, NC 28150		1954	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	28	55	0	55
Peoples	Rev. John Houze, 1101 Groves St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1990	1990	0	0	2	2	0	9	0	13	3	0	54	0	54
Piedmont (KM)	Open - 101 Benfield Road Kings Mtn. 28086	1989	1955	0	0	2	12	0	1	0	15	17	6	224	40	264
Piedmont (Lawndale)	Rev. Curtis Styles, P.O. Box 105, Lawndale 28090	1991	1991	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	7	50	0	54	3	57
Plains View	Rev. William Ewing, 1413 E. Stagecoach Trail, Lawndale	1981	1947	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	3	2	4	187	4	191
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Allan Barlow, 3811 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	1991	1878	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	13	286	72	358
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Michael Butzberger, 2202 Pleasant Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby	1992	1851	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	6	6	15	307	26	333
Pleasant Ridge	Rev. Terry Cagle, Box 1084, Boiling Springs 28017	1988	1915	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	17	420	141	561
Polkville	Rev. Alton Martin, P.O. Box 245, Polkville 28136	1974	1940	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	7	8	11	513	40	553
Poplar Springs	Dr. James Richardson, 123 Riverwood Dr., Shelby 28152	1986	1898	0	0	2	3	1	1	0	7	16	20	666	224	890
Putnam	Rev. Larry Morris, 1138 County Home Rd., Shelby 28152	1981	1949	0	2	1	3	2	3	0	11	31	23	50	610	660
Ross Grove	Open - 1225 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150		1881	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	20	192	25	217
Sandy Plains	Rev. Don McSwain, 1005 W. Sumter St., Shelby 28150	1992	1854	0	1	2	1	2	1	1	8	12	11	262	152	414
Shelby First	Dr. Gene Watterson, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28151	1969	1847	0	4	7	4	1	4	2	22	22	77	1545	332	1877
Shelby Second	Rev. Kenneth Ashley, 422 Homestead Ave., Shelby 28152	1989	1908	0	0	3	1	4	3	0	11	27	19	601	102	703
Temple	Rev. Robert Haynes, 2425 Middleton Dr., Gastonia 28054	1991	1945	0	0	0	10	0	3	0	13	13	18	108	244	352
Union	Rev. Kenneth Cobb, 3804 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	1984	1885	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	4	3	10	328	60	388
Victory	Rev. Lloyd Sanders, 114 Day Rd., Blacksburg, SC 29702	1991	1948	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	7	4	66	35	101
Waco	Rev. Royce Ballew, P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169	1977	1842	0	2	1	1	0	3	0	7	3	5	278	98	376
Wallace Grove	Rev. Lero Hudson, 711 Moriah Church Rd., Casar 28020	1973	1928	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	8	0	8	50	50	100
Westover	L.H. Lovelace, 3074 Hwy. 55 West, York, SC 29745	1991	1950	0	0	0	1	0	9	14	24	5	0	97	3	100
Westview	Rev. Jim Brackett, 613 Charles Rd., Shelby 28152	1988	1961	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	4	13	16	425	121	546
Zion	Rev. Mark King, 825 W. Zion Church Rd., Shelby 28150		1816	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	3	30	500	24	524
Zoar	Rev. Dennis Hester, 1410 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28152	1989	1837	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	7	4	25	549	40	589
*Star of Bethlehem	Rev. Jose Espinales, 623 Crow Rd., Shelby 28152	1991		0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	6	3	20	1	21
	GRAND TOTALS			3	51	126	171	134	130	30	627	1088	1102	23712	6033	29348

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — **YEAR ENDING** SEPT. 30 (Month & Day) 1992

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: MR. JOE COLLINS

Address: 301 NORTH POST RD. City: SHELBY State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 College Students enrollment	63 Adults Away enrollment	64 Homebound enrollment	65 General officers enrollment	66 Other ongoing Bible study	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance
Allen Memorial	Doug Moss, 113 Cyrus Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	8	14	24	4	3	20	12	2	0	0	4	0	91	75
Beaver Dam	Lynn Wilson, 510 Plato Lee Road, Shelby 28150	0	46	40	52	5	33	154	82	7	0	0	6	0	425	243
Bethany	Sam Caveny/J.D. Martin, 119 Phifer Circle, Kings Mtn.	0	24	18	0	0	18	20	12	0	0	0	4	0	96	51
Bethel	Doug Teague, 1703 Country Garden Dr., Shelby 28150	0	39	62	49	12	63	189	46	6	0	0	3	0	469	248
Bethlehem	M/M Arthur Quick, 704 Sandalwood Lane, Kings Mtn.	0	35	32	24	15	25	86	41	0	0	25	6	0	289	156
Boiling Springs	Bob Blackburn, Box 872, Boiling Springs 28017	0	81	83	106	84	70	191	82	41	0	25	10	0	773	342
Buffalo	Lester Lail, Jr., 703 Old Stubbs Rd., Cherryville 28021	0	30	30	20	26	30	24	6	4	0	0	9	0	179	108
Calvary	Billy Ridings, 827 S. Washington St., Shelby 28150	7	49	29	37	30	52	78	39	10	0	6	5	5	352	147
Carpenters Grove	Bill Dixon, 115 Kadesh Church Rd., Lawndale 28090	3	2	6	11	18	31	12	20	2	0	0	3	0	108	65
Casar	Hillary Bridwell, 853 Casar-Belwood Rd., Lawndale 28090	2	6	5	0	12	10	7	9	0	0	0	2	0	53	29
Christian Freedom	Margie Lovelace, 1223 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	3	4	6	0	0	14	10	1	0	0	1	0	39	30
Christopher Road	Marsha Hollifield, 1349 Sulphur Spgs Rd., Shelby 28150	14	15	24	27	16	40	31	22	7	0	0	2	14	212	85
Churchill Drive	Larry Price, 1308 Kings Road, Shelby 28150	0	9	8	8	0	17	16	7	2	0	1	5	0	105	64
Community	Earl Mellon, 1226 Bethlehem Ch.Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	23	23
David	Jerry Lovelace, 2334 David Church Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	28	24	45	13	46	45	45	5	0	0	2	0	283	86
Double Shoals	Joyce Spangler, 3407 Rube Spangler Road, Lawndale 28090	0	31	13	20	0	35	43	24	7	10	0	8	0	190	109
Double Springs	Garland Bolejack, 1424 W. Cabaniss Rd., Shelby 28150	0	26	26	35	12	14	143	30	8	0	0	7	0	302	174
Dover	Ted Grayson, P.O. Box 1552, Shelby 28151	0	26	33	8	6	32	38	60	0	0	6	5	0	214	126
Eastside (KM)	Donald Starnes, 405 Crocker Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	3	6	8	6	8	8	40	11	2	0	0	4	0	96	90
Eastside (Shelby)	Diane Davis, 112 Wright Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	36	41	33	56	86	92	82	6	0	29	7	0	495	248
Elizabeth	Joe Collins, 406 Grayfield Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	120	123	91	58	112	332	156	20	0	10	11	0	1033	431
Elliott Memorial	Chris Meade, 546 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150	0	2	0	0	0	6	6	10	0	0	3	6	0	33	20
Emmanuel	Sharon Kale, 1210 Mary's Grove Ch.Rd., Cherryville 28021	0	3	3	5	0	0	25	5	1	0	0	0	0	44	18
Faith	Wayne Fredell, Rt. 3, Box 122, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	12	13	16	6	2	35	19	2	0	0	4	0	109	68
Fallston	Dan Horldt, 237 Lewis Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	20	25	21	16	30	35	38	0	0	0	6	0	191	93
Flint Hill	Walt Dyer, 306 W. Debby Drive, Shelby 28152	0	52	55	50	35	55	117	37	10	0	4	3	0	422	210
Grover First	Janie Hamby, P.O. Box 146, Grover 28073	0	14	27	16	23	42	25	39	5	0	15	4	0	210	98
Highland	Joe Causby, 1184 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	5	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	6	0	1	19	12
Immanuel	Mike Huntsinger P.O. Box 176, Earl 28038	0	8	6	12	2	2	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	45	29
Kings Mountain	Harold Crawford, 817 McDaniel Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	8	21	18	11	14	22	28	29	4	0	0	7	2	164	85
Kings Mtn. First	Dick Fisher, 409 Fulton Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	71	102	149	26	84	204	132	52	0	0	9	177	1007	365
Kings Mtn. Second	Dewitt Guyton, 522 Chestnut Ridge Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	16	9	32	43	10	2	50	33	4	0	8	3	0	210	124
Lattimore	Steve Jones, P.O. Box 328, Lattimore 28089	8	8	14	23	17	17	10	37	7	0	4	7	0	152	68
Lawndale	Robin Bivins, 1043 Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	0	3	16	11	6	25	51	42	0	0	6	12	0	172	79
Lily Memorial	Joey Hamrick, 2201 Taylor Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	17	18	15	7	17	25	1	0	0	3	0	17	50

Love Valley	J.O. VanDyke, 706 W. Mountain Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	16	12	7	1	5	15	3	0	0	0	3	0	62	31
Macedonia	Jackie Barnette, P.O. Box 173, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	40	22	22	0	62	39	13	0	0	7	5	0	210	149
Midview	J.L. Murray, Rt. 2, Box 193 Kings Mtn. 28086	1	5	7	4	6	4	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	47	33
Mt. Sinai	Weldon Lancaster, 3010 G.B. Blanton Rd., Shelby 28152	0	19	35	40	16	52	54	29	0	0	0	4	0	249	141
Mulls Memorial	Hugh Lee Mode, 1603 N. Oak Dr., Shelby 28150	0	3	14	0	10	0	11	40	5	0	3	3	0	86	41
New Bethel	Kenneth Price, 206 Lutz Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	7	12	16	12	5	23	35	5	0	0	3	0	118	72
New Buffalo	Mark Brittain, 203 Carmel Dr., Shelby 28152	0	16	3	3	0	0	10	27	0	0	2	3	0	64	40
New Camp Creek	Philip James, 122-A Wooding Place, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	4	12	3	8	11	10	11	0	0	0	11	0	68	40
New Hope	Lawrence Sailors, 2004 Barker Blvd., Shelby 28152	0	24	28	30	4	18	82	50	9	0	20	4	0	267	144
New Jerusalem	Lydia Terrill, 1448 Briarcreek Rd., Shelby 28150	0	6	8	7	5	12	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	48	24
New Prospect	Howard McKinney, 503 N. Pine St., Cherryville 28021	0	0	5	16	6	4	26	36	2	0	0	4	0	103	54
Norman's Grove	Jim Boggs, 5919 Fallston Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	5	22	8	7	12	34	35	1	0	9	2	0	135	67
Northside	Tommy Mode, 2001 E. Marion St., Shelby 28150	0	3	12	38	41	15	26	24	2	0	0	6	0	167	81
Oak Grove	Carl Davis, 617 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	9	20	42	32	20	15	92	43	3	0	0	8	0	284	172
Oak View	Harold Farris, 904 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	12	8	15	4	16	25	21	0	0	0	5	0	106	66
Pathway	Open	0	5	5	6	6	4	10	4	0	0	0	1	0	41	28
Patterson Grove	Haskel Scism, Rt. 3, Box 903, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	26	19	37	7	21	65	45	8	0	0	1	0	229	135
Patterson Springs	George Ledford, 2604 Cleveland Avenue, Grover 28073	0	48	34	41	6	50	71	34	7	0	6	12	0	306	151
Peach Street	David Ellis, 132 Ben Carpenter Rd., Cherryville 28021	2	2	5	0	1	10	20	14	1	0	0	0	0	55	42
Peoples	Daris Curry, 530 Kilgore Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	7	10	7	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	46	35
Piedmont (KM)	George Hope, 1217 S. Battleground Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	7	17	17	5	8	19	20	0	0	0	3	0	96	60
Piedmont (Lawndale)	Robert Crews, 938 Casar-Belwood Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	7	9	9	6	5	16	3	1	0	0	3	0	59	39
Plains View	Becky Ewing, 1413 E. Stagecoach Trail, Lawndale 28090	5	5	12	15	15	24	38	0	0	0	46	3	0	163	132
Pleasant Grove	John Hendrick, 116 Hidden Acres Dr., Shelby 28150	0	21	35	17	0	44	44	50	0	0	0	3	0	214	119
Pleasant Hill	Eddie Smith, 2325 Brookfield Dr., Grover 28073	2	10	17	19	7	21	30	31	3	0	6	7	0	153	89
Pleasant Ridge	Wallace Horne, 1205 Hunt Street, Shelby 28150	0	20	32	23	16	0	70	55	0	0	10	7	0	233	153
Polkville	Jerry Ledbetter, 136 Largo Dr., Casar 28020	0	61	47	71	49	79	137	37	15	0	6	7	0	509	252
Poplar Springs	Vickie Wyatt, 3035 Longwood Drive, Shelby 28152	0	70	50	75	25	75	188	68	10	0	25	8	0	616	374
Putnam	Carl Frazee, 695 Branton Drive, Shelby 28152	0	57	68	52	48	69	85	60	25	0	17	7	26	514	286
Ross Grove	Donald Weathers, 1285 Spurlin St., Shelby 28150	5	6	8	11	0	11	38	24	1	0	5	4	0	135	90
Sandy Plains	Donnis Walker, 953 Padgett Rd., Shelby 28150	0	23	27	28	10	57	51	30	1	0	0	5	0	232	90
Shelby First	Bill Wilder, 1332 Kings Circle, Shelby 28150	0	98	117	92	22	133	426	286	67	0	61	14	0	1339	621
Shelby Second	Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby 28150	6	31	43	29	39	34	155	21	19	0	12	10	0	399	207
Temple	Bob Martin, P.O. Box 589, Kings Mtn. 28086	7	7	19	14	0	0	26	22	0	0	0	4	0	99	35
Union	John Bill Rudasill, 629 Hicks Hill Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	17	19	26	8	15	26	46	8	0	0	5	0	170	79
Victory	Tom Wells, 1302 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	8	9	1	6	5	9	1	0	0	2	0	40	26
Waco	Keith Kiser, 429 Phillips Dr., Cherryville 28021	0	23	32	26	12	12	50	12	4	0	21	5	0	197	62
Wallace Grove	Preston Swink, 1022 Toms St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	18	22
Westover	Bill Bridges, 1105 W. Gold Ext., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	11	18
Westview	Mike Fagg, P.O. Box 131, Shelby 28150	0	17	35	26	2	17	116	86	12	0	0	3	0	166	92
Zion	Tim Lail, 618 W. Zion Church Rd., Shelby 28150	0	48	36	30	5	24	90	46	0	0	8	8	9	295	170
Zoar	Eddie Winecoff, 200 Harbor Point Dr., Cherryville 28021	0	39	42	31	0	23	71	116	0	0	18	6	0	346	199
*Star of Bethlehem	Maria Espinales, 623 Crow Rd., Shelby 28152	1	1	1	1	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	4	7	28	10
	GRAND TOTALS	99	1680	1948	1936	975	2007	4528	2748	426	23	430	387	232	17445	8920

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 (Month & Day) 1992

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Discipleship Training Director: REV. DAVE GORDON

Address: BOX 116 City: EARL State: NC Zip: 28038

CHURCHES	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
Allen Memorial	Margaret Goodwin, 107 Sam Smith Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	8	20	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	3
Beaver Dam	Dean Hawkins, 114 Skinner Rd., Shelby 28152	6	25	34	30	2	0	0	37	0	30	0	97	6
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bethel	Don Broome, 2200 Cleveland Ave., Grover 28073	6	26	42	32	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	112	9
Bethlehem	Bob Hullender, 115 Camelot Court, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Boiling Springs	Open	0	0	30	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	10
Buffalo	Mrs. Harold Fitch, 2119 Deal Rd., Cherryville 28021	19	20	16	38	2	0	25	0	0	13	0	136	3
Calvary	Jimmy Turner, 115 Ramsgate Dr., Shelby 28150	8	7	7	26	5	0	20	0	20	8	6	107	4
Carpenters Grove	Open	0	0	7	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	1
Casar	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Christian Freedom	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12	1
Christopher Road	Barry Coker, 2110 Fernwood Dr., Shelby 28152	9	9	12	31	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	6
Churchill Drive	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Community	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
David	Don Albea, 110 Plantation Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	7	14	19	36	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	80	2
Double Shoals	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Double Springs	J.H. Black, 2301 Crosby Dr., Shelby 28150	9	9	24	40	2	0	40	0	26	26	0	84	4
Dover	Kathy Brown, 305 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	8	12	5	17	3	0	0	7	19	0	12	83	3
Eastside (KM)	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Eastside (Shelby)	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	20	0	0	0	42	2
Elizabeth	Joy Long, 2000 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Shelby 28152	0	8	35	0	2	4	0	0	0	8	25	82	2
Elliott Memorial	Open	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	
Emmanuel	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Faith	Kenny Parker, 211 Bridges St., Kings Mtn. 28086	3	5	8	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	3
Fallston	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	7	
Flint Hill	Marshall Weaver, 1635 Maple Springs Ch.Rd., Shelby	16	19	36	115	3	16	0	0	20	0	0	361	6
Grover First	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Highland	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Immanuel	Diane Alexander, 417 Bear Creek Rd., Shelby 28150	4	3	10	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	28	2
Kings Mountain	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Kings Mtn. First	Richard Young, P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086	10	25	25	30	2	0	15	25	40	5	0	177	3
Kings Mtn. Second	Charles Greene, 109 Castlewood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	3	14	16	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	2
Lattimore	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lawndale	Open	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	
Lily Memorial	Tami Hamrick, 2201 Taylor Rd., Shelby 28150	3	3	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	2

Love Valley	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Macedonia	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Midview	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mt. Sinai	Michael Lancaster, 3010 G.B. Blanton Rd., Shelby 28152	7	20	24	32	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	6
Mulls Memorial	Earl Johnson, 827 Ivywood Dr., Shelby 28150	0	4	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1
New Bethel	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New Buffalo	Mark Brittian, 203 Carmel Dr., Shelby 28152	2	2	0	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	1
New Camp Creek	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New Hope	Mrs. Don Goforth, 2854 Blacksburg Rd., Grover 28073	4	16	18	28	4	6	0	20	28	28	34	256	4
New Jerusalem	Angela Williams, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	
New Prospect	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Norman's Grove	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Northside	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Oak Grove	Mr. Gary Gibbons, 416 1/2 N.Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	2	30	18	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	5
Oak View	John Caldwell, 304 Somerset Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	3	15	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	20	2
Pathway	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Patterson Grove	Larry McDaniel, 152 Phifer Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	7	24	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	4
Patterson Springs	J.L. Biggers, P.O. Box 675, Shelby 28151	18	11	23	40	3	12	0	20	0	5	3	135	3
Peach Street	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Peoples	Open	0	0	0	25	0	20	30	0	0	0	0	83	2
Piedmont (KM)	Ronda Collins, 408 E. Gold St., Kings Mtn. 28086	5	14	16	27	2	0	0	16	0	0	2	64	3
Piedmont (Lawndale)	C.S. Styles, P.O. Box 105, Lawndale 28090	0	0	24	6	1	0	36	24	0	0	37	128	2
Plains View	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Pleasant Grove	Open	0	0	0	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	60	96	2
Pleasant Hill	Open	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	1
Pleasant Ridge	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Polkville	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Poplar Springs	Rev. Bill Roberson, 109 Lyman St., Shelby 28152	0	0	0	20	2	10	0	0	75	0	5	112	5
Putnam Memorial	Open	4	0	35	0	3	15	12	0	0	8	0	77	6
Ross Grove	Open	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
Sandy Plains	Open	0	5	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	17	
Shelby First	Open	0	0	0	55	1	0	0	48	0	0	14	118	11
Shelby Second	Wanda Ashley, 422 Homestead Ave., Shelby 28150	11	17	25	85	4	0	127	6	0	127	90	492	8
Temple	Solan Moss, 108 Countryside Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	10	25	2	5	15	0	0	0	0	57	2
Union	Carmie Grigg, 2414 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	1	9	7	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	2
Victory	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Waco	Open	1	5	10	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	1
Wallace Grove	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Westover	Open	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Westview	Dick Clatfelter, 1408 Briarcliff Road, Shelby 28152	0	15	17	0	3	12	0	1	0	78	5	131	1
Zion	Open	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	27	2
Zoar	Jerry Allen, 907 Joe Rd., Shelby 28150	21	19	18	46	4	0	0	0	18	0	8	134	5
*Star of Bethlehem	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	GRAND TOTALS	199	393	655	1162	107	114	342	238	258	338	312	4157	170

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 (Month & Day) 1992

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: REV. CHARLTON BOZARD

Address: P.O. BOX 917 City: BOILING SPRINGS State: NC Zip: 28017

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Allen Memorial	Paul Williams, 107 Fireside Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	1	19	0	0	0	3	23	18
Beaver Dam	Ladell Shields, 2325 Flint Hill Ch.Rd., Shelby 28152	9	13	18	15	35	0	0	0	11	101	88
Bethany	J.D. Martin, 226 Hardin Circle, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	15	9
Bethel	Lawton Neely, 405 Whisnant St., Shelby 28150	10	17	14	36	68	32	15	12	12	251	200
Bethlehem	Rod Mauney, 930 Airport Rd., Shelby 28150	7	12	13	10	41	0	9	0	4	96	70
Boiling Springs	Charlton Bozard, Box 981, Boiling Springs 28017	16	22	24	35	40	25	15	20	13	210	150
Buffalo	Rick Stamey, 2144 Deal Road, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	24	0	6	0	5	35	18
Calvary	Wayne Johnson, Jr., P.O. Box 760, Boiling Springs 28017	8	6	6	0	42	0	14	0	4	80	49
Carpenters Grove	Kathy Cook, 1156 Carpenters Grove Ch.Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	5	9	6	20	0	1	0	5	40	25
Casar	Pat Hastings, 872 Cloverhill Church Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	3	12	7
Christian Freedom	Open	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	13	9
Christopher Road	Don Ramsey, 5108 Circle Drive, Shelby 28152	0	3	12	15	0	0	7	3	0	50	48
Churchill Drive	Open	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	26	12
Community	Norris Head, 1556 Timberlake Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	16	16
David	Cinda Woodberry, P.O. Box 195, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	7	12	10	27	0	0	0	3	67	45
Double Shoals	Lyn Powell, 104 Dyer Dr., Shelby 28150	12	6	6	10	15	0	6	0	6	61	55
Double Springs	Linda Black, 2301 Crosby Dr., Shelby 28150	3	6	7	20	80	25	14	6	11	172	80
Dover	Beth Heffner, 311 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	9	8	5	35	0	0	0	0	6	68	44
Eastside (KM)	Eric Wright, 308 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	2	22	18
Eastside (Shelby)	Susan Wilson, 606 Wilson-Cornwell Rd., Shelby 28150	0	6	12	15	41	22	6	0	3	105	89
Elizabeth	Mike McGee, 404 Alan Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	23	40	22	15	45	32	3	0	21	201	168
Elliott Memorial	Eddie Owens, 3904 Fallston-Waco Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	12	4	3	4	2	27	12
Emmanuel	Mae Cartee, Route 4, Box 148, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	8	5
Faith	Sandra Wilson, P.O. Box 84, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	4	3	10	28	0	0	0	5	55	35
Fallston	Nancy Hoyle, 902 Wyke Rd., Shelby 28150	10	5	7	15	19	0	0	0	3	59	48
Flint Hill	Doreen Wacaster, P.O. Box 153, Boiling Springs 28017	15	13	19	20	64	20	7	0	7	165	130
Grover First	Sondra Anderson, 420 Blackwell Rd., Blacksburg 29702	4	12	0	30	0	0	20	0	7	73	40
Highland	Amelia White, Camps Creek Ch.Rd., Mooresboro 28114	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	23	75
Immanuel	Bill Lazenby, P.O. Box 1093, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	2	17	14
Kings Mountain	Mr. Tracy Bolin, P.O. Box 774, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	4	8	4	16	8	10	0	4	60	16
Kings Mtn. First	Morris Jordan, P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086	12	18	20	23	70	34	20	8	12	217	147
Kings Mtn. Second	Evelyn Bridges, 116 Phifer Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	3	15	12	40	0	19	1	1	91	67
Lattimore	Mary Lattimore, P.O. Box 96, Lattimore 28089	0	5	6	14	26	11	0	0	6	68	47
Lawndale	William Brackett, 957 Arbor Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	2	25	0	2	1	3	33	15
Lily Memorial	Open	0	0	0	8	20	0	6	0	1	35	13

Love Valley	Debbie Melton, 2902 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	11	9
Macedonia	Peggy Johnson, (Interim) 152 Wells St., Kings Mtn. 28086	10	8	8	10	40	0	0	0	3	79	50
Midview	Kathy Jenkins, Box 142, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	19	16
Mt. Sinai	Bobby Painter, 1246 State Line Rd., Gaffney, SC 29341	0	10	20	25	30	0	0	0	0	85	65
Mulls Memorial	Mackie Price, (Interim) 3298 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	2	0	15	0	0	0	3	20	15
New Bethel	Mrs. Selvia Brown, 500 Peach St., Shelby 28150	1	6	5	14	24	10	0	5	3	68	47
New Buffalo	Open	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	18	12
New Camp Creek	Mabel Lee, 802 Second St., Shelby 28150	0	3	4	0	12	0	0	0	1	20	18
New Hope	Charlie Cabaniss, 415 Melody Lane, Shelby 28152	4	10	8	15	28	0	8	6	4	83	65
New Jerusalem	Cornelius Young, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150	3	12	3	1	13	0	13	0	2	47	20
New Prospect	Janie Lowman, 3908 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	0	3	4	11	19	0	0	0	3	40	19
Norman's Grove	Mark Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090	0	5	6	1	13	0	0	0	3	28	17
Northside	Shirley Barnette, 1117 Hendricks Lake Rd., Shelby	0	8	11	9	22	0	2	0	6	58	25
Oak Grove	Bobby Webster, 104 Wright Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	12	12	2	25	12	0	0	3	66	28
Oak View	Delores White, 1111 S. Battleground Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	3	3	7	22	0	0	6	3	44	36
Pathway	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Patterson Grove	Stephen W. Plate, 1604 McFarland Dr., Shelby 28152	0	0	0	3	27	0	0	0	4	34	24
Patterson Springs	Dale Clark, 1007 Leander St., Shelby 28152	30	9	12	13	30	0	0	0	0	102	92
Peach Street	Juanita Wright, 1214 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	2	0	14	0	0	0	2	18	0
Peoples	Connie Ash, 211 N. Dilling St., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	4	6	9	11	0	0	0	2	36	10
Piedmont (KM)	Jerry Bedsole, 803 Linwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	6	10	0	0	0	4	20	10
Piedmont (Lawndale)	Archie Glenn, 301 Lyle St., Tryon 28782	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	2	16	9
Plains View	Mrs. Willie Lee Bingham, 304 Plains View Ch.Rd., Lawndale	0	10	0	0	25	0	0	0	7	42	25
Pleasant Grove	Jean Costner, 4059 Devine Rd., Lawndale 28090	5	6	7	11	19	0	8	0	3	59	40
Pleasant Hill	Open	0	4	3	0	15	13	0	0	4	39	39
Pleasant Ridge	Steven Austin, 810 Rhodann Dr., Shelby 28150	0	10	8	12	36	12	0	0	5	83	67
Polkville	Bob Hendrick, 1040 Manchester Dr., Shelby 28150	6	10	20	42	0	0	0	0	5	85	55
Poplar Springs	Clyde Buckner, 1111 Poplar Spgs. Ch.Rd., Shelby 28152	12	10	21	41	37	34	9	0	5	169	148
Putnam	Terry Gold, 224 Cider Dr., Shelby 28152	26	13	16	41	44	0	17	0	10	167	125
Ross Grove	Maggie Hutchinson, 412 Leander St., Shelby 28150	0	2	2	0	15	0	9	0	3	22	12
Sandy Plains	Joy Harris, P.O. Box 1017, Ellenboro 28040	0	0	0	0	24	0	18	0	3	45	15
Shelby First	Bob Dills, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	18	12	40	34	77	33	12	26	16	268	185
Shelby Second	James Byrd, 202 Elizabeth Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	10	10	9	20	35	8	10	0	7	107	100
Temple	Jennifer Stepp, 831 Bermuda Ave., Gastonia 28054	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	22	10
Union	Bill McSwain, 2310 David Church Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	3	6	20	31	1	10	9	6	87	40
Victory	Louise Sanders, 114 Day Rd., Blacksburg 29702	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Evelyn Kiser, 429 Phillips Dr., Cherryville 28021	0	6	4	3	13	0	0	0	3	29	18
Wallace Grove	Richard Jones, 1820 Wallace Grove Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	John Ross, 1370 Westover Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Larry King, 913 Sarratt Dr., Shelby 28152	0	7	8	24	40	10	3	0	7	99	79
Zion	Faithe Cooper, P.O. Box 371, Shelby 28151	25	5	15	25	39	12	10	5	5	149	104
Zoar	Doug Pedigo, 512 Gold Street, Shelby 28150	15	10	11	14	33	19	0	0	9	111	91
*Star of Bethlehem	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRAND TOTALS	329	436	516	811	1805	377	315	112	334	5091	3622

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 (Month & Day) 1992

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. FRANCES CLINE

Address: 104 KESTER DRIVE City: CHERRYVILLE State: NC Zip: 28021

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	110 Baptist Women (35 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
			Enrollment							
Allen Memorial	Ruth Stone, 140 Phifer Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	4	5	0	0	10	4	6	29
Beaver Dam	Lois Broom, 2736 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby 28150	4	15	23	8	0	16	1	0	63
Bethany	Ruth Sanders, 1090 Elam Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	2	0	0	0	0	12	2	14	14
Bethel	Edna Alexander, 2708 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	6	7	14	20	0	15	7	0	63
Bethlehem	Lynn Echols, 1526 Phifer Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	6	8	11	15	14	23	5	0	76
Boiling Springs	Rhealene Lamb, Box 797, Boiling Springs 28017	8	41	26	6	31	90	8	0	202
Buffalo	Mrs. Phil Weaver, Box 323, Waco 28169	4	10	7	6	2	20	7	0	52
Calvary	Julie Fisher, 407 Stroud Rd., Shelby 28152	8	25	13	4	50	35	4	0	131
Carpenters Grove	Vickie Welch, 1002 Carpenters Grove Ch.Rd., Lawndale	2	0	0	0	6	5	1	1	13
Casar	Geraldine Christopher, 153 Walker Road, Lawndale 28090	8	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Christian Freedom	Open	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christopher Road	Ollie Ingle, 1306 Earl Rd., Shelby 28152	4	12	10	15	0	25	2	0	64
Churchill Drive	Marietta Floyd, 2917 Highland Circle, Shelby 28150	4	7	5	2	0	12	8	0	34
Community	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Joyce Bolin, 128 Hardin Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	8	11	9	14	12	9	2	0	57
Double Shoals	Faye Spangler, 2403 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	5	8	10	9	0	16	5	0	48
Double Springs	Diane Rabon, 1115 Double Spgs. Church Rd., Shelby 28150	5	14	10	12	0	12	1	0	49
Dover	Frances Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	4	15	8	5	10	42	3	0	83
Eastside (KM)	Eunice Thornburg, 1006 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	16
Eastside (Shelby)	Dorothy Bridges, 207 Old Stubbs Rd., Cherryville 28021	10	12	20	8	20	80	15	0	140
Elizabeth	Frances Cline, 104 Kester Dr., Cherryville 28021	11	39	38	8	20	60	7	0	172
Elliott Memorial	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Betty Black, 706 Crescent Dr., Cherryville 28021	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
Faith	Peggy Parker, 318 Brice St., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	7	9	8	0	10	1	0	35
Fallston	Marie Wellmon, 837 Belwood-Lawndale Rd., Lawndale 28090	5	7	7	4	7	17	2	0	44
Flint Hill	Renee Walker, P.O. Box 56, Boiling Springs 28017	5	19	6	12	30	29	12	0	108
Grover First	Ruth King, P.O. Box 457, Grover 28073	4	4	8	0	15	17	1	0	45
Highland	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	Louise Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	8	10	5	0	44	6	0	73
Kings Mtn. First	Merle Hoppes, 104 Eagle Court, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	5	24	0	11	36	2	0	78
Kings Mtn. Second	Katie Pruitt, 711 Groves St., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	6	7	8	0	12	10	0	43
Lattimore	Mary Hunt, P.O. Box 176, Lattimore 28089	4	11	6	12	0	15	6	0	50
Lawndale	Dorothy Blackburn, Box 213, Lawndale 28090	3	3	7	0	0	31	7	0	48
Lily Memorial	Open	5	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7

Love Valley	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Open	1	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	14
Midview	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Sinai	Pat Hamrick, 1454 Mt. Sinai Ch.Rd., Shelby 28152	4	16	11	21	0	26	6	0	80
Mulls Memorial	Sadie Lail, 428 Dick Spangler Rd., Shelby 28150	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	Mrs. Jim Brown, 500 Peach St., Shelby 28150	5	6	7	7	0	24	2	0	46
New Buffalo	Shirley Storie, 35 Clifton Dr., Shelby 28150	3	0	3	0	9	8	1	0	21
New Camp Creek	Ruth Causby, 1218 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	2	0	8	0	2	6	4	0	20
New Hope	Jean Cabaniss, 415 Melody Lane, Shelby 28152	4	9	12	0	17	55	9	0	102
New Jerusalem	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	Shirley Hord, 2076 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150	4	2	4	8	0	15	5	0	34
Norman's Grove	Blanche Warlick, 322 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090	2	0	8	0	0	15	2	0	27
Northside	Martha Fraser, P.O. Box 1591, Shelby 28151	4	0	18	6	0	22	0	0	46
Oak Grove	Kristy Caulder, 1022 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	5	3	15	0	7	12	1	0	38
Oak View	Doris Sparrow, 1517 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	3	0	0	3	12	11	1	0	27
Pathway	Doris Upchurch, 402 Cherry St., Kings Mtn. 28086	2	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	12
Patterson Grove	Open	2	7	0	11	0	0	0	0	18
Patterson Springs	Evelyn Jackson, 1717 David Dr., Shelby 28150	6	28	11	12	0	29	1	0	81
Peach Street	Tina Rollins, 1408 Mt. Sinai Ch.Rd., Shelby 28152	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peoples	Open	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
Piedmont (KM)	Kathy Bowen, 801 Princeton Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	3	2	10	0	25	4	0	44
Piedmont (Lawndale)	Paula Crews, 938 Casar-Belwood Rd., Lawndale 28090	3	4	5	0	0	8	1	0	18
Plains View	Reita Schronce, Rt. 3, Box 446, Cherryville 28021	2	0	0	0	0	12	5	17	17
Pleasant Grove	Linda Ellis, 926 Costner Rd., Shelby 28150	6	15	11	6	6	33	4	0	75
Pleasant Hill	Debbie Smith, 2325 Brookfield Dr., Grover 28073	2	3	0	0	0	17	0	0	20
Pleasant Ridge	Cheryl McSwain, 204 West Lee St., Shelby 28150	4	18	11	7	0	10	7	0	53
Polkville	Jan Crow, 3211 Charlie Elliott Rd., Shelby 28150	8	23	24	7	35	34	2	3	128
Poplar Springs	Delores Hamrick, 1071 College Avenue, Shelby 28152	10	30	17	23	20	45	6	0	141
Putnam	Peggy Strickland, 506 Frost Place, Shelby 28152	7	21	29	6	15	14	1	0	13
Ross Grove	Helen Sneed, P.O. Box 422, Shelby 28151	4	5	4	0	10	12	3	0	34
Sandy Plains	Marian Packard, 3611 Packard Rd., Shelby 28150	5	16	17	10	12	6	3	0	64
Shelby First	Polly Willis, 767 Lowery St., Shelby 28152	9	37	32	4	18	204	9	0	304
Shelby Second	Ruth Champion, 730 Eastview St., Shelby 28150	7	13	14	12	10	31	1	0	81
Temple	Open	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Union	Mary Harris, 1458 Union Church Rd., Shelby 28150	5	7	9	9	0	15	3	0	43
Victory	Mae Grigg, 205 Wiggins Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	5
Waco	Anne Ballew, P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169	3	5	13	0	0	10	1	0	29
Wallace Grove	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Open	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Westview	Lib Revels, 712 Maynard St., Shelby 28152	6	10	20	6	8	55	2	0	101
Zion	Kathi Fletcher, P.O. Box 392, Fallston 28042	9	33	15	8	28	18	7	0	109
Zoar	Donita Ware, 400 James Love School Rd., Shelby 28152	5	14	20	12	28	19	3	0	96
*Star of Bethlehem	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRAND TOTALS	328	630	640	379	479	1544	237	46	3833

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 (Month & Day) 1992

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. HAROLD WRIGHT

Address: 207 THOMPSON RD. City: BLACKSBURG State: SC Zip: 29702

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Missions Projects Participation	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Allen Memorial	Kenny Queen, 103 Cyrus Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	15	4	15
Beaver Dam	Ralph Mauney, 6908 Junipter Terrace, Shelby 28150	4	8	1	0	0	0	0	13
Bethany	William Hudson, 912 Cleveland Ave., Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
Bethel	John Shepperson, 1746 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	3	9	5	5	0	25	10	76
Bethlehem	Richard Gray, 107 Family Farm Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	7	8	5	3	0	18	0	31
Boiling Springs	Buddy Morehead, 1905 Maple Springs Ch.Rd., Shelby	12	15	10	10	2	4	5	69
Buffalo	Dennis Stamey, 2138 Deal Rd., Cherryville 28021	0	0	5	0	0	8	0	14
Calvary	Bo Marshall, 438 Range Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	3	4	8	8	0	15	18	56
Carpenters Grove	Joe Barrett, 1002 Carpenters Grove Ch.Rd., Lawndale	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	16
Casar	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Freedom	William Greene, 105 S.Watterson St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	9
Christopher Road	Mike Champion, 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	6	8	6	10	15	15	8	69
Churchill Drive	W.M. Watterson, 802 Churchill Dr., Shelby 28150	2	3	4	2	1	7	0	19
Community	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Gene Hoyle, 204 Stoney Point Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	4	5	6	3	1	2	24
Double Shoals	Joe Willis Bowen, 3207 Shelby Rd., Lawndale 28090	3	6	7	0	5	20	30	51
Double Springs	John Whisnant, 1226 Cherry Mtn. Rd., Shelby 28150	4	6	5	6	8	10	0	39
Dover	Rick Huffstetler, 1403 Briarcliff Rd., Shelby 28152	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	25
Eastside (KM)	Open	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
Eastside (Shelby)	Lee Reel, 4004 Sharon Circle, Shelby 28152	5	6	6	3	0	12	0	32
Elizabeth	David Brown, 803 Rhodann Dr., Shelby 28152	23	14	13	0	10	50	120	310
Elliott Memorial	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Martin Bridges, Rt. 3, Box 906, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	5	8	0	0	12	0	23
Fallston	Bill Wellmon, 837 Belwood-Lawndale Rd., Lawndale 28090	3	6	8	5	0	15	0	37
Flint Hill	Marshall Weaver, 1635 Maple Spgs. Church Rd., Shelby	2	4	5	8	8	14	0	41
Grover First	Norman King, P.O. Box 457, Grover 28073	5	6	0	0	0	23	0	39
Highland	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Ken Morrison, 1329 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28152	0	0	0	0	3	9	0	12
Kings Mountain	Edward Covington, 4153 Grace St., Gastonia 28052	1	3	8	0	0	0	0	12
Kings Mtn. First	Doug Allen, 124 Wells St., Kings Mtn. 28086	5	17	0	0	0	18	0	68
Kings Mtn. Second	Bill Hawkins, 403 Branch St., Kings Mtn. 28086	3	3	0	5	0	17	0	56
Lattimore	J.B. Williams, P.O. Box 237, Lattimore 28089	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20
Lawndale	Flay Cook, 112 Old Stagecoach Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	20
Lily Memorial	Open	4	3	1	2	0	0	0	18

Love Valley	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midview	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Sinai	Carl Bridges, 1312 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby 28152	10	10	10	7	5	7	0	75
Mulls Memorial	Charles Martin, 3293 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	Everett Hord, 1069 Hendrick Lake Rd., Shelby 28150	3	3	5	0	0	9	0	20
New Buffalo	Open	0	6	0	0	0	13	0	19
New Camp Creek	Kirk Kuykendall, 943 Stoney Point Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	3	4	1	0	1	6	0	15
New Hope	Roger Porter, 1909 Oakhurst Ave., Shelby 28152	2	4	3	0	6	6	19	76
New Jerusalem	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
New Prospect	Bob Lowman, 3908 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	5	4	4	5	3	20	1	67
Norman's Grove	Mark Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090	8	0	2	1	0	12	0	23
Northside	Phil Johnson, 1730 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	0	0	3	0	0	15	0	18
Oak Grove	Open	0	8	0	0	2	4	0	14
Oak View	Harold Farris, 904 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	2	2	4	0	0	13	0	21
Pathway	Wayne Worester, 3100 Parkdale Cr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
Patterson Grove	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	Lenord Greene, 1822 Sulphur Spgs. Rd., Shelby 28152	6	10	11	3	2	12	0	44
Peach Street	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peoples	Open	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
Piedmont (KM)	Floyd Sanders, 806 Landing St., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	2	2	5	7	13	18	27
Piedmont (Lawndale)	Haley Dedmond, 171 Ball Park Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	0	2	2	1	14	19	38
Plains View	C.M. Williams, 3713 Hickory Nut Rd., Shelby 28150	3	5	10	0	0	12	1	43
Pleasant Grove (R.A)	Joyce Barlow, 3811 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	10	8	0	0	5	15	6	44
Pleasant Hill	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Hubert Triplett, 600 Plato Lee Rd., Shelby 28150	8	8	0	0	2	17	19	60
Polkville	Robert L. Davis, 592 Winter Park, Shelby 28150	12	10	11	14	0	35	15	97
Poplar Springs	Sid Bryson, 1081 Old Boiling Spgs. Rd., Shelby 28152	12	14	15	12	0	14	18	85
Putnam	Open	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	20
Ross Grove	Charles Barrett, 412 E. Ross Grove Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15
Sandy Plains	Harry Mauney, 1773 Rehobeth Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	6	3	7	0	0	15	3	38
Shelby First	Jimmy Greene, 805 W. Sumter St., Shelby 28150	8	5	0	0	6	35	44	158
Shelby Second	Open	2	2	6	0	0	10	3	23
Temple	Bob Martin, P.O. Box 589, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	6	10	0	0	5	0	21
Union	John Wall, 310 Whisnant St., Shelby 28150	3	8	6	5	7	7	10	66
Victory	Lloyd Sanders, 114 Day Rd., Blacksburg, SC 29702	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Waco	W.H. Lutz, P.O. Box 281, Waco 28169	6	4	0	0	0	10	0	20
Wallace Grove	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Myles Whitaker, 701 Kingsbury St., Shelby 28150	3	6	4	2	0	25	10	53
Zion	Henry Dorsey, 2030 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	2	5	4	2	2	20	5	40
Zoar	Max Miller, 208 James Love School Rd., Shelby 28152	9	10	6	0	0	16	0	41
*Star of Bethlehem	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRAND TOTALS	232	298	238	131	130	804	389	2542

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 1992 (Month & Day)

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: MS. RECCA BINGHAM

Address: 1118 N. POST RD. City: SHELBY State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	135 Total local expenditures
Allen Memorial	Jada Hardin, 1016 Bethlehem Church Rd., Grover 28073	77,625	5,720	83,345	0	83,345	10,000	36,736	57,084
Beaver Dam	Debbie Pyron, 3709 Robert Ridings Rd., Shelby 28150	208,649	25,219	233,868	2,589	236,457	0	90,190	272,854
Bethany	Linda Appling, P.O. Box 591, Grover 28073	33,114	7,017	40,131	0	40,131	0	19,138	38,835
Bethel	Ken Dawson, 2008 Dogwood Trail, Shelby 28150	413,204	60,529	473,733	0	473,733	0	137,127	439,925
Bethlehem	Tim Echols, 1526 Phifer Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	237,826	31,774	269,600	5,000	274,600	0	79,000	136,400
Boiling Springs	Billie Washburn, Box 815, Boiling Springs 28017	372,835	47,000	419,835	0	419,835	0	130,139	236,886
Buffalo	Kay Jones, Rt. 3, Box 379, Kings Mtn. 28086	86,504	16,200	102,704	0	102,704	0	31,016	60,051
Calvary	David Fisher, 407 Stroud Rd., Shelby 28150	164,452	18,525	182,977	0	182,977	0	50,979	163,179
Carpenters Grove	Becky Bridges, 104 Rock Lane, Lawndale 28090	49,225	10,155	59,380	794	60,174	0	24,496	41,833
Casar	Bill Hastings, 872 Cloverhill Rd., Lawndale 28090	31,676	2,640	34,316	305	34,621	0	9,970	22,684
Christian Freedom	Judy Walker, P.O. Box 723, Kings Mtn. 28086	32,951	1,154	34,105	0	34,105	0	18,377	28,985
Christopher Road	Charles Green, 2620 S. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	88,615	29,285	117,900	70	117,970	0	42,733	68,030
Churchill Drive	Betty Greene, 145 Ball Park Rd., Lawndale 28090	46,688	3,357	50,045	5,022	55,067	0	27,467	40,166
Community	Betty Powell, 2430 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28152	21,072	0	21,072	0	21,072	0	7,900	17,172
David	Joyce Roark, P.O. Box 856, Kings Mtn. 28086	89,077	8,529	97,606	592	98,198	0	50,953	76,916
Double Shoals	Ralph Harrill, 1130 Union Church Rd., Lawndale 28090	108,400	112,645	221,045	3,331	224,376	38,000	33,264	402,361
Double Springs	Billy Davis, 2700 W. Zion Church Rd., Shelby 28150	162,604	14,450	177,054	0	177,054	0	64,662	135,244
Dover	Betty Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby 28152	123,167	73,095	196,262	11,152	207,414	0	48,650	68,006
Eastside (KM)	Barbara Starnes, 405 Crocker Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	75,000	2,500	77,500	0	77,500	0	34,500	50,085
Eastside (Shelby)	Joy Dellinger, 386 Harrilson Rd., Cherryville 28021	227,739	51,121	278,860	0	278,860	28,000	62,140	223,571
Elizabeth	David Putnam, 1408 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	528,982	160,807	689,789	3,600	693,389	0	238,000	534,894
Elliott Memorial	Walt/Nancy Morrison, 3939 Stick Elliott Rd., Lawndale	2,600	0	2,600	0	2,600	0	2,100	2,100
Emmanuel	Betty Black, 706 Crescent Dr., Cherryville 28021	26,862	753	27,615	417	28,032	0	16,480	26,162
Faith	Sandra Wilson, P.O. Box 84, Kings Mtn. 28086	54,460	12,221	66,681	369	67,050	0	13,640	74,102
Fallston	Carson Wright, P.O. Box 222, Fallston 28042	109,276	20,755	130,031	0	130,031	0	58,100	100,152
Flint Hill	Shirley Wacaster, 1 Horace Grigg Circle, Shelby 28152	187,180	36,241	223,421	0	223,421	0	89,686	132,125
Grover First	Charles Queen, 118 Tribal Rd., Blacksburg, SC 29702	106,177	16,540	122,717	260	122,977	0	54,427	106,177
Highland	Carrie Teague, 303 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Mike Huntsinger, P.O. Box 176, Earl 28038	20,112	1,581	21,693	1,000	22,693	0	14,300	22,690
Kings Mountain	J.C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	113,897	11,034	124,931	2,497	127,428	0	66,743	125,593
Kings Mtn. First	Wanza Davis, 293 Alex Owens Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	513,732	183,275	697,007	1,834	698,841	0	118,417	302,127
Kings Mtn. Second	Cheryel Pearson, 206 Fairview St., Kings Mtn.	165,513	20,104	185,617	1,624	187,241	0	63,530	144,904
Lattimore	Ed Wise, 2522 W. Whiteoak Dr., Shelby 28150	83,532	12,164	95,696	8,437	104,133	0	42,279	61,462
Lawndale	Minnie A. Forney, P.O. Box 54, Lawndale 28090	74,672	11,111	85,783	738	86,521	0	30,674	59,649
Lily Memorial	Revonda Booth, 1629 Caleb Rd., Shelby 28152	49,500	3,889	53,374	5,100	58,474	0	10,398	23,838

Love Valley	Debbie Kates, 2074 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	27,709	1,608	29,317	0	29,317	0	10,140	19,850
Macedonia	Patti Barnette, P.O. Box 173, Kings Mtn. 28086	152,660	41,785	194,445	0	194,445	0	52,563	103,516
Midview	J.B. Moss, 107 Ganley St., Kings Mtn. 28086	33,812	1,143	34,955	325	35,280	0	10,139	24,907
Mt. Sinai	Carter Billings, 287 Wren Wray Rd., Blacksburg, SC 29702	117,366	31,136	148,502	0	148,502	0	41,000	153,873
Mulls Memorial	Ray Whisnant, 633 E. Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	57,200	12,400	69,600	0	69,600	0	21,600	49,595
New Bethel	Janice Edwards, 324 E. Main St., Lawndale 28090	57,551	14,971	72,522	0	72,522	0	38,719	61,672
New Buffalo	Shirley Storie, 35 Clifton Dr., Shelby 28152	41,390	11,628	53,018	0	53,018	3,500	17,835	49,443
New Camp Creek	Kirk Kuykendall, 943 Stoney Point Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	30,900	364	31,264	0	31,264	0	10,260	30,920
New Hope	Bobby Crawford, 118 E. John Crawford Rd., Shelby 28152	156,641	15,542	172,183	1,936	174,120	0	73,775	151,324
New Jerusalem	Caren Degree, 804 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	60,477	0	60,477	4,800	65,277	0	38,875	63,370
New Prospect	Mills Cline, 891 Zion Church Rd., Shelby 28150	68,475	9,227	72,202	2,311	75,013	0	39,832	69,349
Norman's Grove	M/M John Boggs, P.O. Box 293, Fallston 28042	59,588	21,049	80,637	1,985	82,622	0	12,900	102,867
Northside	Sarah Goforth, 1152 Buffalo St., Shelby 28150	92,277	4,016	96,293	0	96,293	0	40,236	54,438
Oak Grove	Della Bell, 728 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	140,129	19,508	159,637	0	159,637	0	73,027	109,782
Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, 303 El Bethel Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	71,252	7,224	78,476	439	78,915	0	35,813	64,244
Pathway	Anarah Deviney, 1016 Barnett Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	9,895	1,350	11,245	0	11,245	0	1,300	7,490
Patterson Grove	Norman Webster, 109 Putnam Lake Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	133,709	40,760	174,469	4,500	178,969	0	56,952	131,309
Patterson Springs	Shelley Greene, 2618 Cleveland Ave., Grover 28073	117,745	31,948	149,693	1,046	150,739	0	54,233	134,743
Peach Street	Juanita Wright, 1214 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150	245,216	3,000	248,216	0	248,216	0	20,000	35,200
Peoples	Mr. Daris Curry, 530 Kilgore Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	15,667	2,506	18,173	0	18,173	0	375	11,262
Piedmont (KM)	Judy Bryant, 1541 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	40,000	3,000	43,000	0	43,000	0	10,000	22,000
Piedmont (Lawndale)	Suzette Bangs, 537 Belwood-Lawndale Rd., Lawndale 28090	27,345	6,275	33,620	1,799	35,419	25,000	7,939	20,245
Plains View	Willie Lee Bingham, 304 Plains View Ch.Rd., Lawndale	74,202	0	74,202	0	74,202	0	29,800	70,577
Pleasant Grove	Alton Devine, 4034 Devine Rd., Lawndale 28090	106,918	14,684	121,604	1,878	123,482	0	58,346	108,461
Pleasant Hill	Carolyn Dillingham, 2243 Brookfield Dr., Grover 28073	104,499	9,593	114,092	1,947	116,039	0	36,082	87,322
Pleasant Ridge	Pat Jones, 167 Pleasant Ridge Church Rd., Shelby 28152	157,532	24,535	182,067	881	182,948	0	80,529	121,292
Polkville	Brenda Bridges, P.O. Box 254, Polkville 28136	174,560	113,146	287,706	763	288,469	0	94,531	167,640
Poplar Springs	Brenda Mull, 1209 Burke Rd., Shelby 28152	288,572	56,390	344,962	3,500	348,462	0	148,846	260,635
Putnam	Debby McIntyre, 1127 County Home Rd., Shelby 28152	257,478	39,186	296,664	0	296,664	0	113,926	276,711
Ross Grove	Betty Dedmon, P.O. Box 1526, Shelby 28151	88,413	9.352	97,765	1,000	98,765	0	40,040	80,134
Sandy Plains	Suzanne Gibbs, 2178 Rehobeth Church Rd., Shelby 28150	87,662	1,923	89,585	96	89,681	0	34,141	57,835
Shelby First	C.J. Hill, P.O. Box 564, Shelby 28151-0564	955,448	135,862	1,091,310	271,200	1,362,510	0	307,266	1,155,005
Shelby Second	Rhonda Poston, 1918 Carolyn Dr., Shelby 28150	238,356	52,880	291,236	6,000	297,236	0	92,473	176,079
Temple	Barry Styers, 220 Fulton St., Kings Mtn. 28086	60,796	4,066	64,862	0	64,862	0	31,859	51,874
Union	John Rudasill, Jr., 615 Hicks Hill Rd., Lawndale 28090	92,498	11,249	103,747	1,098	104,845	0	40,270	70,426
Victory	Shirley Caveny, 1951 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	19,752	1,054	20,806	132	20,938	0	8,520	10,400
Waco	Vivi Penya, 405 Phillips Dr., Cherryville 28021	84,134	12,052	96,186	688	96,874	0	33,685	47,931
Wallace Grove	Diane Beaver, 610 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	18,985	86	19,071	55	19,126	0	12,141	15,551
Westover	Judy Putnam, 246 Putnam Lake Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	20,108	0	20,108	3,240	23,348	0	6,732	20,517
Westview	Lib Hughes, 709 Hanover Dr., Shelby 28150	272,656	58,189	330,845	115,490	446,335	0	109,496	367,430
Zion	Iris Spangler, 407 W. Zion Church Rd., Shelby 28150	141,785	70,890	212,675	3,377	216,052	0	66,949	141,475
Zoar	Dean Ledford, 819 Elmwood Dr., Shelby 28152	215,271	16,434	231,705	500	232,205	4,300	74,249	133,884
*Star of Bethlehem	Nieves Shapers, c/o 420 Christopher Rd., Shelby 28152	1,276	783	2,059	0	2,059	0	0	152
	GRAND TOTAL	9,792,434	1,914,587	11,705,508	484,717	12,190,726	108,800	3,839,634	9,111,842

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 1992 (Month & Day)

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: MS. RECCA BINGHAM

Address: 1118 N. POST RD. City: SHELBY State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Allen Memorial	Margie Moss, 113 Cyrus Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086	4,105	2,341	0	800	814	0	0	0	0	0	3,955	8,060
Beaver Dam	Marie Jones, 2708 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby 28150	1,400	1,700	200	3,161	6,178	2,000	200	200	0	127	14,766	32,366
Bethany	Betty Gardner, P.O. Box 73, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Paul Crotts, 5103 Westgate Dr., Shelby 28152	12,977	1,400	0	0	18,828	0	264	0	0	2,800	23,292	36,269
Bethlehem	Paula Scism, 306 Fulton Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	26,297	4,931	216	3,191	8,185	2,000	927	0	0	3,523	22,973	49,270
Boiling Springs	Susan Guffey, 110 Guffey Dr., Shelby 28152	37,183	5,900	969	4,994	6,954	4,500	1,009	426	139	22,109	47,000	41,983
Buffalo	Margaret Goodman, 1207 Ridgemont Ave., Shelby 28150	8,570	3,475	70	1,235	1,430	0	0	0	0	325	6,540	15,110
Calvary	Judy Wray, 1351 Lithia Springs Rd., Shelby 28150	950	525	0	369	1,170	695	250	0	0	875	3,519	4,469
Carpenters Grove	Faye Sain, 143 Acre Rock Rd., Lawndale 28090	4,570	300	24	573	2,197	0	1,246	0	0	1,886	6,226	10,796
Casar	Marline Walker, 126 Walker Rd., Lawndale 28090	450	0	0	503	498	0	0	0	0	0	1,001	1,451
Christian Freedom	Donna Edmonson, 1209 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	2,656	988	0	210	267	0	0	10	0	0	1,475	4,131
Christopher Road	Karla Johnson, 1316-24 S.Post Rd., Shelby 28152	6,069	2,603	175	1,412	874	0	0	0	0	2,431	7,431	13,564
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 1402 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28152	4,672	935	365	484	1,573	0	0	0	0	0	3,357	8,029
Community	Selma Beaver, 2400 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100
David	Louise McSwain, 318 Wright Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	4,400	3,000	10	518	1,960	0	0	0	0	390	5,878	10,278
Double Shoals	Teresa Lowe, 2245 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	4,680	2,000	1,035	473	4,151	1,688	188	188	376	2,674	13,773	18,381
Double Springs	Ellen Gragg, 2528 Washburn Rd., Shelby 28150	20,824	3,817	4,372	6,022	13,135	0	1,420	1,420	1,420	1,500	33,106	53,930
Dover	Betty Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby 28152	16,148	4,005	634	1,784	3,157	0	428	323	185	909	11,424	27,572
Eastside (KM)	Kim Roper, c/o 308 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	3,565	0	0	0	1,007	0	0	0	0	0	1,007	4,572
Eastside (Shelby)	Joy Dellinger, 386 Harrilson Rd., Cherryville 28021	13,297	2,889	650	4,014	8,520	0	0	0	0	0	16,073	29,370
Elizabeth	Pansy Carpenter, 4018 Lynn Circle, Shelby 28152	126,958	14,369	833	11,300	18,112	0	1,277	0	0	17,736	63,627	190,585
Elliott Memorial	Debbie Brown, c/o 3939 Stick Elliott Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	0	0	1,000	1,280	1,280
Emmanuel	Sharon Kale, 1210 Mary's Grove Ch.Rd., Cherryville 28021	821	821	47	190	404	0	6	0	10	196	1,674	2,395
Faith	Diane Fredell, 1401 Long Creek Ch.Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	4,500	1,124	85	615	1,564	0	0	0	0	1,257	4,645	9,145
Fallston	Mike Ward, 3845 Redman Rd., Shelby 28150	14,026	3,950	206	1,119	2,367	0	0	5	0	4,586	12,233	26,259
Flint Hill	Shirley Wacaster, 1 Horace Grigg Circle, Shelby 28152	12,800	3,500	875	4,911	4,596	750	875	875	875	1,671	15,428	28,228
Grover First	Patricia Moore, 1399 E. Cherokee St., Blacksburg, SC 29702	10,618	2,124	654	1,932	3,859	0	0	0	0	2,090	10,659	21,277
Highland	Wayne Pittman, 208 Ford St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Diane Alexander, 417 Bear Creek Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	931	0	0	0	0	650	1,581	1,581
Kings Mountain	Amy Covington, 4153 Grace St., Gastonia 28052	10,000	2,400	550	1,797	3,704	0	457	241	0	4,915	14,064	24,064
Kings Mtn. First	Mrs. Becky Bumgardner, 124 Countryside Rd., Kings Mtn.	29,034	12.298	1,166	5,712	10,882	0	0	0	0	1,650	31,708	74,229
Kings Mtn. Second	Mrs. Delane Guyton, 522 Chestnut Ridge Rd., Kings Mtn.	9,931	3,310	0	5,365	11,424	0	349	0	0	8,340	28,788	38,719
Lattimore	J.B. Williams, P.O. Box 237, Lattimore 28089	1,000	2,569	700	1,645	3,304	4,250	348	0	0	600	13,416	14,416
Lawndale	Ruby Camp, P.O. Box 35, Lawndale 28090	10,569	2,018	100	1,003	1,986	350	50	0	0	505	6,012	16,581
Lily Memorial	Lisa Nanney, 605 W. Elm St., Shelby 28150	4,950	743	0	334	936	0	0	0	0	0	2,013	6,963

Love Valley	Joyce VanDyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn. 28086	2,518	1,399	400	96	307	0	300	0	0	750	3,252	5,770
Macedonia	Sandi Smith, 319 Somerset Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	9,213	4,606	4,280	775	1,276	384	384	0	0	768	12,473	21,686
Midview	Nancy Moss, 107 Ganley St., Kings Mtn. 28086	500	200	0	61	286	0	0	0	0	0	547	1,047
Mt. Sinai	Jack Putnam, 1217 Mt. Sinai Ch.Rd., Shelby 28152	10,230	3,400	190	3,972	5,321	0	0	0	0	606	13,489	23,719
Mulls Memorial	Betty Martin, 3293 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	2,860	500	0	900	1,125	0	0	0	0	500	3,025	5,885
New Bethel	Mrs. Earl Head, 226 Lane St., Lawndale 28090	4,200	1,850	255	761	2,130	0	145	0	0	0	5,141	9,341
New Buffalo	Shirley Storie, 35 Clifton Dr., Shelby 28152	973	0	973	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	973	1,946
New Camp Creek	Mabel Lee, 802 Second St., Shelby 28150	1,502	1,316	202	280	360	0	70	0	0	0	2,228	3,730
New Hope	Kathryn McCurry, Box 93, Earl 28038	15,693	6,215	475	2,820	3,956	0	444	0	0	1,571	15,481	31,174
New Jerusalem	Karen Tate, c/o 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28152	200	450	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	615	815
New Prospect	Jerry Hord, 1010 E. Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	7,055	1,200	0	751	1,260	0	0	0	0	1,046	4,257	11,312
Norman's Grove	Blanche Warlick, 322 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090	4,767	1,192	1,788	2,988	3,070	298	1,788	0	298	4,618	16,040	20,807
Northside	Betty Brown, 802 E. Marion St., Shelby 28150	6,661	2,855	0	110	614	0	0	0	0	200	3,779	10,440
Oak Grove	Wanda Hamrick, 1138 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	13,527	3,600	1,001	1,445	13,754	0	400	400	400	400	21,823	35,350
Oak View	Mrs. Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	7,125	712	165	680	860	0	79	40	42	300	2,878	10,003
Pathway	Iris Dover, 3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	2,500
Patterson Grove	Becky Scism, 108 Country Club Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	6,624	8,304	876	4,664	17,451	500	875	876	875	6,549	40,970	47,594
Patterson Springs	Ann Young, 1959 Creek Ridge Rd., Shelby 28152	7,611	1,274	408	1,707	2,758	0	232	188	134	4,334	11,035	18,646
Peach Street	Joanna Kale, 503 Cherryville Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	510	850	0	0	0	0	2,000	3,360	4,360
Peoples	Teresa Curry, 530 Kilgore Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
Piedmont (KM)	Carolyn Martin, 202 Scism Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	550	300	0	700	700	0	0	0	0	100	1,800	2,350
Piedmont (Lawndale)	Patricia Reiman, 5747 Casar Rd., Casar 28020	2,461	1,264	493	188	260	0	159	0	0	2,169	4,533	6,994
Plains View	Ellene Lineberger, 262 Plains View Ch.Rd., Lawndale	3,500	1,500	600	1,043	807	0	0	0	0	0	3,950	78,027
Pleasant Grove	Brenda Gardner, 4102 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	9,538	1,500	559	2,345	2,868	0	0	0	0	2,714	9,986	19,524
Pleasant Hill	Amanda Lowery, 2365 Pleasant Hill Ch.Rd., Grover	5,882	3,676	594	1,149	3,129	0	0	0	0	0	8,548	14,430
Pleasant Ridge	Betty Jones, 606 McSwain Rd., Shelby 28150	10,741	7,165	1,121	3,109	5,104	400	218	0	80	3,395	20,592	31,333
Polkville	Judy Wright, 3410 Charlie Elliott Rd., Lawndale 28090	16,963	4,241	716	1,554	5,045	0	103	103	103	1,535	13,400	30,363
Poplar Springs	Herman Hamrick, 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby 28152	34,628	6,000	1,582	5,671	6,375	0	0	0	0	17,624	37,252	71,880
Putnam	Debby McIntyre, 1127 County Home Rd., Shelby 28152	10,368	3,890	0	1,109	3,782	0	2,592	0	0	1,013	12,386	22,754
Ross Grove	Paul Dover, 1598 S. Oak Drive, Shelby 28150	2,539	800	545	577	1,224	0	135	0	0	0	3,281	5,820
Sandy Plains	Debbie Wall, 1211 Mooresboro Rd., Shelby 28150	6,051	1,504	200	1,166	1,200	0	0	17	0	0	4,087	10,138
Shelby First	David Causby, 613 S. Washington St., Shelby 28150	155,000	22,100	10042	19,992	46,822	14,000	2,628	441	441	6,250	122,716	277,716
Shelby Second	Rhonda Poston, 1918 Carolyn Dr., Shelby 28150	15,304	5,739	100	9,640	10,544	0	150	150	150	100	26,573	41,877
Temple	Lillie Mae Styers, 220 Fulton St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1,805	1,805	150	638	1,285	0	0	65	0	575	4,517	6,322
Union	Glenda Canipe, 905 Arbor Dr., Lawndale 28090	9,293	4,117	457	1,161	6,321	457	457	457	457	0	13,884	23,177
Victory	Sandra Flowers, 213 Park St., Shelby 28150	555	555	0	366	625	0	0	0	0	0	1,546	2,101
Waco	Sheila Hall, P.O. Box 95, Waco 28169	6,758	2,534	227	1,085	2,085	0	202	0	2	756	6,891	13,649
Wallace Grove	Gail Woods, 405 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	200	200
Westover	Brenda Frazier, 1304 W. Gold Ext., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	150	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	300
Westview	Sue Rippy, 905 Sarratt Dr., Shelby 28152	43,629	12,264	1,208	4,331	9,074	1,225	1,515	300	300	279	29,892	74,124
Zion	Richard Cornwell, 230 Cornwell Rd., Shelby 28150	8,000	2,420	1,940	2,420	11,089	1,000	1,265	1,265	0	35,575	56,974	64,974
Zoar	Janice Brittain, 1531 Spangler Dr., Shelby 28150	19,353	6,451	376	2,174	5,293	0	0	0	0	3,316	17,610	36,963
*Star of Bethlehem	Maria Espinales, 623 Crow Rd., Shelby 28152	259	111	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	211	470
	GRAND TOTALS	872,486	220,294	46,174	147804	324,077	34,497	23,715	7,990	6,287	187911	992583	2,027,337

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 1992 (Month & Day)

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

NORTH CAROLINA

1175 WYKE ROAD City SHELBY State NC Zip 28150

	DEACON CHAIRPERSONS & ADDRESSES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	33 No. new Sunday School members	34 ($) Lottie Moon Offering	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	38 No. in Sunday School but not church member	39 College students baptized	40 Sunday *morning* worship attendance	41 Sunday *evening* worship attendance	45 Single Adult Day	46 Computer	49 Community ministries	70 Church V.B.S. enrollment	71 Backyard Bible Club enrollment	72 No. of ethnic S.S. members
Allen Memorial	Don Ellis, 1014 Bethlehem Ch.Rd., Grover 28073	0	0	10	814	800	6	0	92	69	N	N	Y	75	0	0
Beaver Dam	Doug Edwards, 1441 Red Road, Shelby 28152	0	0	17	6,178	3,161	28	0	263	80	Y	Y	Y	124	0	0
Bethany	Sam Caveny, 119 Phifer Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	21	800	0	25	0	46	21	N	N	Y	61	0	0
Bethel	Walt Ressler, 1517 S. Oak Drive, Shelby 28150	0	4	37	4,067	0	12	2	350	250	N	Y	Y	160	0	30
Bethlehem	Dewayne Caldwell, 119 Family Farm Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	10	0	34	8,185	3,191	0	0	200	116	N	Y	N	145	0	0
Boiling Springs	Dr. Gene Washburn, Box 815, Boiling Springs 28017	0	2	66	6,954	4,994	80	0	450	125	N	Y	Y	249	0	0
Buffalo	Lester Lail, Jr., 703 Old Stubbs Rd., Cherryville 28021	1	0	11	1,430	1,235	25	0	150	65	N	N	Y	108	0	3
Calvary	Frank Bridges, 610 W. Graham St., Shelby 28150	4	1	14	1,375	464	12	1	191	100	N	Y	Y	160	100	0
Carpenters Grove	Bill Dixon, 115 Kadesh Church Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	0	12	2,197	573	0	0	67	20	N	N	Y	48	0	0
Casar	O.T. Carpenter, P.O. Box 17, Casar, NC 28020	0	0	6	498	503	0	0	40	0	N	N	Y	0	13	0
Christian Freedom	Larry Haskin, P.O. Box 1543, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	267	210	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	35	0	0
Christopher Road	Steve Tolbert, 5100 Circle Dr., Shelby 28152	0	0	45	874	1,412	0	0	155	85	N	N	Y	80	0	0
Churchill Drive	Steve Patterson, 171 N. Shores Dr., Cherryville 28021	0	0	8	1,573	484	0	0	36	0	N	N	N	0	0	0
Community	Marvin Powell, 2430 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28152	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	25	25	N	N	N	0	0	0
David	Albert Woodberry, P.O. Box 195, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	8	1,960	518	0	0	86	32	N	N	Y	110	0	0
Double Shoals	Carl Spangler, Jr., 2403 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	0	1	8	1,151	473	0	0	120	0	N	N	Y	41	0	0
Double Springs	Jennings Brooks, 1809 Washburn Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	12	13,135	6,022	5	0	174	80	N	Y	Y	71	0	1
Dover	Bob Young, 509 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	0	1	4	4,005	1,784	5	0	131	72	Y	N	Y	108	24	0
Eastside (KM)	Jack Rayfield, 104 Dover Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	15	1,007	0	0	0	89	69	N	N	Y	34	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	J.W. Beheler, Box 512, Shelby 28151	0	2	43	8,520	4,014	30	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	102	0	2
Elizabeth	Fred Mauney, 1307 Hammock Avenue, Shelby 28150	1	7	57	18,112	11,300	0	0	372	125	N	Y	Y	274	0	0
Elliott Memorial	Eddie Owens, 3904 Fallston-Waco Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	N	N	N	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Russell Coleman, Rt. 2, Box 265, Cherryville 28021	0	0	4	404	190	0	0	20	0	N	N	N	0	0	0
Faith	Wayne Fredell, 1401 Long Creek Ch.Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	20	1,564	615	3	1	65	40	N	Y	N	89	0	0
Fallston	Charles Philbeck, 3721 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	5	2,367	1,119	10	0	114	0	N	Y	Y	26	0	0
Flint Hill	Dean Harrill, 2345 Flint Hill Ch.Rd., Shelby 28152	1	3	25	4,596	4,911	125	1	300	125	N	Y	Y	152	30	0
Grover First	Frank Royster, P.O. Box 204, Grover 28073	1	0	11	3,632	2,018	10	0	105	75	N	N	Y	61	0	0
Highland	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	N	N	N	62	0	0
Immanuel	Bill Lazenby, P.O. Box 1093, Shelby 28151	0	0	8	921	0	9	0	38	36	N	N	N	51	0	0
Kings Mountain	Robert Phifer, P.O. Box 224, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	6	3,704	1,797	25	0	120	100	N	N	Y	105	0	0
Kings Mtn. First	Paul Hord, 1600 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	5	11	64	8,682	3,712	99	2	430	154	Y	Y	Y	215	80	31
Kings Mtn. Second	Walt Ollis, 804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	41	8,114	2,030	40	0	150	60	N	Y	Y	75	97	3
Lattimore	Ed Wise, 2522 W. Whiteoak Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	12	2,226	1,645	5	0	125	30	N	Y	Y	65	0	0
Lawndale	Ted Ledford, 177 Covington Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	0	12	1,986	1,003	15	0	100	30	N	N	Y	73	0	0
Lily Memorial	Joey Hamrick, 2201 Taylor Rd., Shelby 28150	0	1	9	936	334	0	0	49	28	N	N	N	60	0	0

Lawndale	Ted Ledford, 177 Covington Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	0	12	1,986	1,003	15	0	100	30	N	N	Y	85	0	0
Love Valley	George Melton, 2072 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	5	184	96	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	45	0	0
Macedonia	Don Champion, 1013 Brookwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	3	35	1,276	775	0	2	200	100	N	N	Y	125	0	0
Midview	Ben Page, 1411 Grover Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	286	61	0	0	50	25	N	N	N	55	0	0
Mt. Sinai	Ford Glenn, 1362 Ellis Ferry Rd., Shelby 28152	0	0	0	5,321	3,972	0	0	145	65	N	Y	Y	82	0	0
Mulls Memorial	Earl Lail, 1907 Rucker Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	2	600	900	1	0	43	26	N	N	N	35	0	0
New Bethel	Kenneth Price, 206 Lutz Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	0	8	2,130	761	0	0	80	0	N	Y	Y	60	14	0
New Buffalo	Open	1	0	13	0	0	1	0	56	40	N	N	Y	121	0	0
New Camp Creek	Jerry Brooks, 7006 Penndale Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	10	628	726	1	0	40	41	N	N	Y	0	0	0
New Hope	Ray Hoke, Box 252, Earl, NC 28038	2	1	8	3,956	2,820	10	0	250	50	N	Y	Y	91	0	0
New Jerusalem	Open	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	56	0	N	N	Y	110	0	48
New Prospect	John Allen, P.O. Box 1112, Shelby 28150	0	1	0	1,260	751	4	0	70	40	N	N	N	67	0	0
Norman's Grove	Mark Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090	0	0	28	1,283	1,200	18	0	91	0	N	N	Y	31	0	0
Northside	Tommy Mode, 2001 E. Marion St., Shelby 28150	4	2	0	614	110	8	0	161	46	N	N	Y	43	0	0
Oak Grove	Mike Jimison, 602 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	14	11,754	1,445	12	0	158	87	N	Y	Y	175	0	0
Oak View	Glenn Spearman, 2554 Pleasant Hill Ch.Rd., Grover 28073	1	1	9	860	680	2	0	91	47	N	N	Y	43	0	0
Pathway	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	28	N	N	Y	75	0	0
Patterson Grove	Jack Scism, 113 Scism Farm Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	16	4,685	3,556	5	0	171	70	N	Y	N	30	0	0
Patterson Springs	A.L. Hardin, Jr., 1623 S. Post Rd., Shelby 28152	1	0	82	1,599	548	40	0	175	65	N	Y	Y	208	0	1
Peach Street	Leo Greene, 911 Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	850	510	0	0	42	22	N	N	N	45	0	0
Peoples	Open	3	0	6	0	0	3	0	44	38	N	N	Y	80	83	35
Piedmont (KM)	George Hope, 1217-7 Battleground Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	38	740	675	25	0	100	50	N	N	Y	85	0	0
Piedmont (Lawndale)	Open	3	0	19	260	188	4	2	57	0	N	N	Y	0	40	1
Plains View	Allen Brittain, Rt. 1, Box 112, Cherryville 28021	0	0	15	807	1,043	5	3	150	70	N	N	Y	92	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Carrol Hamrick, 4105 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	2	2,868	2,345	4	0	91	33	N	Y	Y	100	13	1
Pleasant Hill	Ben Carpenter, 4008 Sharon Circle, Shelby 28152	0	0	5	3,129	1,149	6	0	95	45	N	N	N	43	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Bob Barnette, Box 8, Mooresboro 28114	1	0	0	5.104	3,109	5	0	153	65	N	N	Y	85	0	0
Polkville	Jim Hope, P.O. Box 265, Polkville 28136	0	0	34	5,045	398	24	0	230	80	N	Y	Y	214	0	0
Poplar Springs	Robert Jones, 422 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152	2	1	30	6,375	5,672	30	0	360	75	N	Y	Y	88	0	0
Putnam	Tommy Earls, 304 Kimberlee Dr., Shelby 28152	0	0	52	3,782	1,109	25	0	330	175	N	Y	N	221	0	0
Ross Grove	Hal Dedmon, 1011 Prospect Church Rd., Shelby 28150	0	2	5	1,224	577	0	0	80	37	N	N	N	98	0	0
Sandy Plains	John Whitaker, 1504 Mountain View Cr., Shelby 28150	0	0	4	1,200	633	13	0	175	35	N	N	N	92	0	0
Shelby First	Rodney Brown, 1509 Barbee Rd., Shelby 28150	4	13	109	46,822	19,992	140	0	1,000	200	N	Y	Y	339	0	0
Shelby Second	Jerry Greene, 3017 Lake Drive, Shelby 28152	5	0	27	10,544	4,940	15	1	275	160	N	Y	Y	104	33	0
Temple	Solan Moss, 108 Countryside Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	7	2	12	1,285	638	0	0	75	43	N	Y	Y	117	0	3
Union	Bill Parker, P.O. Box 92, Polkville 28136	0	0	16	2,670	1,161	6	0	99	32	N	Y	Y	82	0	0
Victory	Thomas Wells, 1302 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	625	366	0	0	24	20	N	N	N	45	0	0
Waco	Hill Carpenter, P.O. Box 91, Waco 28169	1	2	4	2,085	1,085	8	0	75	25	N	N	Y	51	0	1
Wallace Grove	Preston Swink, 1022 Toms St., Shelby 28150	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	35	13	N	N	N	0	0	0
Westover	Bill Bridges, 1105 W. Gold Ext., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	18	18	N	N	Y	0	0	0
Westview	Lloyd Greene, 1218 Starlight Dr., Shelby 28152	1	1	11	9,074	4,331	9	0	170	70	N	N	N	92	0	0
Zion	William Cobb, 1919 Barbee Rd., Shelby 28150	0	4	13	6,139	2,420	5	0	190	0	N	Y	Y	88	0	0
Zoar	Roger Harris, 3005 River Road, Shelby 28152	0	1	11	5,293	2,174	10	0	250	70	N	Y	Y	134	0	0
*Star of Bethlehem	Open	9	3	6	100	100	18	0	13	0	N	N	Y	0	0	0
	GRAND TOTALS	74	73	1,306	271,691	133,528	1,033	12	10,703	4,153				6,710	527	160

New Hope 487-6726
Box 116, (2621 Blacksburg Rd.) Earl 28038
Dave Gordon 487-8823

New Jerusalem
P.O. Box 2303, Shelby 28151
Zavier Terrill 482-8812

New Prospect 482-6138
2024 New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Arthur Collum 435-6046

Norman's Grove
206 Carpenter's Grove Church Rd., Lawndale 28090
Cecil Buff 538-8652

Northside 482-9091
1220 Scenic Drive, Shelby 28150
Stanley Webb 434-2030

Oak Grove 739-4833/5698
1022 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Ron Caulder 739-3833

Oak View 739-7831
1517 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Ralph Sparrow 739-5509

Pathway
3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086
James Hamrick 739-3728

Patterson Grove 739-5826
301 Oak Grove Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Richard Plyler 739-3977

Patterson Springs 482-4506
2107 Cleveland Avenue, Grover 28073
Steve Waters 484-8764

Peach Street
Box 122, (116 Peach St.) Shelby 28151
Marcus Gold 482-2365

Peoples
Northwoods Area, Kings Mtn. 28086
John Houze 739-0195

Piedmont, Kings Mtn. 739-4139
101 Benfield Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Open

Piedmont, Lawndale
Lawndale Community Center
Curtis Styles 538-6961

Plains View
1413 E. Stagecoach Trail, Lawndale 28090
William Ewing 538-9031

Pleasant Grove 487-8346
3932 Pleasant Grove Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Allan Barlow 484-3969

Pleasant Hill 487-6192
2338 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Grover 28073
Michael Butzberger 482-4432

Pleasant Ridge 434-6431
198 Pleasant Ridge Church Road, Shelby 28152
Terry Cagle 434-5813

Polkville 538-7464
P.O. Box 245, Polkville 28136
Alton Martin 538-6865

Poplar Springs 487-8802
1106 Poplar Springs Church Road, Shelby 28152
Jim Richardson. 482-8552

Putnam Memorial 487-6415
1146 County Home Road, Shelby 28152
Larry Morris 482-3065

Ross Grove 482-6051
1225 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150
Open

Sandy Plains 434-6552
2112 New House Road, Shelby 28150
Don McSwain 480-8838

Shelby, First 482-3467
P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28151
Gene Watterson 482-1684

Shelby, Second 487-7277
1114 S. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28152
Kenny Ashley 434-5037

Temple 739-4716
P.O. Box 915, Kings Mtn. 28086
Robert Haynes 864-6018

Union 484-3865
3800 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Ken Cobb 487-6066

Victory
1951 Bethlehem Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Lloyd Sanders 936-7548

Waco 435-9311
P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169
Royce Ballew 435-9422

Wallace Grove
1820 Wallace Grove Church Road, Shelby 28150
Lero Hudson 538-9644

Westover 739-2187
1370 Westover Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086
L.H. Lovelace 1-803-222-4641

Westview 487-1213
500 Melody Lane, Shelby 28152
Jim Brackett 482-6036

Zion 487-8216
825 W. Zion Church Road, Shelby 28150
Mark King 481-1693

Zoar 482-4151
1740 S. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28152
Dennis Hester 482-9400

MISSIONS:

Laotian Mission (S.S. only)
Kings Mtn.First Baptist, & Clover First Baptist
Steve Seripap 739-8912

Star of Bethlehem
420 Christopher Road, Shelby 28152
Jose Espinales 482-2934

GROVER GROUP

Allen Memorial
Bethany
Bethlehem
Christian Freedom
Grover First
Immanuel
Love Valley
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

KINGS MTN. GROUP

David
Eastside (KM)
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain First
Kings Mountain Second
Macedonia
New Camp Creek
Oak Grove
Oak View
Pathway
Patterson Grove
Peoples
Piedmont (KM)
Temple
Westover

LATTIMORE GROUP

Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Calvary
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains

POLKVILLE GROUP

Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Elliott Memorial
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
Piedmont (Lawndale)
Plains View
Polkvile
Union
Zion

SHELBY GROUP

Bethel
Christopher Road
Churchill Drive
Dover
Eastside (Shelby)
Highland
Lily Memorial
New Jerusalem
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Shelby First
Shelby Second
Westview
Zoar

WACO GROUP

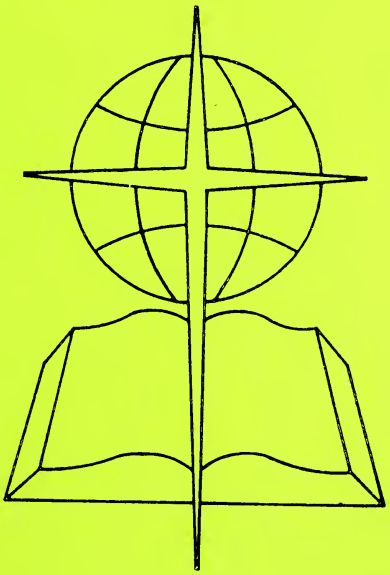
Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial
New Prospect
Northside
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Wallace Grove
Waco

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

CLEVELAND COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

1993



143rd Annual Session

78 CHURCHES AND 2 MISSIONS IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Allen Memorial 937-7961
1222 Long Branch Rd., Grover 28073
Norris Willis 937-7340

Beaver Dam 434-6261
123 Beaver Dam Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Paul Sorrells 434-6139

Bethany
P.O. Box 417, Grover 28073
Open

Bethel 482-8922
606 S. DeKalb St., Shelby 28150
Ray Lamb 484-2302

Bethlehem 739-7487
1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Harold Beam 739-9635

Boiling Springs 434-6244/6021
P.O.Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017
Carroll Page 434-0549

Buffalo 482-4526
1410 Buffalo Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Max Turner, Jr. 480-6828

Calvary 482-8302
320 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152
Dan Wallace 482-1505

Carpenter's Grove
1002 Carpenter's Grove Ch.Rd , Lawndale 28090
Jerry Welch 538-6725

Casar
1520 Casar Lawndale Rd., Casar 28020
Joel Burton 538-8412

Christian Freedom
246 Range Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Michael Chambers 734-0064

Christopher Road 487-5627
420 Christopher Road, Shelby 28152
Mickey Heyward 487-8016

Churchill Drive 487-6801
822 Churchill Drive, Shelby 28150
John Hunter 487-0135

Community 487-0944
4200 Chatfield Road, Shelby 28150
Glenn Ballard 434-2173

David 739-4555
2300 David Baptist Church Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Claude McIntosh 739-8976

Double Shoals 538-9621
318 Old Mill Road, Shelby 28150
Brian Johnson 538-9068

Double Springs 434-2258
1194 Double Springs Road, Shelby 28150
Glenn Walker 434-9994

Dover 487-8462
413 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Jerry Rumfelt 482-5226

Eastside, K Mtn. 739-8055
308 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Dale Thornburg 739-1237

Eastside, Shelby 487-9682
1165 Wyke Road, Shelby 28150
Harold Fite 484-3374

Elizabeth 482-6339
301 N. Post Road, Shelby 28150
Jeff Brendle 487-0258

Elliott Memorial
3939 Stick Elliott Rd., Lawndale 28090
Andy Meade 482-8101

Emmanuel 435-5764
1155 Mary's Grove Church Rd., Cherryville 28021
David Rabb 434-7776

Faith 739-8396
1009 Linwood Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Larry Burns 739-6664

Fallston 538-7161
P.O. Box 116, Fallston 28042
Bill Jordan 538-6970

Flint Hill 434-9517
2207 Flint Hill Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Keith Dixon 434-9797

Grover First 937-7193
P.O. Box 237, Grover 28073
John Bridges 937-9509

Highland
1329 S. Lafayette Street
Ken Morrison 484-2529

Immanuel
South Post Road, Shelby 28152
Jim Rice 487-6502

Kings Mountain 739-2516
P.O.Box 608, Kings Mtn. 28086
Open

Kings Mtn. First 739-3651
P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086
John "Chip" Sloan 734-0572

Kings Mtn. Second 739-4216
120 Linwood Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Eugene Land 739-6028

Lattimore 434-2450
P.O. Box 188, Lattimore 28089
Max Burgin 434-9830

Lawndale 538-7151
P.O. Box 126, Lawndale 28090
Paul Williams 538-7522

Lily Memorial 482-2913
406 Whitener Street, Shelby 28152
Ernest Arnold 434-9265

Love Valley
2032 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Dennis Aldridge 482-0544

Macedonia 739-6811
1101 S. Battleground Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
David Philbeck 734-0518

Midview 739-4469
P.O. Box 41, Kings Mtn. 28086
Bob Hope 739-1290

Mt. Sinai 482-5871
1227 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Ronnie Cheek 487-7787

Mulls Memorial 484-1655
3299 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150
Ervin Price 482-6927

New Bethel 538-7423
P.O. Box 5, (New Bethel Church Rd.) Lawndale 28090
Clay Edwards 538-7671

Continued on inside back cover

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County
North Carolina

One Hundred Forty Third
Annual Session

Held with
Westview Baptist Church
October 25, 1993

and

Putnam Memorial Baptist Church
October 26, 1993

Next Session With

First Baptist Church Grover
October 24, 1994

and

Patterson Springs Baptist Church
October 25, 1994

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 3
Historical Sketch of Host Churches 6
Constitution/By-Laws 8
Associational Directory and Committees 23
Organizational Workers 29
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 31
Ministers Licensed During the Year 32
Ministers Ordained During the Year 33
Other Church Staff 33
Church Secretaries 36
Key Leaders 38
Representatives on Associational Executive Board 41
Messengers Attending the Annual Meeting 42
Historical Events of Interest 45
Members Deceased During the Year 46
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 49
Program of Annual Meeting 56
Director of Missions Report 59
Church and Community Ministries Report 60
Executive Board Report 64
Sunday School Report 65
Discipleship Training Report 66
W.M.U. Report 66
Music Report 67
Historian's Report 68
Evangelism Committee Report 70
Ordination Committee Report 71
Resolutions Committee Report 71
Membership Committee Report 72
Memorials Committee Report 73
Christian Life Committee Report 74
Missions Committee Report 74
Star of Bethlehem Hispanic Mission Report 75
Laotian Mission Report 76
Treasurer's Report 1992-93 77
Contributions from the Churches 1992-93 78
Budget 1994 81
Brief History of Kings Mountain Baptist Association 87
Historical Tables 88
Digest of Church Letters 89
Statistical Tables 90

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday evening session of the annual meeting the 1993 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Rev. Aaron C. Phipps.

IN MEMORIAM

Aaron C. Phipps was born in Ash County, North Carolina, October 20, 1910. He was married to Esther Merchant Phipps. He has two sons, four grandchildren and a great-grandson.

In 1943 he was ordained to the gospel ministry at Draper Baptist Church, Draper, North Carolina (now Eden).

He was graduated from Campbell College and received his B.A. degree from Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, North Carolina. Aaron also attended Southwestern Seminary at Fort Worth, Texas and Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina. During his college days he served churches in Harnett and Granville counties. Before attending Southwestern he served a field of four churches in Alamance andd Rockingham counties. His first pastorate after attending Southwestern was the Woodlawn Baptist Church in Danville, Virginia. He was pastor of Mount Moriah Baptist Church, Raleigh association from 1952-1959. During his tenure at Mount Moriah he served his denomination on an associational and state level.

In August of 1959 he moved to Shelby, North Carolina to serve the Buffalo Baptist Church for ten and a half years.

He then became pastor of the Temple Baptist Church, Henrietta, North Carolina. At the conclusion of his tenure at Teemple he retired from the pastorate and moved to Danville, Virginia. He served as interim pastor for many churches in Virginia and North Carolina until his health failed in 1989. On February 3, 1993 God called him to his eternal home.

Respectfully submitted,
Ed Sessom, chairman
Resolutions Committee

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday evening session of the annual meeting the 1993 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Robert Bruce Wilson.

IN MEMORIAM

Robert Bruce Wilson was born November 17, 1923 in Warsaw, North Carolina. He was the son of Berkley and Lila Wilson. He was married to Sue Curtiss Wilson on June 18, 1954. They have four children - Rebecca Locke of Olive Branch, Mississippi; Robin Wilson of Greensboro, North Carolina; Bruce Wilson of Lawndale, North Carolina; and Phyllis Von-Ebers of Suquamish, Washington.

He was a graduate of Campbell Junior College and Wake Forest College in North Carolina and Southern Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky. He served as a United States Chaplains assistant after World War II.

He served as a community missionary with the Baptist State Convention in Campton, Kentucky. He served as pastor in Bentonville, Trout Dale, and Gasburg, Virginia; as well as Mt. Olive and Stoneville, North Carolina. He retired from the ministry in 1989 and served as interim pastor at Highland Baptist in Shelby, North Carolina.

Our Lord called him to His holy presence on March 4, 1993. We recognize the faithfulness of God's servant Robert Bruce Wilson.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Welch, member
Resolutions Committee

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday evening session of the annual meeting the 1993 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Marlow Arthur Stroup.

(no picture available)

IN MEMORIAM

Marlow Arthur Stroup was born May 8, 1910 in Cleveland County, North Carolina. He received his education at Boiling Springs High School, Gardner-Webb College and New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary graduating in May of 1954.

July 19, 1936 he married Gladys Callahan of Shelby, North Carolina. Four children were born to this union: Vernell Foshee of Warner Robins, Georgia; Carolyn Magnet of Hendersonville, North Carolina; Dwyle Stroup of Fletcher, North Carolina, and J. Earl Stroup of Morristown, Tennessee.

His pastorates included: Poplar Springs Baptist Church, Vardeman, Mississippi; Fariview Baptist Church, Fairview, North Carolina; State Street Baptist Church, Asheville, North Carolina; Harmony Grove Baptist Church, Nebo, North Carolina; Camp Creek Baptist Church, Cornelia, Georgia; Choestoe Baptist Church, Blairsville, Georgia.

He retired in 1976 and later held interims in the Shelby area churches. He died January 20, 1993, in Hendersonville, North Carolina. His wife, Mrs. Gladys Stroup lives in Hendersonville, North Carolina.

Blessed by a fine family, he blessed many others through his dedication to God.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Marion Adams, member
Resolutions Committee

HISTORY OF
WESTVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

On Sunday afternoon, August 13, 1961, Westview Baptist Church was organized at a meeting in the new Graham School building. The members met the following Sunday with 74 present for Sunday School and 14 new members added during the worship service. For six months Rev. C.O. Greene and Dr. A.B. Wood served as supply pastors without pay. On October 8, Westview moved to the old Graham School building on Oak Street. By November 1, total membership was 105.

Rev. Forrest Teague became the church's first full-time pastor on February 18, 1962. For a couple of years the church moved back to the new Graham Schools and purchased five and one-half acres on Melody Lane in 1963. On February 7, 1965, the first service was held in the new building. During Rev. Teague's six years of ministry the membership grew to 364.

In June, 1968, the church called Rev. W.J. Yeaman, Jr. During his tenure Westview had it's largest Sunday School attendance ever - 354. Rev. T.W. Estes was called in July 1971. Under his leadership, a multi-purpose building was constructed. Rev. Jerry King began his ministry in 1976. During his tenure the church burned the note on the mortgage from the building projects.

Interim pastor, Roland Leath, who was called in January 1982 led the church in a "I Love Westview Day" drive to replenish the general fund resulting in the biggest single day gifts in our history, $11,811.70. In 1983 Westview voted to build a new sanctuary and five classrooms. Rev. Randy Godwin began in June 1983. The new building was dedicated on June 24, 1984.

Westview's present pastor, Rev. Jim Brackett, began his ministry in May, 1988. In October, 1988, Rev. Larry King was called as associate pastor. In March of 1989 the new building mortgage was retired. The present membership is 551.

HISTORY OF
PUTNAM MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Putnam Memorial Baptist Church was organized in October 1949, under the guidance of Rev. Lewis E. Ludlum. The first meeting place for the new congregation was a tent located on present day Earl Road. Nineteen members originally met to organize the church, but allowed ten others, over a six month period, to also be considered charter members.

Although the tent sheltered the congregation adequately for a few months, it soon became evident that a more durable structure was needed. A lot on County Home Road was purchased for that new structure. Soon a small building was erected and lovingly referred to as "the temporary building."

Rev. Lawrence Roberts served Putnam Memorial as it's first pastor, overseeing the gradual growth of the new congregation from tent to permanent building.

Under the Lord's guidance the church changed and grew in a wonderful way and larger structures were needed to accommodate that growth. In June 1952, "the temporary building" gave way to the north end of the present educational plant. The south end was added in January 1958. A pastorium was built and open house was held September 13, 1963. On March 1973, a sanctuary was built in the front center of the educational plant and dedicated to the Glory of God.

In July of 1983, God united the congregation in a special way making it possible for the church to purchase three and one half acres of badly needed land behind the building.

The sanctuary was renovated in 1988 and a gymnasium was built on the newly acquired land and dedication services were held for the two facilities in November of 1988.

Rev. Larry A. Morris serves as pastor, Rev. Terry D. Gold serves as director of music and media, and Rev. T. Bryan Glisson serves as director of education and youth. The current membership is 668.

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I NAME

The name of this body shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II PURPOSE

The purpose of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall under the leadership of the Holy Spirit be to counsel together for the enlargement, enrichment, and strengthening of the work of the Lord Jesus Christ in Cleveland County. It shall be our purpose to provide training, to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the churches. We will engage in cooperative mission endeavors to meet the spiritual and physical needs of people in our area which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently. We will assist North Carolina Baptists and Southern Baptists in every area of mission and ministry in sending the Gospel to the ends of the earth.

ARTICLE III MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee. Application should include:

(1) Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that seventy-five percent (75%) of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.

(2) A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.

(3) A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.

(4) A willingness to meet with the Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one (1) year. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at its annual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Associational Executive Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

ARTICLE IV MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2. Special meeting may be called by the Moderator or Executive Board, provided two (2) weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two (2) messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers, ALONG WITH ALL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS, these shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this Constitution in Article III, Sections 2 and 3.

ARTICLES VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Women's Missionary Union Director, Director of Media Services, Parliamentarian, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The floor will then be open for additional nominations. This election will occur on the last day of the annual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Associational Executive Board at their April meeting.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two (2) terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

ARTICLE VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three (3) years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one (1) new trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one (1) year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Associational Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Directors of Missions, the Church & Community Ministries Director (ex-officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, tow (2) members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Associational Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. Associational Executive Board members are the connecting link between the Association and the churches. Executive Board members should represent the churches to the Association. Executive Board members should act as representatives for the Association to the churches. It is the responsibility of the Executive Board members to promote the programs, represent the needs and report to the churches concerning the work and ministry of the Association. Executive Board members should seek acceptable means of representing the Association to their respective fellowships. It shall be the duty of the Executive Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its Annual Meeting.

The quarterly meetings will be in January, April, and July on Monday after the third Sunday.

ARTICLE IX COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by t h e Association at the annual meeting.

1. Order of Business and Program Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
2. Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
3. Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
4. Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
5. Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
6. Nominating Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
7. Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
8. Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
9. Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
10. Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
11. Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
12. Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
13. Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
14. Church & Community Ministries Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)
15. Family Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 18)
16. Missions Committee (By-Law, Section 19)
17. Recreation and Drama Committee (By-Law IV, Section 20)
18. Strategy Planning Committee (By-Law IV, Section 21)

19. Memorials Committee (By-Law IV, Section 23)
20. Youth Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 22)
21. Pastoral Ministries Committee (By-Law IV, Section 24)
22. Building and Grounds Committee (By-Law IV, Section 25)
23. Personnel Committee (By-Law IV, Section 26
24. Single Adult Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 27)
25. Senior Adult Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 28)
26. Student Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 29
27. Any other committee authorized by the association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting: Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 14).

Section 2: The following committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty (3) days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting: Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16).

ARTICLE X AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any Annual Session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Association Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee on Enrollment, and shall be the Chairperson of the Associational Executive Board and be ex-officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees. Upon completion of his term of office, the Moderator shall become a member-at-large [for two (2) years] of the Missions Committee, Executive Committee and Executive Board.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board, Chairman of the Missions Committee, and Chairman of the Calendar Committee.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports,

and make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the Executive Board. This officer shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action and shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the Executive Board or the Association in annual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Board meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Sunday School. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work. The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 7: The Discipleship Training Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of Discipleship Training. This officer shall attend Executive Committee meetings, maintain the on-going work of Discipleship Training at all times, and give an annual report to the Association.

Section 8: The Music Director shall provide leadership for the Association in session and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the Annual meeting.

Section 9: The Brotherhood Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer

creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world mission needs.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Director of Missions; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU.

Section 11: The Director of Media Services shall promote the beginning and maintenance of church libraries in the churches; provide training opportunities for church librarians; maintain and develop the association library; attend Executive Committee meetings; cooperate with the Director of Missions and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session.

Section 12: The Youth Ministry Coordinator shall, under the supervision of the Director of Missions, serve as chairman of the Youth Ministry Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Section 13: The Parliamentarian shall, at the Annual Meeting of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 14: The Audiovisual Coordinator shall assist all associational leadership in selection, production and use of audiovisual materials and upon request, he shall provide similar assistance to individual church leaders and shall provide opportunities for training in the production and use of audiovisuals in education, motivation and worship. The Audiovisual Coordinator shall work with the librarian in storing, cataloging and promoting the use of audiovisual materials equipment. Maintenance of audiovisual equipment is the responsibility of the Audiovisual Coordinator.

Section 15: Vacancies occurring between Annual Sessions shall be filled by the Executive Board, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: THE ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Associational Music Director, and three (3) other members. It shall

rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church to be determined by the group. It shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting for the Association, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This committee will be responsible for promoting the Annual Meeting through the various news media.

Section 2: THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, President of the Pastor's Conference, Audiovisual Coordinator, and chairpersons of the following committees: Church and Community Ministries Committee, Nominating Committee, Committee on Committees, Christian Life Committee, Membership Committee, Finance Committee, Evangelism Committee, Strategy Planning Committee, Youth Ministry Committee, Student Ministry Committee, and Personnel Committee.

2. When without a Director of Missions, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Director of Missions and recommend such a person to the Executive Committee for election according to By-Law VI.

3. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or Executive Board and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven (7) is necessary to transact business.

Section 3: THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, shall promote work of evangelism in the churches and the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board

Section 4: THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, two (2) rotating annually, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following calendar year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, may make adjustments during the year in line items or through the assignment of miscellaneous funds in Section VII of the budget providing the adjustments:

1. --will not increase the total budget.
2. --will not alter the basic purpose or intent of the budget.
3. --will have full consent of those affected (individuals, department leaders, etc.)
4. --will not exceed a total of $5,000 during a fiscal year.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

A contingency fund is to be established and maintained in the approximate amount of one (1) calendar quarter of the Association's operating budget. This contingency fund is to be deposited in an interest bearing account.

These funds are to be disbursed only should a shortfall of general receipts occur, resulting in a lack of funds for regular operating expense.

Any disbursements of funds from the contingency fund must be upon the recommendation of the Clerk/Treasurer, approved by the chairman of the Finance Committee and the Chairman of the Executive Committee and is limited to budgeted items for operations where current funds for such budgeted items have been depleted.

Section 5: THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, with the pastor of the home church (the church of which the candidate is a member), the Director of Missions, and deacons of the home and requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee requires that it receive a copy of that portion of the Minutes, signed by the clerk, of the church conference at which the home church voted to request examination of the candidate.

The Committee requires that the candidate be called by a church for ministry before requesting examination.

The chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.

The Committee suggests that the candidate be questioned at least two (2) weeks prior to his ordination.

The Committee shall question the candidate about his conversion, his call, his priorities, his doctrine, and his personal life. The Committee may also counsel the candidate.

The candidate should feel free to seek advice from the Committee regarding any area of the ministry.

In every instance, the Committee shall be guided by the Scripture, especially 1 Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:5-9.

The Committee shall give written notice to the home church as to whether or not it recommends that the church proceed with the

ordination.

The Chairman shall report the Committee's activities to the Executive Board quarterly and provide a written report for the Annual Meeting.

Section 6: THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, contact and nominate the officers of the Association according to Article VI of the Constitution. This committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments (except the WMU and Brotherhood organizations), recommend workers for these various departments. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee (Article VI, Section 1). They shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. The committee shall also assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 9: THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director and Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the ANNUAL MEETING OF MESSENGERS.

Section 10: THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE composed of three (3) members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation, plan and promote the work of the Committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation. DEDICATE THE ANNUAL MINUTES TO A DESERVING PERSON.

Section 11: THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and six (6) other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its

report at the Annual Association Meeting.

Section 12: THE SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members, shall publicize study courses and programs that are available; and shall plan, provide and promote Seminary Extension studies as they may be desired.

Section 13: THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE composed of a chairperson and one person from each group of churches will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necessary action to maintain and improve the climate for positive good. The committee shall commend those persons and institutions that uphold Christian virtue and shall support the churches teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness. This committee will encourage all churches in the association to take the necessary steps to create and maintain the Christian Life Committee in their congregations. The associational Christian Life Committee will have a close working relationship with the various church committees.

Section 14: THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of seven (7) members, one from each group of churches as defined by the association, plus the chairman, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 15: THE TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE shall be composed of one (1) person from each group of churches in the Association (6). These committee members shall relay messages to pastors and key leaders during the year. All messages to be sent should be cleared with the Director of Missions.

Section 16: THE ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers. A total enrollment shall be made for each day.

Section 17: THE CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

A. Purpose -- The purpose of the Church & Community Ministries Committee shall be to work with the CCM Director to lead the Association to address the priority ministry needs in Cleveland County, and to plan and coordinate programs of ministry to share Christ's love in meeting the spiritual, educational, emotional, and physical needs.

B. Organization -- The Church & Community Ministries Committee shall be composed of resource personnel from area ministries with which the Church and Community Ministries is actively involved plus the WMU Director and/or the Mission Action Director of the WMU, Brotherhood Director and/or the Baptist Men's Director. The CCM Director will serve as chairman of the committee. Emergency Ministry needs not addressed in the constitution will be met at the discretion of the CCM Director after consultation with the Director of Missions.

C. MEETING -- The Church and Community Ministry Committee will meet as needed to develop the programs of ministry.

Section 18: FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Train, develop and encourage church and associational family life work.
2. Provide opportunities for working together in family life work.
3. Provide resources and services to churches and family life leaders.
4. Establish and maintain appropriate communication and relationships within the community and the denomination.
5. Plan programs, activities and events that address the needs of family ministry, marriage enrichment, the home, etc.

Section 19: THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be made up of the following members: Chairman (Vice-Moderator), the Director of Missions, Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Finance Committee Chairman, Chairperson of Church & Community Ministries Committee, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Music Director, President of the Pastors' Conference, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

This Committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Director of Missions as a person (as well as an officer in the Association), provide feedback concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association and offering support in projecting programs to the Executive Committee and/or Executive Board. The Missions Committee shall seek to determine areas of needs within and without the Association and formulate recommendations to the Associational Executive Committee.

The Committee shall enthusiastically explore all mission possibilities throughout the Association, emphasizing the need for new teaching units, preaching points, missions, and churches; and it shall actively seek out potential sponsoring churches for the beginning of specific mission endeavors. Providing energetic outreach leadership for the Association shall be the Committee's highest priority.

Section 20: THE RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, shall promote a program of Christian recreation and drama in the churches. The Committee shall regard recreation and drama as a means, not an end. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall use their programs as a way to teach, a means of witnessing and an avenue of expressing the abundant Christian life. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall be responsible to give assistance to any church that should request help in the area of recreation and drama. The Committee's responsibilities shall include fellowships, Senior Adults, retreats, crafts, drama workshops and other assignments of the Association, if asked. The Chairman of the Recreation and Drama Committee shall plan with the Director of Missions and give a report

of the committee's activities at the Executive Board quarterly meetings.

Section 21: THE STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, shall seek to understand the 'Priority Statements' of the Association; provide support and suggestions to the appropriate committees for implementation; and recognize personally and publicly the committees that address themselves to, and make significant accomplishment in achieving the 'Priority Statements.' At a time it judges appropriate, the Committee will also suggest to the Association the need for further strategy planning.

Section 22: YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and the Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator who serves as chairman. This committee shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Plan associational youth ministry programs and events.
2. Enlist the support of church youth and youth leaders for associational programs and events related to youth ministry.
3. Provide on-going support for church youth and youth leaders in churches.
4. Plan and promote associational training and information conferences for church youth and youth leaders.
5. Promote state, regional and national conferences in youth ministry.
6. Any other activity which the Director of Missions and/or Executive Committee deem necessary to foster a positive Christian Witness for Christ.

Section 23: MEMORIALS COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members will be responsible for:

1. Recognizing deceased ministers, staff, deacons and members in an appropriate way.
2. Submitting report for inclusion in Associational Minutes.
3. Ministering to the families of associational officers, ministers and staff members when death occurs.

Section 24: PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) ministers and/or staff persons in the Association with two (2) rotating off each year. It shall be the duty of this committee to work with the Director of Missions in planning and promoting continuing educational opportunities for ministers and staff persons in the Association.

Section 25: BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members and shall be responsible for the maintenance of the associational office and surrounding grounds. This committee is responsible to the Executive Committee.

Section 26: PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Develop proper and appropriate personnel policies and procedures for the associational staff.

2. Be responsible for securing associational support staff when openings occur.
3. Seek solutions for problems concerning associational staff.
4. Conduct staff evaluations and recommend salary and benefit proposals to Finance Committee.

This committee is responsible to the Executive Committee and the Chairman of the Personnel Committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee. The director of missions is an ex-officio member of the Personnel Committee except when the committee is in executive session.

Section 27: SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Train, develop and encourage leaders of single adults within local churches.
2. Serve as a catalyst to encourage churches together in a cooperative effort to further Single Adult Ministry.
3. Provide resources, programs, and services to local churches and leaders in the area of Single Adult Ministry.
4. Serve as a liaison to establish and maintain communication within the community and denomination.

Section 28: SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Assist in the organization and development of senior adult clubs in the local church.
2. Initiate, promote, and conduct senior adult ministries and activities in the association.
3. Provide opportunities for the development and enrichment of senior adults in the association.

Section 29: STUDENT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Help local Baptist Student Unions and churches reach and minister to college and university students.
2. Work with the state director of student ministries and local directors of student ministries to start new Baptist Student Unions in the association and to strengthen existing programs.
3. Assist in recruiting volunteer directors.
4. Provide training for workers with students.
5. Help involve students in the associational missions work.

Section 30: Members of all these committees except the Church and Community Ministries Committee and Student Ministry Committee and those appointed by the moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three (3) years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

By-Law VI DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

When without a Director of Missions, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Director of Missions and recommend such person to the Executive Committee. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. His duties will be in accordance with the job description at the time of his call.

By-Law VII CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

Section 1: Employment -- The Director of CCM shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Home Mission Board. The employee should be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service of the employee resigns. The CCM Director shall work under the supervision of the Director of Missions and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function -- The basic functions are to work with the CCM Committee or organize, supervise and promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The CCM Director shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Executive Board, Associational Executive Committee and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

Section 4: When without a Church & Community Ministries Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Church & Community Ministries Director according to By-Law VII, Sections 1 & 2.

By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, Annual Sessions shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six

(6) Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law X THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND STAFF

Moderator . . . . . Rev. Jim Brackett, 500 Melody Lane, Shelby
Vice-Moderator . . . . . Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, 900 W. Warren St., Shelby
Director of Missions . . . . . Rev. Leland Kerr, 3040 Longwood Dr. Shelby
Director of Church and Com. Min. . . . Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby
Clerk/Treasurer . . . . . Ms. Recca Bingham, 1118 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Office Manager . . . . . Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, 1723 Kings Rd., Shelby
Financial Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Judy Franks, 1210 Spring Dr., Shelby
C.C.M. Assistant . . . . . Mrs. Diane Davis, 112 Wright Rd., Kings Mtn.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. Jim Brackett, Moderator, Chairman . . . . . 500 Melody Lane, Shelby
Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, Vice-Moderator . . . . . 900 W. Warren St., Shelby
Rev. Leland Kerr, Director of Missions . . . . . 3040 Longwood Dr., Shelby
Rev. Charles Reed, Director of CCM . . . . . 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby
Ms. Recca Bingham, Clerk/Treasurer . . . . . 1118 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Rev. Steve Zimmerman Sunday School Director . . . . . 915 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Rev. Larry Burns, Disciple Training Director . . . . . 1009 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn.
Mr. Harold Wright, Brotherhood Director . . . . . 207 Thompson Rd., Blacksburg, SC
Mrs. Priscilla Wray, W.M.U. Director . . . . . 2033 River Hill Dr., Shelby
Rev. Lawton Neely, Music Director . . . . . 606 S. DeKalb St., Shelby
Rev. Larry Burns, Pres.Pastors Conf. . . . . 1009 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn.
Rev. Charlie Cabaniss, Chmn. Nominating Com. . . . P.O. Box 822, Boiling Springs
Rev. Jeff Brendle, Chmn. Committee on Committees . . . . . 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Rev. Russell Fitts, Chmn. Membership Com. . . . . 3314 Shelby Rd., Lawndale
Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Chmn. Finance Com. . . . . 216 Park Circle, Shelby
Mr. Barry Coker, Chmn. Evangelism . . . . . 2110 Fernwood Dr., Shelby
Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, Chmn. Christian Life Com. . . . . 413 Polkville Rd., Shelby
Rev. Mark King, Chmn. Strategy Plan.Com. . . . . 525 W. Zion Church Rd., Shelby
Dr. Harold Fite, Chmn. Personnel Com. . . . . 119 Sunshine Lane, Cherryville
Mr. Harold Ellis, Audiovisual Coordinator . . . . . 116 Carolina Avenue, Grover
Mrs. Sarah Goare, Dir. of Media Services . . . . . 1208 Westwood Dr., Shelby
Ms. Faithe Cooper, Chmn. Youth Ministry Com. . . . . 408-A Stroud Rd., Shelby
Mrs. Maria Aldridge, Chmn. Student Min.Com. . . . . 1010 Old Charles Rd., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Jeff Brendle, CHAIRMAN (Elizabeth) . . . . . Waco Group
Mrs. Frances Caveny (Bethany) . . . . . Grover Group
Mr. Haskel Scism (Patterson Grove) . . . . . Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Vickie Wyatt (Poplar Springs) . . . . . Lattimore Group
Rev. Alton Martin (Polkville) . . . . . Polkville Group
Mrs. Beth Heffner (Dover) . . . . . Shelby Group
Mr. Hill Carpenter (Waco) . . . . . Waco Group

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, Chairman . . . . . Mrs. Mary Lou Causby
Moderator . . . . . Rev. Jim Brackett
Director of Missions . . . . . Rev. Leland Kerr
Director of Church & Community Ministries . . . . . Rev. Charles Reed
Clerk/Treasurer . . . . . Ms. Recca Bingham
Finance Committee Chairman . . . . . Mr. Joe Cabaniss
Sunday School Director . . . . . Rev. Steve Zimmerman
Discipleship Training Director . . . . . Rev. Larry Burns
Brotherhood Director . . . . . Mr. Harold Wright
W.M.U. Director . . . . . Mrs. Priscilla Wray
Music Director . . . . . Rev. Lawton Neely
President of Pastors Conference . . . . . Rev. Larry Burns
Audiovisual Coordinator . . . . . Mr. Harold Ellis

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator . . . . . Mrs. Mary Lou Causby
Sunday School Director . . . . . Rev. Steve Zimmerman
Discipleship Training Director . . . . . Rev. Larry Burns
Brotherhood Director . . . . . Mr. Harold Wright
W.M.U. Director . . . . . Mrs. Priscilla Wray
Music Director . . . . . Rev. Lawton Neely

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, 1993-94

** Denotes Church Group*

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. Larry Morris, CHAIRMAN, * Shelby (Putnam) 1994
Rev. Don McSwain, Lattimore (Sandy Plains) 1995
Rev. Bill Jordan, Polkville (Fallston) 1996
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk/Treasurer
Assn. Music Director

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Norris Willis, Grover (Allen Memorial) 1994
Rev. Ronnie Cheek, Lattimore (Mt. Sinai) 1994
Rev. Harold Beam, Grover (Bethlehem) 1995
Rev. David Philbeck, Kings Mtn. (Macedonia) 1995
Mr. Barry Coker, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Christopher Road) 1996
Rev. Ervin Price, Waco (Mulls Memorial) 1996

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. Mickey Heyward, Shelby (Christopher Rd.) 1994
Mr. Joe Cabaniss, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (First) 1994
Mr. Bob White, Shelby (Dover) 1995
Rev. Allan Barlow, Waco (Pleasant Grove) 1995
Mrs. Diane Alexander, Kings Mtn. (First) 1996
Mr. Harry Mauney, Lattimore (Sandy Plains) 1996
Clerk/Treasurer

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Mr. Homer Starnes, Grover (New Hope) 1994
Mr. J.H. Black, Lattimore (Double Springs) 1994
Rev. Bill Roberson, Lattimore (Poplar Springs) 1995
Rev. Richard Plyler, CHAIRMAN, Kings Mtn.(Patterson Grove) 1995
Mrs. Frances Cline, Waco (Elizabeth) 1996

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Charlie Cabaniss, CHAIRMAN, Shelby, (Christopher Rd.) 1994
Mrs. Doreen Wacaster, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 1994
Rev. Ralph Sparrow, Kings Mtn. (Oak View) 1995
Mrs. Margaret Baldree, Shelby (Westview) 1995
Rev. Alton Martin, Polkville (Polkville) 1996
Rev. John Houze, Kings Mtn. (Peoples) 1996

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Mr. Joe Mauney, Waco (Elizabeth) 1994
Mrs. Dot Lloyd, Shelby (Dover) 1995
Mr. Charles Mack, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 1996

RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE

Rev. Carroll Page, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 1994
Mrs. Wanda Ashley, Shelby (Second) 1994
Rev. Joel Burton, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Casar) 1995
Mr. Don Petty, Lattimore (Sandy Plains) 1995
Mrs. Jean Adams, Polkville (Piedmont) 1996
Rev. Dale Clark, Grover (Patterson Springs) 1996

STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE

Rev. Joe Edwards, Lattimore (Beaver Dam) 1994
Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco (Waco) 1994
Rev. Robert Haynes, Kings Mtn. (Temple) 1995
Rev. Scott Norton, Waco (Elizabeth) 1995
Rev. Mark King, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Zion) 1996
Mrs. Brenda Blevins, Shelby (Westview) 1996

YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Karen Butzberger, Grover (Pleasant Hill) 1994
Ms. Faithe Cooper, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Zion) 1994
Rev. Lawton Neely, Shelby (Bethel) 1995
Rev. Shane Doty, Kings Mtn.(First) 1995
Rev. Mike Butzberger, Grover (Pleasant Hill) 1996
Rev. Rick Hamrick, Polkville (Polkville) 1996

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. Dan Jolly, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Zoar) 1994
Mr. Joseph Bowman, Sr., Waco (Emmanuel) 1995
Rev. J.C. Goare, Waco (Ross Grove) 1996

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

(composed of ministers and/or staff persons)

Dr. Harold Fite, Shelby (Eastside) 1994
Rev. Claude McIntosh, Kings Mountain (David) 1994
Rev. John Hunter, Shelby (Churchill Drive) 1995
Rev. Max Turner, Waco (Buffalo) 1995
Rev. Keith Dixon, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 1996
Rev. Dennis Hester, Shelby (Zoar) 1996

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Dennis Hester, Shelby (Zoar) 1994
Rev. Larry Burns, Kings Mountain (Faith) 1994
Rev. Dale Angel, Grover (New Buffalo) 1995
Rev. Russell Fitts, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Zion) 1996
Rev. Max Burgin, Lattimore (Lattimore) 1996

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Marion Adams, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (First) 1994
Rev. Jerry Welch, Polkville (Carpenter's Grove) 1995
Rev. C.A. Kirby, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 1996

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Wyan Washburn, Historian, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Boiling Spgs.)
Mrs. Delores Hamrick, Assoc. Historian, Lattimore (Poplar Spgs.)
Mrs. Betty McIntyre, Shelby (Putnam) 1994
Mrs. Beatrix Ramey, Lattimore (Lattimore) 1994
Mrs. Clevie Spangler, Polkville (Double Shoals) 1995
Mrs. Elaine Kiser, Polkville (Zion) 1996
Mrs. Frances Caveny, Grover (Bethany) 1996

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Rev. Joe Edwards, Lattimore (Beaver Dam) 1994
Rev. Robert Parsons, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 1995
. 1996

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. Marion Adams, Shelby (First) 1994
Rev. Eugene Land, Kings Mountain (Second) 1994
Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Dover) 1995
Mrs. Diane Martin, Polkville (Polkville) 1995
Rev. John Bridges, Grover (First) 1996
Mrs. Ruth Beam, Waco (Pleasant Grove) 1996

SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Mr. Byron Gragg, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Zion) 1994
Mrs. Mattie Sue Lowery, Grover (Pleasant Hill) 1995
Mrs. Lillie Hinton, Polkville (Double Shoals) 1996

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Frances Lail, 739-4489 . . . . . Grover Group
Mrs. Grace Ledford, 739-3249 . . . . . Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Pauline Harrill, 434-6223 . . . . . Lattimore Group
Mrs. Annie Sue Greene, 538-7867 . . . . . Polkville Group
Mrs. Pauline Waters, 487-4508 . . . . . Shelby Group
Mrs. Sarah Self, 487-7682 . . . . . Waco Group

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Mr. Don Curtis, Waco (Wallace Grove) 1994
Mr. Robert Warlick, Polkville (Polkville) 1995
Mr. Franklin Hicks, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Dover) 1996

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Paulette Burns, Kings Mountain (Faith) 1994
Rev. Bill Ewing, Polkville (Plains View) 1994
Mr. Jack Waters, Shelby (Second) 1995
Rev. Don McSwain, Lattimore (Sandy Plains) 1995
Rev. Harold Fite, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Eastside) 1996
Mrs. Ann Scism, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 1996

FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Wanda Webb, Waco (Northside) 1994
Mrs. Martha Sloan, Kings Mtn. (First) 1994
Mrs. Linda Raynor, Polkville (Zion) 1995
Rev. John Sloan, CHAIRMAN, Kings Mtn. (First) 1995
Rev. Stan Webb, Waco (Northside) 1996
Mr. Randy Raynor, Polkville (Zion) 1996

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Ms. Carol Barr, Shelby (Second) 1994
Mr. Doug Allen, Kings Mtn. (First) 1994
Ms. Cynthia Hamrick, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (First) 1995
Rev. Terry Bird, Lawndale (New Bethel) 1995
Ms. Linda Ellis, Waco (Pleasant Grove) 1996
Rev. Carey Youngblood, Lattimore (Poplar Springs) 1996

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Mildred Wright, Waco (Pleasant Grove) 1994
Rev. Arthur Collum, Waco (New Prospect) 1994
Mrs. Ruby Camp, Polkville (Lawndale) 1995
Mrs. Lenora Morris, Grover (First) 1995
Rev. Glenn Davenport, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (First) 1996
Mrs. Elizabeth Dedmon, Polkville (Piedmont) 1996

STUDENT MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Maxanne Greene, Shelby (First) 1994
Mr. Jason Kerr, Lattimore (Poplar Springs) 1994
Mrs. Pam Watson, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 1995
Mrs. Callie Saunders, Polkville (Zion) 1995
Mrs. Maria Aldridge, CHAIRMAN, Grover (Love Valley) 1996
Mr. Brad Ellis, Grover (Allen Memorial) 1996

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Charles Reed, CCM Director, CHAIRMAN . . . . . .Waco (Elizabeth)
Mr. Eddie Ross, Prison Ministry . . . . . .Lattimore (Mt. Sinai)
Mr. A.B. Davidson, Jail Ministry . . . . . .Shelby (Zoar)
Mrs. Sarah Williams, Literacy Ministry . . . . . .K. Mtn. (Oak Grove)
Mr. John Cabiness, Emergency & Relief Min. . . . . Lattimore (Double Spgs.)
Mrs. Diane Davis, Developmentally Disabled Min. . . . . Shelby (Eastside)
Mrs. Vickie Blanton, Visually Impaired Min. . . . . Lattimore (Poplar Spgs.)
Rev. Charlie Cabaniss, Substance Abuse Min. . . . . Shelby (Christopher Rd.)
Mrs. Evelyn Willis, Migrant Ministry . . . . . .Grover (First)

Respectfully submitted,
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. John Bridges, **CHAIRMAN**, Grover (First)
Rev. Max Turner, Waco (Buffalo) Mrs. Evelyn Jackson, Grover (Patterson Springs)
Mr. Bill Cobb, Polkville (Zion) Mrs. Brenda Bridges, Polkville (Polkville)

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Mr. Joe Mauney . . . . . Shelby
DIRECTOR OF MEDIA SERVICES
Mrs. Sarah Goare . . . . . Shelby
HISTORIAN
Dr. Wyan Washburn . . . . . Lattimore
ASSOCIATE HISTORIAN
Mrs. John B. Hamrick . . . . . Lattimore
MUSIC DIRECTOR
Rev. Lawton Neely . . . . . Shelby
TRUSTEES
Mr. J.A. West, 1994 . . . . . Grover
Mr. Charles Cabaniss, Jr., 1995 . . . . . Polkville
Mr. Steve Tolbert, 1996 . . . . . Shelby
AUDIOVISUAL COORDINATOR
Mr. Harold Ellis . . . . . Grover

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSISTeam

Director . . . . . Rev. Steve Zimmerman, Shelby
Vacation Bible School Director . . . . . Mrs. Wendy Mode, Shelby
Teacher Improvement Director
Outreach Evangelism Director . . . . . .Rev. Robert Haynes, Kings Mtn.
Age Group Directors:
Preschool . . . . . Ms. Linda Ellis, Waco

Children . . . . . .Mrs. Evelyn Bridges, Kings Mtn.
Youth . . . . . .Rev. Carey Youngblood, Lattimore
Adult - Large Sunday School . . . . . Mr. Joe Collins, Waco
Adult - Small Sunday School . . . . . Rev. Jerry Welch, Polkville

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING COUNCIL

Director . . . . . .Rev. Larry Burns, Kings Mtn.
Adult Leader . . . . . .Rev. Kenny Ashley, Shelby
Youth Leader . . . . . .
Children's Leader . . . . . .Mrs. Creola Pearson, Waco
Preschool Leader . . . . . .

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes . . . . . .Rev. J.C. Goare
Homes for the Aging . . . . . Rev. Sam Snyder
Baptist Hospital . . . . . Dr. Gene Washburn
Annuity Board . . . . . Rev. Ed Sessom
Baptist Colleges . . . . . Rev. Robert Abrams
Christian Literature . . . . . .Mr. A.L. Hardin, Jr.
Cooperative Program . . . . . .Mr. Carlos Young
Baptist Foundation . . . . . Mr. Robert Borders

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS 1993-94

WMU Director, Priscilla Wray, 2033 River Hill Dr., Shelby 487-5626
Asst. WMU Director, Frances Cline, 104 Kester Dr., Cherryville 482-8422
Baptist Women Dir., Evelyn Jackson, 1717 David Dr., Shelby 487-4819
Asst.B.W.Dir., ...
BYW Director, Goldie Setzer, 1020 W. Elm Street, Shelby 482-3899
Asst.BYW Dir.,. . . . . .
Acteen Director, Gaye Tolbert, 5100 Circle Dr., Shelby 487-5532
Asst.Acteen Dir., Vickie Rudasill, 615 Hicks Hill Rd., Lawndale 538-3292
G.A.Director, Cindy Aguero, 5408 Canterbury Rd., Shelby 481-1774
Asst.G.A.Dir., Hazel Thrift, 223 Mt. Sinai Ch.Rd., Shelby 482-4089
Mission Friends Dir., Cindie Roberts, 1324 Mt. Sinai Ch.Rd, Shelby 484-3121
Asst.M.F.Dir., Frances Greene, 1678 Midway Ave., Shelby 482-9477
Mission Action Dir., Lela Bell Washburn, 2346 Washburn Rd. 434-6093
Enlistment/Enlargement Dir., Lela Bell Washburn 434-6093
Sec./Treas., Vickie Rudasill, 615 Hicks Hill Rd., Lawndale 538-3292

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director . . . . . .Mr. Harold Wright, Grover
Assistant Director . . . . . Mr. Rod Mauney, Kings Mtn.
Baptist Men's President . . . . . .Rev. Ervin Price, Waco
R.A. Director . . . . . Mr. Richard Stroup, Shelby
Assistant R.A.Director . . . . . Mr. Jack Brack, Lattimore

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS CONFERENCE

President . . . . . .Rev. Larry Burns, Kings Mtn.
Vice-President . . . . . .Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco
Secretary/Treasurer . . . . . .Rev. Ronnie Cheek, Lattimore

RETIRED MINISTERS AND SPOUSES FELLOWSHIP

President . . . . . .Rev. Elwood Orr, Lattimore
Vice-President . . . . . .Rev. P. A. Cline, Lattimore
Secretary . . . . . .Mrs. Evelyn Allen, Lattimore

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTOR

Rev. Joe Edwards,748 Skinner Rd., Shelby . . . . . Beaver Dam
Rev. James Sanders,1090 Elam Rd., Kings Mtn. . . . . .Bethany
Rev. Lewis Howard, 1613 N. Oak Dr, Shelby . . . . . .Bethel
Rev. Rochelle Ingle, 1306 Earl Rd., Shelby . . . . . Bethel
Rev. Norman Brown,206 Plantation Dr., Kings Mtn . . . . . .Bethlehem
Rev. Robert Abrams,Box 823,Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. Garland Allen,Box 801, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. P.A. Cline,Box 854, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Dr. Larry Gregg,Box 1316, Boiling Springs . . . . . .Boiling Springs
Rev. C.A. Kirby,Box 934, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Dr. Robert Lamb,Box 797, Boiling Springs . . . . . .Boiling Springs
Rev. Melvin Lutz,Box 932, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. James McAllister,Box 238, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. Richard McBride, Elon College, Elon . . . . . .Boiling Springs
Dr. Vann Murrell,Box 901, Boiling Springs . . . . . .Boiling Springs
Rev. Elwood Orr, 325 E. Homestead Ave., Shelby . . . . . .Boiling Springs
Dr. Jack Partain,Box 5, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Dr. Robert Parsons,Box 1156, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. Bruce Rabon,107 Twin Lake Dr., Shelby . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. Burdette Robinson,130 Lindsey Lee Rd.Shelby . . . . . Boiling Springs
Dr. Bob Shackleford,Box 979, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. C.W. Walker,2059 Flint Hill Ch Rd., Shelby . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. David Webb,342 Webb Farm Rd., Shelby . . . . . .Boiling Springs
Rev. Roger Webb,109 Holland Drive, Shelby . . . . . Calvary
Rev. Carl Miller,334 Carpenters Gr.Ch.Rd. . . . . Carpenters Grove
Rev. Sam Snyder, 112 Delmar Rd, Shelby . . . . . Christopher Road
Rev. C.O. Greene, 3329 Rube Spangler Rd. . . . . .Double Shoals
Rev. Marvin Whisnant, 267 Westlee Street . . . . . Double Springs
Dr. Eugene Poston, P.O. Box 327, Shelby . . . . . Dover
Rev. Virgil Bailey,320 Patton Drive, Shelby . . . . . .Eastside, Shelby
Rev. Glenn Short,139 Cornelius Rd.,Spartenburg . . . . . Eastside, Shelby
Rev. Charles Reed,1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby . . . . . Elizabeth
Rev. Cline Borders, 1408 N. Sharon Rd., Shelby . . . . . Elizabeth

Rev. Ed Sessom,1918 Flint Hill Ch.Rd., Shelby . . . . . .Flint Hill
Rev. A.R. Nolen,2359 -1 Flint Hill Ch Rd., Shelby . . . . . Flint Hill
Rev. Paul Allen,503 S. Battleground Ave.,Grover . . . . . .Grover First
Rev. Harold Ellis, 116 Carolina Ave., Grover . . . . . Grover First
Rev. Reg Alexander,P.O. Box 1010, Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Doug Allen,106 Cheyenne Drive, Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Bob Davis,406 Hawthorne Rd., Kings Mtn. . . . . .Kings Mtn. First
Rev. James Jordan, Rt.3 Box 128, Bessemer City . . . . . Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Dan Silver,816 Marys Gr. Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Warren Reid, 710 Maynard St, Shelby . . . . . Lattimore
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 717 Hamrick Rd, Shelby . . . . . .Mount Sinai
Rev. Terry Bird, P.O. Box 137. Lawndale . . . . . .New Bethel
Rev. Harold Dellinger,2044 New Prospect Ch Rd. . . . . .New Prospect
Rev. Ed Brown, P.O. Box 2584, Shelby . . . . . Northside
Rev. Henry Bingham, 256 Plainsview Ch. Rd. Lawndale . . . . . .Plainsview
Rev. Wray Barrett,420 Long Branch Rd.,Kings Mtn. . . . . .Pleasant Hill
Rev. B.R. Holbrook, 6849 Landor Drive, Shelby . . . . . Pleasant Ridge
Rev. Ernest Smith,502 Stroud Rd., Shelby . . . . . Poplar Springs
Rev. Charles Moss, 117 Leslie Drive, Shelby . . . . . .Poplar Springs
Rev. Steve Austin, 810 Rhodann Drive, Shelby . . . . . Poplar Springs
Rev. Charles Freeman, P.O. Box 1153, Boiling Sprs. . . . . .Poplar Springs
Rev. Bill Roberson, 109 Lyman St., Shelby . . . . . .Poplar Springs
Rev. Leland Kerr, 3040 Longwood Drive, Shelby . . . . . Poplar Springs
Rev. J.C. Goare, 1208 Westwood Dr., Shelby . . . . . Ross Grove
Rev. Edwin McGinnis, 114 E. Ross Grove Rd.,Shelby . . . . . .Ross Grove
Rev. Harry Walker,127 Weatherstone Dr,Forest City . . . . . .Sandy Plains
Rev. Roland Leath, 108 Worthington St., Shelby . . . . . .Shelby First
Rev. Charles Summey, 625 Charles Road, Shelby . . . . . .Shelby First
Cmdr. R. Albert Propst, Mystic, Conn. . . . . Shelby First
Rev. E.B. Hicks, 3002 Courtland Dr.,Shelby . . . . . Shelby First
Rev. Woodrow Wall, 297 Clinton St., Shelby . . . . . Shelby First
Dr. Christopher White, 303 W. Marion, Shelby . . . . . Shelby First
Rev. Marion Adams, 1007 Hardin Dr., Shelby . . . . . Shelby First
Dr. Dan Proctor, 3031 Longwood Dr., Shelby . . . . . .Shelby First
Rev. Frank Garver, 108 N. Oakwood Dr., Kings Mtn. . . . . Shelby First
Rev. Ben Davis,765 Broad Street, Shelby . . . . . .Shelby Second
Rev. Neal Efird, 533-1 Old Stubbs Rd., Cherryville . . . . . .Waco
Rev. Robert Beason,2050 McBrayer Sprs.Rd.,Shelby . . . . . .Wallace Grove
Rev. David Lucas, 804 Elmwood Drive, Shelby . . . . . .Westview
Rev. Russell Fitts, 3314 Shelby Rd., Lawndale . . . . . Zion
Rev. Dan Jolly, 5307 Spring Lane, Shelby . . . . . .Zoar

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Dennis Wells, 1314 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mtn. Second
George Griffin, 103 Springwood Rd., Grover . . . . . New Hope

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Doug Foster, Box 714, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Bobby Herndon, Grover Rd., Kings Mtn. . . . . Eastside, KM
Michael Chambers,507 Plantation Dr,Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mtn. Second
Bryan Glisson, 2925 Poplar Circle, Shelby . . . . . Putnam Memorial

OTHER CHURCH STAFF

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Min. of Youth: Amy Toney, 500 Longbranch Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086

BEAVER DAM: Min. of Music/Education/Youth: Ladell Shields, 120 Lindsey Lee Lane, Shelby

BETHANY: Min. of Music: J.D. Martin, 226 Hardin Circle, Grover 28073

BETHEL: Min. of Music/Youth: Lawton Neely, 405 Whisnant St., Shelby 28150

BETHLEHEM: Min. of Music/Education: Rod Mauney, 209 Nancy Dr., Shelby 28152, Min. of Youth: Leslie Whitney, 1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086

BOILING SPRINGS: Min. of Education: Rev. Bonnie Doughtie, Box 337, Boiling Springs 28017, Min. of Music (Interim): Dr. Oland Summers, 3106 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28152, Min. of Youth (Interim): David Putnam, 1405 Vermont Ave., Shelby 28150

BUFFALO: Min. of Music: Richard Stamey, 2144 Deal Rd., Cherryville 28021

CALVARY: Min. of Music: Wayne Johnson, Jr., Box 760, Boiling Springs 28017

CARPENTERS GROVE: Min. of Music: Kathy Cook, 1156 Carpenters Grove Church Rd., Lawndale

CASAR: Min. of Music: Rev. Joel Burton, 1520 Casar-Lawndale Rd., Casar 28020

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Min. of Music: Charlie Cabaniss, Box 822, Boiling Springs, 28017

COMMUNITY: Min. of Music: Norris Head, 1556 Timber Lake Dr., Shelby 28150

DAVID: Min. of Music: Cinda Woodberry, Box 195, Kings Mtn. 28086

DOUBLE SHOALS: Min. of Music: Lynn B. Powell, 104 Dyer Dr., Shelby 28150, Min. of Youth: Rev. Brian Johnson, 3323 Rube Spangler Rd., Lawndale 28090

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Min. of Music: Linda Black, 2301 Crosby Dr., Shelby 28150

DOVER: Min. of Music/Education/Youth: Beth Heffner, 2913 Hugh Harrill Rd., Shelby 28150

EASTSIDE (KM): Min. of Music: Liz Hill, 125 Chestnut Ridge Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086

EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Min. of Music/Education: Susan J. Wilson, 606 Wilson-Cornwell Rd., Shelby 28150, Min. of Youth: Eric Davis, 522 Oakgrove/Cloverhill Ch.Rd., Lawndale 28090

ELIZABETH: Min. of Music: Michael McGee, 404 Alan Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086, Min. of Education: Joe Collins, 406 Greyfield Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086, Min. of Youth / Sr.Adult/Recreation: Scott Norton, 806 McGowan Rd., Shelby 28150

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Min.of Music: Eddie Owens, 3904 Fallston-Waco Rd., Lawndale 28090, Min. of Youth: Jerry Lovelace, Polkville 28136

EMMANUEL: Min. of Music: Mae Cartee, Rt. 4, Box 148, Cherryville 28021

FAITH: Min. of Music: Sandra Wilson, Box 84, Kings Mtn. 28086, Min. of Youth/Assoc. Pastor: Tim Gold, 965 College Ave., Shelby 28152

FALLSTON: Min. of Music: Nancy Hoyle, 902 Wyke Rd., Shelby 28150, Min. of Youth: Jimmy Weaver, Box 327, Fallston 28042

FLINT HILL: Min. of Music/Youth: Doreen Wacaster, Box 153, Boiling Springs 28017

GROVER FIRST: Min. of Music: Sondra Anderson, 420 Blackwell Rd., Blacksburg, SC 29702,Min. of Youth: Cindy Jenkins, 2165 Ellis Rd., Shelby 28152

HIGHLAND: Min. of Music: Joe Causby, 1181 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150

IMMANUEL: Min. of Music: Bill Lazenby, P.O. Box 1093, Shelby 28150, Min. of Youth: Daniel Rice, 1406 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28152

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Min. of Music: Tracy Bolin, Box 774, Kings Mtn. 28086

KINGS MTN. FIRST: Min. of Music: Morris Jordan, 323 Pinehurst Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086, Min. of Youth/Recreation: Shane Doty, 323 Somerset Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086, Min. of Education: Richard Young, Box 786, Kings Mtn., 28086

KINGS MTN. SECOND: Min. of Music: Evelyn Bridges, 116 Phifer Cir., Kings Mtn. 28086, Min. of Youth: Gregory Moore, 118 Cloninger St., Kings Mtn. 28086

LATTIMORE: Min. of Music: Mary Lattimore, Box 93, Lattimore 28089, Min. of Youth: Bill Hartley, Box 51, Lattimore 28089

LAWNDALE: Min. of Music: William Brackett, 957 Arbor Rd., Lawndale 28090

LILY MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Tom Lattimore, Jr., W. Main St., Lattimore 28089

LOVE VALLEY: Min. of Music: Debbie Melton, 2092 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086, Min. of Recreation: John Melton, 2092 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086

MACEDONIA: Min. of Music/Youth/Education: Larry Donaldson, 1101 S. Battleground Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086

MIDVIEW: Min. of Music: Kathy Jenkins, Box 1142, Grover 28073

MT. SINAI: Min. of Music: Bobby Painter, 1246 State Line Rd., Gaffney, SC 29341

MULLS MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Mackie Price, 3298 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150

NEW BETHEL: Min. of Music: Selvia Brown, 500 Peach St., Shelby 28150

NEW CAMP CREEK: Min. of Music: Mabel Lee, 802 Second St., Shelby 28150, Min. of Youth: Jerry & Rhonda Brooks, 7006 Penn-Dale Dr., Shelby 28152

NEW HOPE: Min. of Music/Youth/Children: David & Angie Cosnter, 119 Ponder Rd., Grover

NEW JERUSALEM: Min. of Music: Cornelius Young, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150, Min. of Education: Sherwood Smith, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150, Min. of Youth: Shirley Terrill, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150

NEW PROSPECT: Min. of Music: Janie Lowman, 3908 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150

NORMAN'S GROVE: Min. of Music: Mark Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090

NORTHSIDE: Min. of Music: Shirley Barnette, 117 Hendricks Lake Rd., Shelby 28150, Min. of Youth: Harold Phillips, 210 Pleasant Ridge Ch.Rd., Apt.1, Shelby 28152

OAK GROVE: Min. of Music: Bob Webster, 104 Wright Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086, Min. of Youth: Jonathan Jones, Box 5465 (GWU), Boiling Springs 28017

OAK VIEW: Min. of Music/Youth: Delores White, 1111 S. Battleground Avenue, Kings Mtn.

PATHWAY: Min. of Music: Kelly Cobb, 3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn., 28086

PATTERSON GROVE: Min. of Music: Dr. Steven Plate, 1604 McFarland Dr., Shelby 28150, Min. of Youth: Brad Ellis, 1012 Bethlehem Ch.Rd., Grover 28073

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Min. of Music/Youth: Dale Clark, 1007 Leander St., Shelby 28152, Min of Recreation: Brenda Champion: 1815 Beaman St., Shelby 28152

PEACH STREET: Min. of Music: Juanita Wright, 1214 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150

PEOPLES: Min. of Music: Connie Ash, 211 Dilling St., Kings Mtn. 28086, Assoc. Pastor: Arthur McClain, 3389 Marshal Wolf Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086

PIEDMONT, K.MTN.: Min. of Music: Jerry Bedsole, 805 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086

PIEDMONT, LAWNDALE: Min. of Music: Robert Blackburn, 540 Belwood-Lawndale Rd., Lawndale, Min. of Youth: Jeane Adams, 2736 Ball Park Rd., Lawndale 28090

PLAINS VIEW: Min. of Music: Willie Lee Bingham, 304 Plainsview Ch.Rd., Lawndale 28090

PLEASANT GROVE: Min. of Music: Jean Costner, 4059 Devine Rd., Lawndale 28090, Min. of Youth: Thomas Alexander, 527 Wilson Rd., Lawndale 28090, Min. of Youth: Marcos Bomfim, 108 S. Firestone St., Gastonia 28052

PLEASANT HILL: Min. of Music: Kathy Condrey, 703 McBrayer Homestead Rd., Shelby 28152, Min. of Youth: Karen Butzberger, 2202 Pleasant Hill Ch.Rd., Shelby 28152

PLEASANT RIDGE: Min. of Music: Steven Austin, 810 Rhodann Dr., Shelby 28150, Min. of Education/Youth/Recreation: Andy Oliver, 107 Lindsey Lee Lane, Shelby 28152

POLKVILLE: Min. of Music: Bob Hendrick, 1040 Manchester Dr., Shelby 28150, Min. of Education/Youth: Rick Hamrick, Box 409, Polkville 28136

POPLAR SPRINGS: Min. of Music: Clyde Buckner, 1111 Poplar Springs Church Road, Shelby, Min. of Education/Youth: Carey Youngblood, Box 1134, Boiling Springs 28017

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Terry Gold, 224 Cider Dr., Shelby 28152, Min. of Education/Youth: Bryan Glisson, 2925 Poplar Circle, Shelby 28152

ROSS GROVE: Min. of Music/Youth: Maggie Hutchinson, 412 Leander St., Shelby 28150

SANDY PLAINS: Min. of Music: Joy Harris, Box 1017, Ellenboro 28040

TEMPLE: Min. of Youth: Michael E. Gable, Jr., 1221 Wales Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086, Min. of Recreation: Billy Williams, 3521 Billy Williams Dr., Shelby 28150

SHELBY FIRST: Min. of Music: Bob Dills, 1212 Charles Rd., Shelby 28152, Min. of Education: Steve Zimmerman, 915 Wyke Rd., Shelby 28152, Min. of Students/Singles: Peter West, 107 Spurgen Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086, Min. of Activities/Sr. Adults: Glenn Davenport, 1508 Briarcreek Dr., Shelby 28152

SHELBY SECOND: Min. of Music (Interim): Mickey Sharpe, Box 869, Boiling Springs 28017, Min. of Youth: Crystal Timmons, 6926 "Baker Dr., Apt. A-19, Shelby 28152, Min. of Recreation: Stan Lowery, 1125 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150

VICTORY: Min. of Music: Shirley Caveny, 1951 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086

WACO: Min. of Music: Evelyn Kiser, 429 Phillips Dr., Cherryville 28021, Min. of Youth: Mr. & Mrs. Don Elmore, Box 26, Waco 28169

WALLACE GROVE: Min. of Music/Youth: Rick Jones, 1326 Williamson Rd., Shelby 28150

WESTOVER: Min. of Music: John Ross, c/o 1370 Westover Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086

WESTVIEW: Assoc. Pastor/Music/Youth: Larry King 913 Sarratt Dr., Shelby 28152
ZION: Min. of Music/Youth/Education: Faithe Cooper, P.O. Box 371, Shelby 28151
ZOAR: Min. of Music/Youth: Douglas Pedigo, 512 Gold St., Shelby 28150, Min. of Education: Dr. Alice Cullinan, Box 833, Boiling Springs 28017

CHURCH SECRETARIES

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Jada Hardin
BEAVER DAM: Rosemary Wortman
BETHEL: Open
BETHLEHEM: Delores White
BOILING SPRINGS: Susan Guffey, Betsy Beason
BUFFALO: Shirley Randolph
CALVARY: Judy Wray
CARPENTERS GROVE: Martha Short
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Janice Humphries
CHURCHILL DRIVE: Lynn Davis
COMMUNITY: Ruby Hipp
DAVID: Margaret Dixon
DOUBLE SHOALS: Teresa Lowe
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Debbie Bridges
DOVER: Betty Blanton
EASTSIDE (KM): Barbara Starnes
EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Joy Dellinger
ELIZABETH: Pansy Carpenter, Nora Lona Waters
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Jeanette Owens
FAITH: Amelia Barnette
FALLSTON: Barbara Elliott
FLINT HILL: Pam Watson
GROVER FIRST: Marie Beam
HIGHLAND: R.J. Price
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Carol Dixon
KINGS MTN. FIRST: Marjorie Jordan, Kathi Wright
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Evelyn Bridges
LATTIMORE: Annie Piercey
LAWNDALE: Bobbie Bowman
LILY MEMORIAL: Lisa Nanney
MACEDONIA: Judy Wiggins
MIDVIEW: J.B. Moss
MT. SINAI: Laura Lee Champion
MULLS MEMORIAL: Ardell Thompson
NEW BETHEL: Janice Edwards
NEW BUFFALO: Shirley Storie
NEW CAMP CREEK: Travis/Jeanene Weldon
NEW HOPE: Kathryn McCurry
NEW JERUSALEM: Karen Tate
NEW PROSPECT: Mary Davis

NORMAN'S GROVE: Walter Warlick
NORTHSIDE: Donna Humphries
OAK GROVE: Judy Davis
OAK VIEW: Mildred Caldwell
PATTERSON GROVE: Norma Frady
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Brenda Champion
PEACH STREET: Juanita Wright
PEOPLES: Teresa Curry
PIEDMONT, K.MTN: Patricia Queen
PIEDMONT, LAWNDALE: Hollie Dean
PLAINS VIEW: Willie Lee Bingham
PLEASANT GROVE: Mary Davis
PLEASANT HILL: Roxanne Bridges
PLEASANT RIDGE: Peggie Williamson
POLKVILLE: Brenda Bridges
POPLAR SPRINGS: Brenda Mull, Vickie Rudasill
PUTNAM: Debby McIntyre
ROSS GROVE: Cathy Dick
SANDY PLAINS: Mary Packard
SHELBY FIRST: Brenda Blevins, Diane Travis, Pat Smedley, Barbara Toms
SHELBY SECOND: Rhonda Poston
TEMPLE: Jane Ferebee
UNION: Ann Parker
VICTORY: Open
WACO: Beverly Campbell
WALLACE GROVE: C.R. Beaver
WESTVIEW: Marie Horne
ZION: Kathrine Humphries
ZOAR: Janice Brittain

KEY LEADERS

	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIR.	DEACON CHMN.
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Marvin Hamrick	Margaret Goodwin	Don Ellis
BEAVER DAM	Lynne Wilson	Libby Weathers	Ted Wortman
BETHANY	(Gary Philbeck (J.D. Martin	None	Sam Caveny
BETHEL	Doug Teague	Rochelle Ingle	Ken Dawson
BETHLEHEM	M/M Ronnie Beason	Dan Smith	Tim Echols
BOILING SPRINGS	Bob Blackburn	None	Gene Washburn
BUFFALO	Lester Lail, Jr.	Mrs. Harold Fitch	Joe Porter
CALVARY	Billy Ridings	Jimmy Turner	Lee Allen
CARPENTERS GROVE	Joe Barrett	Vickie Welch	Bill Dixon
CASAR	Hilary Bridwell	None	Bill Hastings
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	Margie Lovelace	None	Larry Haskins
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Hazel Dycus	Barry Coker	Dale McCurry
CHURCHILL DRIVE	Larry Price	None	Steve Patterson
COMMUNITY	Open	None	Marvin Powell
DAVID	Jerry Lovelace	Don Albea	Albert Woodberry
DOUBLE SHOALS	Joyce Spangler	None	Ray Spangler
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Garland Bolejack	J.H. Black	Jennings Brooks
DOVER	Ted Grayson	Lenny Huffstetler	Bob White
EASTSIDE (KM)	Don Starnes	None	Jack Rayfield
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Diane Davis	Eric Davis	Open
ELIZABETH	Joe Collins	Bruce Corregan	Tom Curry
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	Chris Meade	None	Eddie Owens
EMMANUEL	Sharon Kale	None	Russell Coleman
FAITH	Wayne Fredell	Kenny Parker	Wayne Fredell
FALLSTON	Dan Horldt	None	Bill Wellmon
FLINT HILL	Bobby Watson	Pete Weaver	Dean Harrill
GROVER FIRST	Janie Hamby	None	J.D. Ellis
HIGHLAND	Joe Causby	None	R.J. Price
IMMANUEL	Mike Huntsinger	Diane Alexander	Mike Huntsinger
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Harold Crawford	None	Harold Crawford
KINGS MTN. FIRST	Cathy Powell	Richard Young	Mike Bumgardner
KINGS MTN. SECOND	Jim Carpenter	Charles Greene	Bill Hawkins
LATTIMORE	Ray Towery	None	Edwin McSwain
LAWNDALE	Wanda Lee	None	Harold Lynn
LILY MEMORIAL	Joey Hamrick	Tami Hamrick	Joey Hamrick
LOVE VALLEY	J.D. VanDyke	None	George Melton
MACEDONIA	None	None	Morris Timms
MIDVIEW	J.L. Murray	None	Ben Page
MT. SINAI	Weldon Lancaster	Bea Bridges	Ford Glenn
MULLS MEMORIAL	Hugh Lee Mode	Earl Johnson	Glenn Thompson
NEW BETHEL	Kenneth Price	None	Gary Boggs
NEW BUFFALO	Mark Brittain	Mark Brittain	None
NEW CAMP CREEK	None	None	Jerry Brooks
NEW HOPE	Lawrence Sailors	Bill Cameron	Ray Hoke
NEW JERUSALEM	Sherwood Smith	None	Boyd Tate
NEW PROSPECT	Howard McKinney	None	John Allen
NORMAN'S GROVE	Jim Boggs	None	Mark Jolley
NORTHSIDE	Barry Brookshire	None	Phil Johnson
OAK GROVE	Carl Davis	Bill Wright	Bill Wright
OAK VIEW	Harold Farris	Johnnie Caldwell	John Caldwell
PATHWAY	Keith Cobb	None	None
PATTERSON GROVE	Haskel Scism	Larry McDaniel	

PATTERSON SPRINGS	George Ledford	J.L. Biggers, Jr.	Lenord Greene
PEACH STREET	David Ellis	None	David Ellis
PEOPLES	Alfred Ash	John Houze	None
PIEDMONT, K.MTN	Pete Ross	None	Jerry Bedsole
PIEDMONT, LAWNDALE	(Guy Adams (William Dean	Curtis Styles	Guy Adams
PLAINS VIEW	Becky Ewing	None	Ronnie Morgan
PLEASANT GROVE	John Hendrick	None	John Hendrick
PLEASANT HILL	Eddie Smith	None	Tommy Lowery
PLEASANT RIDGE	Wallace Horne	None	Bob Barnette
POLKVILLE	Jerry Ledbetter	None	Jim Hope
POPLAR SPRINGS	Eric Kisselburg	Dennis Parker	James Petty
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	Carl Frazee	None	Keith Anthony
ROSS GROVE	Donald Weathers	Ann Barrett	Hal Dedmon
SANDY PLAINS	Donnis Walker	None	Billy Williams
SHELBY FIRST	Bill Wilder	Steve Zimmerman	Stephen Jones
SHELBY SECOND	Reviere Beam	Jim Barr	Jim Barr
TEMPLE	Open	None	Solan Moss
UNION	John Bill Rudasill	Carmie Grigg	John Rudasill, Jr.
VICTORY	Allen Graham	None	Marvin Caveny
WACO	Keith Kiser	None	Hill Carpenter
WALLACE GROVE	Robert Beason	None	Harold Huntsinger
WESTOVER	Bill Bridges	None	Hubert Bowen
WESTVIEW	Mike Fagg	None	Gilbert Greene
ZION	Tim Lail	Beth Caaniss	Bill Rhymes
ZOAR	Eddie Winecoff	None	Roger Harris
STAR OF BETHLEHEM	None	None	None

	WMU DIRECTORS	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS	CHURCH CLERKS
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Ruth Stone	Hubert Stone	Margie Moss
BEAVER DAM	Lois Broome	Ralph Mauney	Marie Jones
BETHANY	Ruth Sanders	William Hudson	Betty Gardner
BETHEL	Edna Alexander	John Shepperson	Paul Crotts
BETHLEHEM	Lynn Echols	Rod Mauney	Paula Scism
BOILING SPRINGS	Rhealene Lamb	None	Susan Guffey
BUFFALO	Kathy Weaver	Dennis Stamey	Margaret Goodman
CALVARY	Julie Fisher	None	Judy Wray
CARPENTERS GROVE	Vickie Welch	None	Faye Sain
CASAR	Mary Lou Palmer	None	Marlene Walker
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	Era Green	Paul Carson	Judy Helms
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Mary Jo Turner	Ron Grigg	Karla Johnson
CHURCHILL DRIVE	Helen Grayson	W.M. Watterson	Helen Grayson
COMMUNITY	None	None	Selma Beaver
DAVID	Joyce Bolin	Gene Hoyle	Louise McSwain
DOUBLE SHOALS	Faye Spangler	Larry Scism	Theresa Lowe
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Glenda Blanton	Lee Gragg	Ellen Gragg
DOVER	Frances Hicks	Rick Huffstetler	Betty Blanton
EASTSIDE (KM)	Patsy Williams	Dale Thornburg	Katie Ingram
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Jane Adams	Harold McSwain	Vergia Strange
ELIZABETH	Frances Cline	Jamie Richard	Pansy Carpenter
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	None	None	Jeanette Owens
EMMANUEL	Betty Black	None	Sharon Kale
FAITH	Peggy Parker	Martin Bridges	Dianne Fredell
FALLSTON	Marie Wellmon	Bill Wellmon	Edna Wright

FLINT HILL	Renee Walker	Cecil Faile	Pam Watson
GROVER FIRST	Beth Brock	Mike Hawkins	Patricia Moore
HIGHLAND	None	None	Wayne Pittman
IMMANUEL	None	None	Diane Alexander
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Louise Roberts	None	Amy Covington
KINGS MTN. FIRST	Open	Doug Allen	Becky Bumgardner
KINGS MTN. SECOND	Katie Pruitt	Tommy Barrett	Mrs. Delane Guyton
LATTIMORE	Mary Hunt	Edwin McSwain	J.B. Williams
LAWNDALE	Sue Wilson	Gene Wilson	Ruby Camp
LILY MEMORIAL	Elizabeth Greene	Louis Booth	Open
LOVE VALLEY	None	None	Joyce VanDyke
MACEDONIA	Debbie Eaves	None	Terry Boggess
MIDVIEW	None	None	Nancy Moss
MT. SINAI	Pat Hamrick	Gene Wray	Jack Putnam
MULLS MEMORIAL	Becky Hamrick	Charles Martin	Betty Martin
NEW BETHEL	Selvia Brown	Ebby Hord	Betty Head
NEW BUFFALO	None	None	Shirley Storie
NEW CAMP CREEK	Ruth Causby	None	Mabel Lee
NEW HOPE	Open	Roger Porter	Kathryn McCurry
NEW JERUSALEM	None	None	Shirley Terrill
NEW PROSPECT	Shirley Hord	Bob Lowman	Jerry Hord
NORMAN'S GROVE	Iwilla Warlick	Don Falls	Blanche Warlick
NORTHSIDE	Martha Fraser	Roert Smith	Betty Brown
OAK GROVE	Open	Open	Wanda Hamrick
OAK VIEW	Doris Sparrow	Harold Farris	Letha Metcalf
PATHWAY	None	Keith Cobb	Iris Dover
PATTERSON GROVE	None	None	Becky Scism
PATTERSON SPRINGS	Evelyn Jackson	Tom Addis	Ann Young
PEACH STREET	Zina Rollins	Richard Galloway (RA)	Martha Davidson
PEOPLES	Sue Grissom	None	Teresa Curry
PIEDMONT, K.MTN	Teresa Bell	Floyd Sanders	Carolyn Martin
PIEDMONT, LAWNDALE	Sue Styles	Ricky Richard	Patricia Reiman
PLAINS VIEW	Reita Schronce	Ronnie Morgan	Ellene Lineberger
PLEASANT GROVE	Linda Ellis	Joyce Barlow (RA)	Brenda Gardner
PLEASANT HILL	Debbie Smith	None	Amanda Lowery
PLEASANT RIDGE	Helen Beaver	Harrill Blanton, Jr.	Betty Jones
POLKVILLE	Jan Crow	Robert L. Davis	Judy Wright
POPLAR SPRINGS	Delores Hamrick	Sid Bryson	Herman Hamrick
PUTNAM	Peggy Strickland	Sandy Allen	Debby McIntyre
ROSS GROVE	Helen Sneed	Charles Barrett	Paul Dover
SANDY PLAINS	Marian Packard	Harry Mauney	Debbie Wall
SHELBY FIRST	Polly Willis	Harold Causby	David Causby
SHELBY SECOND	Ruth Champion	Randy Cox	Rhonda Poston
TEMPLE	None	None	Mildred Whetstine
UNION	Mary Harris	John Wall	Glenda Canipe
VICTORY	Mae Grigg	None	Nanette Turner
WACO	Ann Joy Ballew	W.H. Lutz	Keith Kiser
WALLACE GROVE	None	Don Curtis	Gail Wood
WESTOVER	None	None	Brenda Frazier
WESTVIEW	Lib Revels	Myles Whitaker	Janet Walker
ZION	Becky Dorsey	Tom Fitts	Jeanine Rhymes
ZOAR	Pam Allen	Max Miller	Janice Brittain
STAR OF BETHLEHEM	None	None	Nieves Sheppard

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE BOARD

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Hubert Stone, Ruth Stone
BEAVER DAM: Ted Wortman, Lynne Wilson
BETHANY: Frances Caveny
BETHLEHEM: Willis Harmon, Edith Reynolds
BOILING SPRINGS: Thirlen Osborne, Lansford Jolley
BUFFALO: Margaret Goodman, Ann Hord
CALVARY: Frank Bridges
CARPENTERS GROVE: Carl Carpenter, Carl Miller, Martha Miller
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Margie Lovelace, Era Green
CHURCHILL DRIVE: John Hunter, W.M. Watterson
DAVID: Jerry Lovelace, Gene Hoyle
DOUBLE SHOALS: Carl Spangler, Faye Spangler
DOVER: Tommy Webb, Judy Franks
EASTSIDE KM: Jack Rayfield, Dale Thornburg
EASTSIDE SHELBY: Andy Martin, Dwight Cooper
ELIZABETH: Tom Curry, Joe Mauney
EMMANUEL: Betty Black, Charles Allen, Joe Bowman
FLINT HILL: Renard Nolen
GROVER FIRST: Hood Watterson, Mike Hawkins
IMMANUEL: Bill Lazenby, Mike Huntsinger
KINGS MTN.SECOND: Pearl Kiser, Wesley Kiser
LATTIMORE: J.B. Willaims, Ernest Hardin, Ronnie Price
LAWNDALE: Fred Denton, Catherine Denton
LOVE VALLEY: Dennis Aldridge, George Melton
MIDVIEW: Bob Hope, Tony Jenkins, Kathy Jenkins
MOUNT SINAI: Frank Ellis, Gene Wray
NEW BETHEL: M/M James Elam, Minnie Kilby
NEW HOPE: Ray Hoke, Warren Starnes
NEW JERUSALEM: Zavier Terrill
NEW PROSPECT: Howard McKinney, Wray Wright
NORTHSIDE: Mary Hoyle, Ann Camp
OAK GROVE: Giles Bell, Franklin Davis, Phyllis Hamrick
OAK VIEW: M/M Dean Fleming
PATTERSON GROVE: Richard Plyler, Norman Webster
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Harold Jackson, Evelyn Jackson
PIEDMONT KM: James Mooney
PIEDMONT LAWNDALE: Haley Dedmon, Herman Melton
PLAINSVIEW: William Ewing,Becky Ewing,Ronnie Morgan,Linda Howard
PLEASANT GROVE: Otha Williams, Marie Williams
PLEASANT HILL: Nixon Martin, Frank Cornwell
POLKVILLE: James Gettys, Tom Davis
POPLAR SPRINGS: J.L. McSwain, Jerry Blake
ROSS GROVE: Gene Daggerhart
SANDY PLAINS: Marian Packard, Blanche Humphries

SHELBY FIRST: Beth Hamrick, Edith Hoffman
SHELBY SECOND: Ben Davis. Clifford Hughes
TEMPLE: Robert Haynes, Wanda Haynes, Michael Gable
UNION· Betty Scism, Mary Harris
WACO: Vivi Penya, Gonzo Penya
WESTVIEW: Arrie Ellis, Gerald Allen
ZOAR: Dan Jolly, Charles Greene

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Lizzie Bowen, Ruth Stone, Norris Willis
BEAVER DAM: Ray Beaver,Lois Broom,Fred Jones,Joe McCurry, Ladell Shields,Paul Sorrells,June Sorrells,Lynne Wilson,Libby Weathers
BETHANY: Frances Caveny
BETHEL: Ray Lamb, Lawton Neely
BETHLEHEM: Harold Beam, Tim Echols, Hilda Kiser, Rod Mauney, Douglas McDaniel, Edith Reynolds
BOILING SPRINGS: Elva Abrams, Robert Abrams, Evelyn Allen, Garland Allen, Bonnie Doughtie, Lansford Jolley, Thirlen Osborne, Carroll Page, Wyan Washburn
BUFFALO: Daisy Cabaniss, William Blanton, Margaret Goodman, Ann Hord, Max Turner, Emma Wray
CALVARY: Vickie Dellinger, Dan Wallace, Jean Wallace
CASAR: Joel Burton, Dessie Stewart, Mary Lou Palmer
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Mike Chambers
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Barry Coker, Mickey Heyward, Dale McCurry
CHURCHILL DRIVE: Dorothy Allen, Helen Grayson, Pat Osborne
COMMUNITY: Glenn Ballard, Earl Melton
DAVID: Ann McIntosh, Claude McIntosh, Betty Houle, Gene Hoyle, Andrew McKee, Thelma Gladden, Louise McSwain
DOUBLE SHOALS: Steve Cooke, Lillie Hinton, Brian Johnson, Ralph Spangler
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Larry Anthony, Sara Anthony, Lucille Gardner, Raye Scism, Glenn Walker, Gaines Washburn, Lela Bell Washburn
DOVER: Jerry Rumfelt, Nancy Rumfelt, Beth Heffner, Judy Franks
EASTSIDE SHELBY: Dwight Cooper, Diane Davis, Harold Fite, Ernest Greene, Peggy Greene
ELIZABETH: Jeff Brendle, Joe Collins, Joe Mauney, Mike McGee, Carolyn Reed, Charles Reed
EMMANUEL: Betty Black, Joe Bowman, David Rabb, Troy Randolph
FAITH: Larry Burns
FALLSTON: Marie Wellmon, W.P. Wellmon
FLINT HILL: Arvie Balnton, Ralph Balnton, Keith Dixon, Alice Ledbetter, Myrtle Ledbetter, Ruby Ledbetter, Estelle Pruett, Doreen Wacaster
GROVER FIRST: Marie Beam, Harry Beam, John Bridges, Roxanne Bridges, Michael Hawkins, Ethel Spangler, M/M Charles Queen, Pauline Watterson
IMMANUEL: Jim Rice, Anita Rice
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Nina Jones, Mary Ellen Davis

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: John Sloan
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Evelyn Bridges, Wesley Kiser, Eugene Land, Ivey Lankford, Hazel Ollis, Katie Pruitt
LATTIMORE: Max Burgin, Mickie Burgin, Mrs. T.A. Lattimore, Elene Martin
LAWNDALE: Catherine Denton, Fred Denton, Naomi Ledford, Sue Wilson
LILY MEMORIAL: Ernest Arnold, Mildred Arnold, Louis Booth, Revonda Booth, Joey Hamrick, Kim Carter
LOVE VALLEY: Dennis Aldridge, Maria Aldridge, J.O. VanDyke
MACEDONIA: Bertha Blalock, Lillian, Greene, David Philbeck, Jessie Timms, Gaynelle Ruppe
MOUNT SINAI: Carl Bridges, Ronnie Cheek, Vernie Hamrick, Jane Jolly, M/M Jack Putnam
NEW BETHEL: Caly Edwards, Jim Elam, Marilue Elam, Minnie Kilby
NEW CAMP CREEK: Ruth Causby, H.F. Tutherow, Rhonda Philbeck
NEW HOPE: Anne Crawford, Bobby Crawford, Mary Cameron, David Gordon, Frances Sepaugh
NEW PROSPECT: Arthur Collum, Dolly Collum, Shirley Hord, Janie Lowman
NORMANS GROVE: Yvonne Boggs, Mrs. Cecil Buff Tina Pruitt
NORTHSIDE: Shirley Barnette, Ann Camp, Mary Hoyle
OAK GROVE: Margrite Champion, Ron Caulder, Franklin Davis, Mary Gibbons, Eunice Horn, Grace Ledford, Bertie Stewart,Faye Stacey
OAK VIEW: Mildred Caldwell, Roberta Eaker, Virgie Farris, Ralph Sparrow, Lillian Spearman, Delores Spearman
PATTERSON GROVE: Mozelle Devine, Lithia Lankford, Ann McDaniel, Eugene Patterson, Haskel Scism, Jack Scism, Robert Scism, Becky Scism
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Summie Brackett, Ruth Creach, Mary Dellinger, W.J. Dellinger, Ladenia Hardin, Harold Jackson, Evelyn Jackson, Melba Neal, Steve Waters
PEACH STREET: Marcus Gold, Belinda Thomas
PEOPLES: Alfred Ash, Ardist Byers, John Houze
PIEDMONT K.M.: Jerry Bedsole, James Mooney
PLEASANT GROVE: Allan Barlow, Alton Devine, Mozelle Devine, Linda Ellis, M/M Joe S.Hamrick, Marie Willaims, Lamar Wortman, Betty L. Wright
PLEASANT HILL: Mike Butzberger, Frank Cornwell, Ruby Dellingham, Hugh Dellingham, Kay Grigg, M/M Edwin Kendrick, Mattie Sue Lowery
PLEASANT RIDGE: Terry Cagle
POLKVILLE: Mattie Lee Campbell, Janet Deaton, Doris Hawkins, Dorcas Hawkins, Rick Hamrick, Sandy Hamrick, James Hope, Alton Martin, Blanche Price
POPLAR SPRINGS: Jerry Blake, J.L. McSwain, James Petty, Jim Richardson, M/M Ernest Smith, Everette Wilson
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Carl Frazee, Terry Gold, Bryan Glisson, Jean Grigg, Carol Morris, Larry Morris, Betty McIntyre, Gus McIntyre, Burin Peeler, Pauline Webber
ROSS GROVE: Bessie Lee Conley, Gene Daggerhart, Sherri Daggerhart, J.C. Goare, Mrs. J.C. Goare
SANDY PLAINS: Blanche Humphries, Donald McSwain, Marian Packard, Olna Price

SHELBY FIRST: Joe Cabaniss, Mary Lou Causby, Harold Causby, Glenn Davenport, Bob Dills, Marie Wall, Gene Watterson, Yvonne Watterson, Peter West, Steve Zimmerman

SHELBY SECOND: Ben Davis, Mildred Davis, Clifford Hughes, Mrs. Clifford Hughes, Margaret Lipscomb, Poe Walker, Floy Walker

TEMPLE: Robert Hughes

UNION: Lillian Bridges, Mary Harris, Bryte McEntire, Michael Shumate

VICTORY: Dennis Wells

WACO: Hill Carpenter, Mabel Carpenter

WESTVIEW: J.D. Baldree, Mrs. J.D. Baldree, Jim Brackett, Arrie Ellis, Martha Forney, Larry King, Myles Whitaker

ZION: Marcia Alsobrook, Irene Blanton, Clay Cabaniss, Russell Fitts, Jeanette Horn, Ruby Irvin, Mark King, Maxine Raynor, Betty Wellmon, Hubert Wellmon

ZOAR: Frankie Bradley, Marshall Bradley, Dan Jolly, Doug Pedigo, Chuck Weiskircher

STAR OF BETHLEHEM: Jose Espinales

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Completed addition to fellowship building, and added more classrooms. Purchased a new van.

BEAVER DAM: Eleven members participated in mission projects in New York, thirteen in Virginia and one in Hawaii. Constructed utility building; renovated basement of Suttle building; erected row markers in old part of cemetery.

BETHANY: Tribute to Rev. & Mrs. James Sanders for their twenty-ninth anniversary with the church.

BOILING SPRINGS: Hosted Founders Day, Gardner-Webb University Divinity School; Alastair Walker and Nancy Hastings Sehested led revivals; began Acteens group; celebrated the tenth anniversary of Bonnie Doughtie, minister of education.

CASAR: Ordained Mark Elmore. This year will be our 100th anniversary.

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Began challenge to build for third building.

DOUBLE SHOALS: New fellowship building (1992) was paid off. Church acted as part of Steering Committee for Lectureship at Gardner-Webb University in honor of Rev. C.O. & Eliza Greene and contributed 65% of the total.

DOVER: Making plans to build a new church on Highway 226 north.

ELIZABETH: Our three RA chapters won chapter of the year for two years in a row.

GROVER FIRST: Dedications of pew Bibles in memory of Mrs. Susie Cook.

IMMANUEL: Daniel Rice called to youth ministry and began as student at Southeastern Baptist Seminary in Wake Forest in August.

KINGS MTN. FIRST: Renovation of adult education building; purchased new ford van.

KINGS MTN. SECOND: Participated in the associational mission trip to New York.

MACEDONIA: Broke ground on new Family Life building.

PIEDMONT, LAWNDALE: Celebrated our 2nd anniversary on 8-8-93. Paid all our indebtedness off by August so that we have 14+ acres to build on. Also established a cemetery.

PLEASANT GROVE: Purchased new Allen organ. Observed 115th anniversary of the church with special services. Sixteen were baptized following revival.

PLEASANT RIDGE: Established missionary house; celebrated our 78th anniversary.

POLKVILLE: Started new educational wing.

PUTNAM: Ordained T. Bryan Glisson on May 16, 1993.

SANDY PLAINS: Elected first women deacons: Mrs. Harry (Diane) Mauney and Mrs. Joe Ed (Donnis) Walker on September 5, 1993.

UNION: Celebrated the 50th anniversary of the completion of the church sanctuary.

ZION: Installed Rev. R. Mark King as pastor. Hired Kathrine Humphries as secretary. Held dedication service for new hymnals. Seven people went on mission trip to Belize. Voted to include Cooperative Baptist Fellowship in church budget. Retired debt.

MEMBERS DECEASED DURING THE YEAR

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Mr. Therman Beatty, Mrs. Marjorie Hamrick

BEAVER DAM: Mrs. Reba Terry, Mr. Claude Brown, Mr. C.W. Mauney, Mr. William Pyron, Mrs. Ruth C. McSwain, Mrs. Estelle H. Hamrick, Mr. Oeland Humphries

BETHANY: Mrs. Bertha Camp, Mr. Charlie Benton, Mr. Ed Love

BETHLEHEM: Mrs. Eddie Lee Adcock, Mr. H.K. Dixon, Mr. J.B. Franks, Mr. Velda Owens

BOILING SPRINGS: Mrs. Ola Greene, Mrs. Lucille Kelly, Miss Pamelia Pruette, Mrs. Cora Packard, Mr. A.C. Suttle, Mr. Daniel Greene, Mr. Earl Skinner, Mr. John Washburn, Mr. Morris Anderson

BUFFALO: Mrs. Ruth Crowe, Mrs. Viola Baker, Mrs. Reba Russ, Mr. Andrew Grigg

CALVARY: Mr. Marvin Dixon, Mr. Ham Cook, Mrs. Ruby Ramsey, Mr. James Willis, Mrs. Jenelle Willis, Rev. Herman Thomas, Mr. Tom Morgan, Mr. Horace McSwain

CASAR: Mr. Everett Downs, Mrs. Everett (Clara) Downs

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Mr. Andy DePriest

COMMUNITY: Mrs. Susan Davis

DAVID: Mrs. Terria McSwain, Mr. Darvin Earle

DOUBLE SHOALS: Miss Florence Spangler, Mrs. Florence Scism Turner, Mr. Jerry A. Toney, Mr. E. Yates Spangler, Sr.

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mrs. Vada Crowder, Mrs. Ruby Pruett, Mrs. Joyce Whisnant

DOVER: Mr. Frank Allen, Mr. Robert Short, Mrs. Wilma Walker, Mr. Luby Swafford

EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Mrs. Buner Bright, Mrs. Lela Gibson, Mr. Curtis Moss, Mrs. Eva Weaver, Mr. Buck Peace, Mrs. Mae Curry, Mrs. Lyndall White, Mr. Clyde Dover

ELIZABETH: Mrs. Mabel Spake, Mrs. Alma Hamrick, Mr. W.T. Wright, Mrs. Mabel Cannon, Mr. Jerry Ledbetter, Mrs. Virginia Drake, Mrs. Sue Bachmann, Mrs. Mattie Wright, Mrs. Regina Spake

EMMANUEL: Mrs. Blair Lankford, Mr. Alvin Long

FAITH: Mrs. Effie Wright

FALLSTON: Mr. Wyte Royster

FLINT HILL: Mrs. Myrtle Clary, Mrs. Geneva Head, Mrs. Tula Pearson, Miss Elsie Cooper, Mr. Red Tesseneer

GROVER FIRST: Lela Howell, Gertrude Shaw, J.D. Sheppard, Larry Collins, Bill Putnam, J.R. Evans, Steve Ellis, Norman King

HIGHLAND: Rev. Emmitt Myers

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mrs. Ida Houser

KINGS MTN. FIRST: Mrs. Edith Gault, Mr. Bruce McDaniel

KINGS MTN. SECOND: Mr. John Chaney, Mrs. Reba Wilson, Mr. Richard Oliver, Mr. Sydney Sigmon, Mrs. Janie C. Martin, Mr. E.B. Mote, Mr. O.D. Martin, Mr. Talmadge Redmond

LATTIMORE: Mr. Winfred Jones, Mr. Paul Jones, Mr. Erastus McCurry

LAWNDALE: Mrs. Vassie Cook, Rev. Bruce Wilson, Mr. Darwin Moss, Mrs. Lois Costner, Mr. Kenneth Wray, Mr. Hal Bowman, Mrs. Lincey Fortenberry, Mrs. Sue Devinney, Mrs. Lucy Wallace

LILY: Mr. Everette Pearson, Mrs. Cothenia Collins, Mrs. Willie Ledford

MACEDONIA: Mrs. Vivian Ware, Mr. Ben Ware, Mrs. Daisy Boheler, Mrs. Nettie Wilson, Mrs. Genny Wilson, Mrs. Mae Eaker, Mr. Bill Shytle, Mr. Chic Timms, Mr. Bill Sellers, Mrs. Ruth Lynn, Mrs. Nina Eskew, Mrs. Nena Mitchem, Mrs. Sadie Spake

MIDVIEW: Judy Mitchem, Becky Coleman

MT. SINAI: Mrs. Orla Putnam, Mr. Marvin Ledbetter

MULLS MEMORIAL: Mr. W.V. Dellinger

NEW BETHEL: Mrs. Janice Elmore, Mrs. Inez Elmore, Mr. Marshall Ivester, Mrs. Inez G. Hord, Mr. Robert Kilby, Mr. Jerry Whaley

NEW BUFFALO: Mrs. Lucille Mayhew

NEW CAMP CREEK: Mr. C.F. Camp

NEW HOPE: Mr. Wilson Randall, Mr. Jethro Champion, Mrs. Hester Eaker, Mr. Gene Bettis, Mr. C.Q. Lavender, Mr. Jack Francis, Mrs. Louise Patterson, Mr. Jimmy Elmore, Miss Thelma Earl, Mr. Trent McSwain

NEW PROSPECT: Mr. Ray Champion, Mrs. Ruth Gardner

NORMANS GROVE: Mr. Hoyet Privette

NORTHSIDE: Eugene Smith, Carolyn Poston, Evelyn Norman

OAK GROVE: Mrs. Edna Bridges McSwain, Mr. Howard Hamrick, Mrs. Gladys Thornburg, Mrs. Emma Bell Goforth

OAK VIEW: Mr. Norman Neal, Mrs. Mary Lou Timms, Mr. James Rhyne, Mr. Johnnie Whitaker, Mrs. Edith Messer

PATHWAY: Mrs. Carie Mace

PATTERSON GROVE: Mrs. Elta Grigg Wright, Mrs. Mary Hovis Scism, Mr. Ben C. Hamrick, Mrs. Eula Dover Huskey

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mr. John White

PIEDMONT, LAWNDALE: Mrs. Sylvia Allen

PLAINS VIEW: Mrs. Lou Annie Henson, Mr. Forest Brittain, Mr. Rob Brittain

PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Charlie Thrift, Mr. Fred Thrift

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. William Paul Bridges, Mr. Keslar Hamrick, Mr. J.P. Bridges, Mr. Carl Frank Howell, Sr.

PLEASANT RIDGE: Mr. Isaac Edmondson, Mr. Donald Ellis, Mrs. Stella Stepp, Mr. Earl Davis, Mr. Winfred Vassey

POLKVILLE: Moneta Hunt, Corene Gibbs

POPLAR SPRINGS: Mrs. Elsie Bridges, John W. Hamrick, Mr. Burman Keller, Mr. Floyd Queen, Sr.; Mr. Boyd Anthony, Sr.; Mr. Bill Philbeck, Mrs. Pearl Hamrick, Mrs. Artie Edwards

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Mrs. Mildred Baugham, Mr. Alton Strickland, Mrs. Hattie Melton, Mrs. Mildred Clary, Mrs. Thelma Watterson, Mr. Roy Howard

ROSS GROVE: Mrs. Kathleen Griffin Campbell

SANDY PLAINS: Mr. Walter Jenkins, Mr. Howard Grayson, Jr.

SHELBY FIRST: Mr. Stough Wray, Sr.; Mrs. Annie Weathers, Mrs. Robbie Dixon, Mrs. Mary Gladys Leftwich, Mr. Lowery Austell, Mrs. Delia Callahan, Mr. Charles Davis, Miss Clara Sweezy, Mr. Dow Shepperd, Rev. Marlow Stroup, Mr. William Curt McGraw, Miss Eunice Westrook, Mrs. Vista G. Elliott, Mr. A.D. Allen, Mrs. Ruth Hamrick, Mr. Charles R. McBrayer, Mr. Jay Black Harrill, Mrs. Lula Blanton, Mr. Fred Bell, Mrs. Virginia McBrayer, Mrs. Rhea Gaston, Mrs. Helen Hoyle, Mrs. Estelle C. Webb, Mr. Harry Suttle, Mrs. Ila Beam, Mrs. Lila

Corn, Mrs. Louise Branton, Mrs. Rhea Bridges, Mrs. Gladys Hambright, Mrs. Grace Scoggins, Mrs. Faye Lovelace, Mrs. Mary Favell, Mr. Clyde Mauney, Mrs. Pearl Allen

SHELBY SECOND: Mr. Max Roberts, Mr. Herman Hinson, Mr. Louis Falls, Mr. Alvin Shull, Mr. Todd Guffey, Mrs. Pat Jones

TEMPLE: Florence Faircloth Bridges

UNION: David Bloanton, D.G. Blanton, J.C. Tallent, Mrs. Bertha Webb, Mrs. Florence Bridges, Paul Rochester

WACO: Anne Guilliams, Kay Stamey, Jimmy Spake, Boyd Garris, Gola Cline

WALLACE GROVE: Orene Ross, Preston Swink, Sherman Ross

WESTVIEW: Mrs. Frances Pickler, Rev. Aaron Phipps, Mrs. Louise Hunsinger, Mr. Joe Blanton, Mr. Warren Southard

ZION: Mrs. Sarah Blanton, Mrs. Mabel Gallimore, Mrs. Vernie Sue Wright, Mr. Tom Harris, Mrs. Rachel Gantt Wellmon

ZOAR: Mr. Hugh Phillips, Mr. Hugh Gantt, Mr. Walter Pennington, Mrs. Judy Alexander, Mr. Paul Elliott

PROCEEDINGS
Monday Evening
October 25, 1993

1. As messengers and visitors gathered at Westview Church, special music was presented by the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Ministers of Music Choir under the direction of Rev. Lawton Neely, minister of music, Bethel Church and associational music director. The group was accompanied by Rev. Doug Pedigo, minister of music/youth, Zoar Church, at the piano.
2. Rev. Lawton Neely led the congregation in singing, "Have Faith in God," for the opening hymn of praise. Rev. Doug Pedigo accompanied on the piano and Mrs. Neil Burrus, Westview Church, accompanied at the organ.
3. Moderator Russell Fitts declared the 143rd annual meeting in session.
4. Rev. Marcus Gold, pastor of Peach Street Church, read scripture from Psalm 147:11 and Colossians 1:27. Dr. Max Burgin, pastor of Lattimore Church, led the opening prayer.
5. Rev. Jim Brackett, host pastor, extended greetings to the congregation from Westview Church.
6. Rev. Robert Abrams, chairman of the Constitution Committee, presented the proposed by-law change to be voted on tomorrow.
7. Rev. Billy Houze, moderator of the Ebenezer Baptist Association, brought greetings to the messengers and visitors of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. He applauded the efforts of our 143 years as an association. He stated he looked forward to the time when both associations can join forces and rally our causes together.
8. Leland Kerr, director of missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, announced the death of Rev. Paul Williams' mother and led in special prayer. He extended a warm welcome to our new ministers and staff who have joined our association since the last annual session. These included: Rev. Marcus Gold, pastor of Peach Street Church; Rev. Dennis Wells, pastor of Victory Church; Rev. Michael Chambers, pastor of Christian Freedom Church; Rev. Mike Shumate, pastor of Union Church; Rev. Glenn Walker, pastor of Double Springs Church; Rev. Carey Youngblood, minister of education and youth of Poplar Springs Church; Rev. Gene Daggerhart, pastor of Ross Grove Church; Rev. James Mooney, pastor of Piedmont Church in Kings Mountain; and Rev. Steve Zimmerman, minister of education of First Church, Shelby. Also, at this time the Gardner-Webb University students along with their instructor, Mrs. Carolyn Reed, were recognized.
9. Rev. Keith Dixon, pastor of Flint Hill Church and chairman of the Order of Business Committee, moved the adoption of the printed program with changes deemed necessary. The motion was seconded and approved.
10. Rev. Keith Dixon gave the attendance report: 255 messengers, 37 non-messengers and 13 visitors for a total of 305 registered.
11. Mrs. Frances Cline presented the WMU report. She reported that the WMU Council is in need of three assistant directors to complete their slate of officers. She offered a challenge for someone to listen and respond as the Lord leads them to fill these positions.

12. Rev. Lawton Neely presented the Music report. Rev. Neely filled the unexpired term of Rev. Charlton Bozard as associational music director.
13. In the absence of Dr. Chris White, Rev. Bruce Rabon, brought greetings from Gardner-Webb University. He shared information on the Lectureship established at Gardner-Webb in honor of former Director of Missions Rev. C.O. Greene and Mrs. Greene. Also, Dr. Bob Lamb, reported on the divinity program at the university. He stated they have some very fine and exciting people who are teaching in this program and invited anyone in the association to come visit them.
14. Dr. Gene Watterson, pastor of Shelby First Church and chairman of the Evangelism Committee, gave the Evangelism report. He shared scripture from Hosea 10:12. He encouraged prayer for revival at the upcoming Bill Glass Crusade meetings.
15. Mrs. Beth Heffner, minister of music/education/youth, Dover Church, led the congregation in singing, "We've a Story to Tell."
16. Missionary-in-Residence, Debbie Connell, shared with the congregation at this time. Her husband, Dennis, and their family are on furlough from Japan. She expressed their gratefulness to Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church for providing a residence for them as well as gratefulness to the church and the association for a completely furnished residence. Dennis is teaching on campus, she is a full-time divinity student and they are accepting speaking engagements with our churches as well. They appreciate the emotional and prayer support which has been tremendous. She shared about their work in Japan and encouraged the association to pray for the upcoming Billy Graham Crusade to be held in Japan in January 1994.
17. A quartet from Westview Church presented four selections for our special music for the evening.
18. Leland Kerr introduced our guest speaker, Dr. Sam James, who serves with the Foreign Mission Board as Vice-President for Europe, the Middle East and North Africa.
19. Dr. James rendered an inspirational message as he shared how he comes with a burden and the greatest sense of urgency he has every had regarding the world that has changed tremendously in the past 3 1/2 years. He longs for Southern Baptist to know what is being done on the mission field. He shared scripture from Matthew 9:35-39 and offered a challenge for those who would "step forward" into areas of eastern Europe to be "their" shepherd and live out the truth of the gospel among the people. He told of instances of what is currently happening in many of these areas such as Bulgaria, Albania, Yemen, etc. and what an urgency there is to get into these areas now. We have 200 Russian missionaries and had 30,000 baptisms last year in Russia. He shared about many things being done through the aid of Southern Baptists through their mission gifts.
20. Dr. James asked for an invitation hymn. Rev. Lawton Neely led the congregation in "Wherever He Leads" as persons responded to the leading of the Holy Spirit.
21. Rev. Gene Daggerhart, pastor of Ross Grove Church, pronounced the benediction.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON
OCTOBER 26, 1993

22. As messengers and visitors gathered at Putnam Memorial Church for the second session of our annual meeting, special music was provided by a string quartet: Leland Kerr, our director of missions, on the bass, Lawton Neely of Bethel Church, on the banjo, Mike McGee of Elizabeth Church, and Rod Mauney of Bethlehem Church on the guitars.
23. Moderator Russell Fitts called our session to order. Rev Larry Morris, pastor of Putnam Memorial, welcomed us to the host church and recognized Pauline Webber, a member at Putnam who attended the annual meeting in 1949 when Putnam was received into the association. Putnam was the last church to be received into the association without being under watchcare. Mrs. Webber has attended every annual meeting since 1949 with the exception of one. Rev. Larry King, associate pastor of Westview Church, accompanied by Rev. Doug Pedigo, minister of music/youth, Zoar Church, led the congregation in singing, "I Love Your Kingdom, Lord." Scripture was read from Colossians 1: 9-18 and prayer was led by Rev. Glenn Walker, pastor of Double Springs Church.
24. Rev. Charlie Cabaniss, minister of music at Christopher Road and chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the following nominations for 1993-94:

    Moderator.....Rev. Jim Brackett
    Vice-Moderator.....Mrs. Mary Lou Causby
    Clerk-treasurer.....Ms. Recca Bingham

    There were no nominations from the floor. Rev. John Bridges, pastor of Grover First, motioned that we accept the nominations. Rev. Allan Barlow, pastor of Pleasant Grove, seconded the motion. The motion carried and the officers were elected.
25. Rev. Jim Brackett, pastor of Westview Church and vice-moderator, gave the Missions Committee report. He asked all to read the report and also asked that we make these concerns a part of our daily prayer life remembering what God would have us do as an association and as individuals. Rev. Brackett also presented the 1994 calendar. One change was made: the WMU Spring Meeting was moved from April 25 to May 10. Rev. Brackett motioned that we accept the calendar. The motion was seconded, voted on and approved.
26. Dr. Robert Abrams presented the Constitution Committee recommendation for a change from 5 members of the Committee on Committees to seven members. He moved that this change be approved. Rev. Harold Fite seconded. It was voted on and approved.
27. The Committee on Committee report was given by Rev. John Bridges, pastor of Grover First. He thanked the members of the committee for their work. The committee tried to include all, or as many as possible, of our churches and also tried to balance males and females and lay persons and clergy. Rev. Bridges moved to adoption of this report. Charlie Cabaniss seconded the motion. It was voted on and approved.
28. The Memorials committee report was presented by Rev. Dan Jolly. We lost 252 laypersons, 11 deacons, and 5 ministers, Marlow Stroup, Herman Thomas, Emmitt Myers, Bruce Wilson and Aaron Phipps. Rev. Jolly led a time of prayer in memory of these.

29. Ms. Recca Bingham, clerk-treasurer, gave the Executive Board report. She extended an invitation to everyone to attend the quarterly meetings of the board so that you may know what is going on in our association. Ms. Bingham also presented the 92-93 Treasurers report. No questions were asked about this report. It was voted on and approved.
30. The Sunday School report was given by Joe Collins, our Sunday School director. He noted that our ASSISTeam has received standard recognition from the State Convention for the past two years. With many training opportunities this past year, Calvary, Elizabeth and Poplar Springs have lead with the largest number of participants in these events.
31. Rev. Larry Burns, pastor of Faith, gave the Discipleship Training report. We are all called to be disciples and to make disciples. He moved the report be accepted. This was seconded, voted on and approved.
32. Enrollment cards were taken up by the ushers at this time.
33. Mrs. Doreen Wacaster, minister of music and youth at Flint Hill, led us in singing "The Church is One Foundation".
34. Rev. Jose Espinales, pastor of our Spanish mission, The Star of Bethlehem, gave his report. He thanked the individuals, churches, and the association for help in working with the mission this past year. A special "thanks" went to Polkville Church who donated a van to the mission. They now have 25 members with an average attendance of 13 each Sunday worship.
35. Dr. John Sloan, pastor at First Baptist in Kings Mountain, reported on the Laotian mission work. They have had no baptisms and no decisions YET but the work is continuing. Dr. Sloan asked us to pray daily for a spiritual awakening in the Laotian community of our county.
36. Moderator Russell Fitts asked that any new pastors or staff who were not here last night to please come forward and introduce themselves. These were: Peter West, minister of youth and singles at Shelby First, Mark King, pastor at Zoar, and David Jones, pastor at Crestview.
37. Joe Cabaniss, chairman of the Finance Committee, gave his report. He stated that the quarterly missions account receipts for 92-93 were $224,947.19. He presented the new January - December 1994 budget. The Personnel Committee had input on staff salary and benefits which had a 5% increase. Total budget increased 6 1/2 % over last year. The floor was opened for questions. There were none. Mr. Cabaniss moved the adoption of the budget. Rev. Dave Gordon seconded. It was voted on and approved.
38. Dr. Paul Sorrells, pastor of Beaver Dam, gave the Membership Committee report. The committee has been working with Crestview Church since their beginning on June 13, 1993. The church has already baptized 15. Dr. Sorrells recommended, on behalf of the Membership Committee, that Crestview be brought under the watchcare of the association. Mr. Harold Causby seconded the motion. It was voted on and approved.
39. The Historian report was given by Dr. Wyan Washburn. He highlighted several individuals from the Shelby group of churches who have been great leaders in Baptist life.

40. Director of Missions Leland Kerr welcomed Crestview Church into our association under watchcare status. He commended Rev. Jose Espinales, pastor of the Star of Bethlehem Spanish Mission, for his work in our community. Rev. Kerr also encouraged us to support the Habitat House that is being built for the Espinales family in any way that we can. Rev. Kerr also asked that churches "adopt" the missionary in residence by helping with rent of their house which is $500 per month.
41. Special music was presented by Rev. Terry Gold, his wife, Beth and Teresa Crawford, all of Putnam Memorial Church.
42. Rev. Leland Kerr gave his report. He has been our director of missions for 22 months now. Rev. Kerr asked everyone who had been on a mission trip of any kind this past year to raise their hand. Many hands were raised. Missions the most important part of our work as Christians. Rev. Jim Toole, church planter in the Boiling Springs area new work, was introduced. Rev. Toole thanked the churches that are helping with this effort: Beaver Dam, Boiling Springs, Christopher Road, Flint Hill and Poplar Springs. He encouraged anyone who wants to help, to please contact him. Rev. Kerr stated that now with Crestview under our watchcare that we have a total of 81 churches and missions in our association. This summer our association, in partnership with the Greater Rochester Baptist Association in New York, participated in a mission trip to New York where work was done with three area churches. Sixty-one people from our association went on this trip. Linda Ellis, Doreen Wacaster, Bryan Gordon and Jeannie Watson shared some of their experiences with us. Three decisions for Christ were made by persons in New York. Another trip is planned for July 8-16, 1994. Rev. Kerr expressed a burden for our churches who are struggling. The figures from our Uniform Church Letters for 1992-93 (with six churches not reporting) show decreases in many areas of our work. Sunday School enrollment and baptisms are down from last year but there is still hope if we give it to the Lord and pray and work. We must work together and make disciples. Isaiah 54: 2-4 gives us an effective plan for breakthrough. William Cary once said, "Attempt great things for God. Expect great things from God." Rev. Kerr encouraged us to step out on faith instead of being silent Christians. We have hope....in Jesus Christ!
43. Rev. Larry Morris, pastor of our host church, Putnam Memorial, gave directions and thanks for our evening meal.

TUESDAY EVENING
October 26, 1993

44. At 6:30 p.m. as messengers and visitors gathered for the evening session, a video was presented on how three churches reached out to bring "Hope to Hurting Humanity." After the video, Charles Reed, director of church and community ministries of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, encouraged churches to do simultaneous crusades in the spring of 1994 with "Hope for Hurting Humanity" as their theme.

45. A most inspiring pre-session musical program was rendered by the Celebration Singers of Putnam Church. The singers were accompanied by taped music and the musical presentation was interspersed with displays of banners. A dramatic sketch on "I Don't Want to Fight You Any More" was presented by Norma Smith.
46. Vice-Moderator Jim Brackett, pastor of Westview Church, presided for the remainder of the session.
47. Rev. Bob Dills, minister of music, First Church Shelby, led the congregation in singing, "Rescue the Perishing."
48. Rev. Mark King, pastor of Zion Church, shared scripture from Psalm 46:10 and led in the opening prayer for this session.
49. Rev. Charles Reed, church and community ministries director, gave the CCM report. He shared with the group how the work of CCM began in our association with the calling, in March 1978, of Rev. Bob Davis as the first director. Rev. Reed asked Mr. A.B. Davidson to come forward to accept an appreciation plaque on behalf of Mr. Carlos Young who served our association over twenty years in the jail ministry. Mr. Young was unable to be present to accept the plaque. Due to health reasons he must resign from the jail ministry.
50. Rev. Ed Sessom, retired pastor and chairman of the Resolutions Committee, presented his report. The report included the dedication of the associational minutes to the memory of Rev. Aaron C. Phipps, Rev. Marlow Arthur Stroup, and Rev. Robert Bruce Wilson.
51. Rev. Ed Sessom chairman of Annuity Task Force spoke briefly concerning annuity for pastors and offered a challenge to the churches of the importance of taking care of their pastors for retirement.
52. Ms. Recca Bingham gave the attendance report. She reported a total of 345 for the day: 206 messengers and 28 non-messengers in attendance for the afternoon session and 85 messengers and 26 non-messengers for the evening session. This represented 65 of our churches.
53. Mrs. Ladell Shields, minister of music/education/youth, Beaver Dam Church, led the congregation in singing, "Come, We That Love the Lord."
54. Vice-Moderator Jim Brackett presented the 1993-94 Committee on Committees on behalf of Moderator Russell Fitts. Those who will serve are: Rev. Jeff Brendle, Elizabeth Church, chairman; Mrs. Frances Caveny, Bethany Church; Mr. Haskel Scism, Patterson Grove Church; Mrs. Vickie Wyatt, Poplar Springs Church; Rev. Alton Martin, Polkville Church; Mrs. Beth Heffner, Dover Church; and Mr. Hill Carpenter, Waco Church.
55. Special music for the evening was rendered by a men's quartet from Putnam Church.
56. Vice-Moderator Jim Brackett introduced Rev. Russell Fitts for presentation of the moderator's message.
57. Moderator Russell Fitts presented his message for the evening. He talked about "What do we Baptists Believe and Teach." He spent time reflecting back over his ministry and the things he believed. He shared scripture from Hosea 4:6, "My people are destroyed from lack of knowledge." He talked about various aspects of church: complaining, training, finances, family, the importance of a church following God's plan, forgiveness among Christians, how God can handle different ways of worship and doesn't forget anything about us but our sins.

58. Leland Kerr presented a plaque to Moderator Fitts for his two-year tenure as associational moderator. He expressed appreciation for the way Rev. Fitts has been available to help him since he came as director of missions as well as always having a "good word" for the people of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
59. At this time the new associational officers were installed and a prayer of commitment given by Director of Missions Leland Kerr. The new officers are:
    * Moderator: Rev. Jim Brackett, pastor of Westview Church
    * Vice-Moderator: Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, Shelby First Church
    * Clerk/Treasurer: Ms. Recca Bingham, Elizabeth Church

    Rev. Kerr passed the gavel to our new moderator and asked the congregation to pledge their support of the new team of leaders by standing.
60. Moderator Jim Brackett asked for the prayers of Kings Mountain Baptist Association. He feels God wants to break through to his people in a mighty way but this will not happen without a lot of prayer. He asked that we pray for God to reveal His glory to His people.
61. Rev. Russell Fitts dismissed with prayer the 143rd annual session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

NOTE: Committee and organizational reports from these proceedings may be found elsewhere in this volume.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
143rd ANNUAL MEETING
October 25 - 26, 1993

"Christ Our Hope..."
Psalm 147:11; Colossians 1:27

Moderator: Rev. Russell Fitts
Vice-Moderator: Rev. Jim Brackett
Clerk-Treasurer: Ms. Recca Bingham
Director of Missions: Rev. Leland Kerr
Parliamentarian: Mr. Joe Mauney
Music Director: Rev. Lawton Neely

MONDAY EVENING
Theme: "Hope for the World"

6:45 Special Music . . . . . KMBA Ministers of Music Choir
Rev. Lawton Neely, Director
7:00 Hymn . . . . . "Have Faith in God" . . . . . #376
led by Rev. Lawton Neely, Bethel
Scripture . . . . . Rev. Marcus Gold
Prayer . . . . . Dr. Max Burgin
7:10 Business/Announcements . . . . . Moderator
7:15 Welcome to New Pastors & Staff . . . . . Rev. Leland Kerr
7:20 Order of Business Report/Attendance . . . . . Rev. Keith Dixon
7:25 Brotherhood Report . . . . . Mr. Harold Wright
7:30 WMU Report . . . . . Mrs. Frances Cline
7:35 Music Ministry Report . . . . . Rev. Lawton Neely
7:40 Recognition of Convention Agencies . . . . . Moderator
7:45 Constitution Committee Report . . . . . Rev. Robert Abrams
7:50 Gardner-Webb University Report . . . . . Dr. Chris White
7:55 Ordination Committee Report . . . . . Rev. Richard Plyler
8:00 Evangelism Committee Report . . . . . Dr. Gene Watterson
8:05 Hymn . . . . . "We've a Story to Tell" . . . . . #281
led by Mrs. Beth Heffner, Dover
8:10 Report of Missionary-In-Residence . . . . . Dennis & Debbie Connell
8:20 Special Music . . . . . Westview Baptist Church Quartet
8:25 Introduction of Speaker . . . . . Rev. Leland Kerr
8:30 Guest Speaker . . . . . Dr. Sam James
Vice-President of Foreign Mission Board
9:00 Benediction . . . . . Rev. Gene Daggerhart

TUESDAY AFTERNOON
Theme: "Hope for our Churches"

2:45 Special Music . . . . . .Leland Kerr, Lawton Neely, Mike McGee
3:00 Welcome
Hymn . . . . . "I Love Your Kingdom, Lord" . . . . . .#545
led by Rev. Larry King, Westview
Scripture . . . . . .Rev. James Mooney
Prayer . . . . . .Rev. Glenn Walker
3:10 Nominating Committee Report . . . . . Rev. Charlie Cabaniss
3:15 Missions Committee Report . . . . . Rev. Jim Brackett
3:25 Recognition of Convention Agencies . . . . . Moderator
3:30 Constitution Committee Report . . . . . Rev. Robert Abrams
3:35 Committee on Committees Report . . . . . .Rev. John Bridges
3:45 Memorial Tribute . . . . . Rev. Dan Jolly
3:50 Report of Executive Board . . . . . .Ms. Recca Bingham
Report of Clerk/Treasurer . . . . . Ms. Recca Bingham
4:00 Sunday School Report . . . . . .Mr. Joe Collins
4:05 Discipleship Training Report . . . . . .Rev. Larry Burns
4:10 Hymn . . . . . "The Church's One Foundation" . . . . . #547
led by Mrs. Doreen Wacaster, Flint Hill
4:15 Language Missions Reports:
Hispanic Baptist Mission . . . . . Rev. Jose Espinales
Laotian Baptist Mission . . . . . .Dr. John Sloan
4:25 Finance Committee Report . . . . . Mr. Joe Cabaniss
4:35 Membership Committee Report . . . . . Dr. Paul Sorrells
4:50 Historian's Report . . . . . .Dr. Wyan Washburn
4:55 Special Music . . . . . .Putnam Church
5:00 DOM Report/Challenge . . . . . Rev. Leland Kerr
5:30 Announcements/Blessing of Meal . . . . . Rev. Larry Morris

TUESDAY EVENING
Theme: "Hope for the Hurting"

6:30 Hope for Hurting Humanity Video Presentation
6:45 Pre-Session Music . . . . . Putnam Church
7:00 Special Music . . . . . Putnam Church
7:15 Hymn . . . . . "Rescue the Pershing" . . . . . #661
led by Rev. Bob Dills, Shelby First
Scripture . . . . . Rev. Michael Chambers
Prayer . . . . . Rev. Mark King
7:20 Church/Community Ministries Report . . . . . Rev. Charles Reed
7:40 Resolutions Committee Report . . . . . Rev. Ed Sessom
7:50 Attendance Report . . . . . Ms. Recca Bingham
7:55 Hymn . . . . . "Come, We that Love the Lord" . . . . . #550
led by Mrs. Ladell Shields, Beaver Dam
8:00 Appointment of Committee on Committees . . . . . Moderator
8:05 Recognition of Convention Agencies . . . . . Moderator
8:10 Special Music . . . . . Putnam Church
8:20 Moderator's Message . . . . . Rev. Russell Fitts
8:50 Installation of New Officers . . . . . Rev. Leland Kerr
8:55 Prayer of Commitment
9:00 Adjournment

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. Keith Dixon, Chairman

Rev. Don McSwain
Rev. Russell Fitts
Rev. Jim Brackett
Rev. Larry Morris
Ms. Recca Bingham
Rev. Lawton Neely

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

What a joy it is to serve as your director of missions. I enjoy this association so much and appreciate the opportunity you have given me to minister with you. I am glad God called me to this place of service. I appreciate our associational staff who are really my "family." We are blessed indeed to have such a caring, loving and qualified team in Charles, Margaret, Judy, and Diane. We serve as a team to assist you and your church.

As I travel from church to church in our association I see firsthand how gifted and unique our churches and church members are in their setting. I have had the opportunity during 1992-93 to do many things in our churches - preach, train pastor search committees, work with deacons, work with finance committees, preach revivals, entertain, interpret Southern Baptist work, lead Sunday School conferences, speak to missions organizations, work with youth and much, much more. I try to be in our churches as often as possible.

A new service to our churches is the "Great Commission Breakthrough" (GCB). This is a process of evaluation, internal study, applying demographic information, interviewing church members and key leaders, and setting priorities, goals and actions to enable a church to position itself to fulfill the Great Commission. A part of this process is a four-session Bible study centered around the Great Commission passage in Matthew 28. I have had the privilege to lead this process as a consultant in three of our churches - Lawndale, Pleasant Grove, and Westview. I have recently started the process with Poplar Springs Baptist Church, and three other churches are considering entering the process. You can contact our associational office for more details.

I think the GCB is an excellent tool to help a church grow. I envision at least ten churches per year involved in GCB. Some of our ASSISTeam members are trained GCB consultants. My work in this area affirms our need for a church development director to broaden our opportunities to assist churches "on mission in their setting." We hope to add this staff member in the next few months. The search committee is working diligently to fill the position.

We had the opportunity in July of this year to participate in our first project in partnership with the Greater Rochester Baptist Association in Rochester, New York. Sixty-eight youth and adults from twelve of our churches worked with three churches in the Rochester area July 9-17. We conducted Backyard Bible Clubs, led worship services, distributed church flyers, conducted door-to-door surveys and did some re-modeling of a church building. We plan to take another group July 8-16, 1994 so mark your calendar. We may also send an adult construction team in 1994. More details later.

During our annual meeting you will hear the report of the great work of our church and community ministries under the direction of Charles Reed. This part of our work is leading the way in our state and in our convention through timely and very creative approaches to meeting the needs of the 90's. Two workshops in particular reminded us of the needs around us that we as churches must address - "Ministry to the Chemically Dependent" and "When HIV/AIDS comes to Church." Charles continues to bring to our attention various needs that we must respond to and resources to meet those needs. Charles is part of a Regional HIV/AIDS Consortium and also chairs the

HIV/AIDS Task Force of our Baptist State Convention.

I want to urge each of our churches to support the Bill Glass Crusade October 31 - November 7 at Gardner-Webb University. We need this crusade to remind ourselves and our community that we must be about the business of reaching the lost and making disciples. There is no more important task than this.

As we look toward a new year of opportunities for ministry in our association, let us do so with openness, obedience, and faith. Please call me if I can assist you and/or your church in any way.

"Making Disciples" with you,
Leland Kerr
Director of Missions

1992-93 ANNUAL REPORT
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

1. Emergency and Relief Ministry:

QUARTERLY TOTALS	DEC	MAR	JUNE	SEPT	TOTALS
Applications rec'd	482	527	431	400	1840
Applications approved	475	519	418	389	1801
Donations	409	211	242	244	1106
Volunteer times	581	500	517	516	2114
FAMILIES ASSISTED					
Clothing	107	87	76	119	389
Food	119	108	121	149	497
Rent	30	31	24	1	86
Utilities	117	160	121	55	453
Medical	57	65	56	60	238
Transportation	1	5	8	0	14
Transients	0	0	0	0	0
Other	44	63	12	5	124

2. Christmas Toy Store:
   - Total families served 227
   - Total children 503
   - Professions of faith 22
   - Renewed commitments 3
   - Times volunteered . . . . . .529 hours

3. Duke Match:
   - Community match (3-1) . . . . . $ 5,445.00
   - Share the Warmth 17,505.91
   - Total 22,950.91
   - Total families served 225

4. Prison Ministry:
   A. Yokefellow Ministry - Rev. Rochelle Ingle, Rev. Scott Carpenter and

Jerry Allen assist with a time of worship and fellowship every other Tuesday at the local prison unit.
B. Bible Study - Rev. Rochelle Ingle assisted by Thomas Garvin leads a Bible study on Thursday afternoons at the local prison unit.

5. Ministry to the Visually Impaired:
Two individuals were assisted with eyeglasses. One Gardner-Webb student was helped with a special watch. A pizza party for visually handicapped students from Gardner-Webb University was held in May.

6. Ministry to the Developmentally Disabled:
One Vacation Bible School and five day camps were held for developmentally disabled young people. The average attendance for these events was five students. Approximately sixty-five volunteers assisted with these activities. Jason Kerr, the CCM summer worker, coordinated these events.

7. Migrant Ministry:
Worship and fellowship services for migrant workers were held during the summer months at Belwood Community Center. Five Baptist churches assisted in serving meals. Rev. Jose Espinales conducted the services. There were eleven professions of faith.

8. Friday Lunch Program:
The number of meals served to the hungry and homeless this year was 1,511. Assisting in serving were 211 volunteers.

9. Jail Ministry:
Services were conducted on Sunday afternoons at the Cleveland County Jail by approximately twenty-six different churches serving on a rotating schedule.

10. Literacy Ministry:
Literacy training workshops were held at Temple Baptist Church on February 27 and May 15. Eleven individuals received certificates for having completed Laubach Literacy Training.

11. Childrens Bible Ministry:
Children whose parents have applied for assistance at the CCM office are mailed Bible books on their birthdays. John Cabiness oversees this ministry.

12. Volunteer Receptionists and Clothing Room Workers:
We have nineteen volunteers who assist us regularly as receptionists for the CCM office. Ten ladies volunteer time on a weekly basis to assist in our clothing room.

Summary of Volunteer Times:

1.	Emergency and Relief	2114
2.	Toy Store	529
3.	Developmentally Disabled	195
4.	Friday Lunch Program	211
5.	Jail/Prison Ministry	571
6.	Literacy (approximate)	1504
	TOTAL	5125

Summary of Decisions:	Professions of Faith	Renewed Commitments
Jail/Prison Ministry	232	166
Toy Store	22	3

13. HIV/AIDS Conference:
A conference entitled "When HIV/AIDS Comes to the Church" was held at Gardner-Webb University on April 13. There were approximately 100 participants from local churches, the professional community and Gardner-Webb University. The conference was sponsored by B.E. Morris Academy and Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Information was presented about the clinical and psychological aspects of HIV/AIDS. Program presenters included members of the medical and church professions as well as family members and individuals who have been affected by HIV/AIDS.

14. Chemical Dependency Workshop:
"The Church Ministering to the Chemically Dependent and Their Families" was a workshop held at Gardner-Webb University May 17-20. The workshop was co-sponsored by Kings Mountain Baptist Association, the B.E. Morris Academy and the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. There were approximately forty participants.

15. Mississippi Disaster Relief:
Kings Mountain Baptist Association has been receiving donations to aid those individuals in the flooded areas of the Mississippi River. These donations are forwarded to the Baptist State Convention where the Baptist Men's Department uses the funds for water purification systems, food and shelter for the flood victims. As of 9-30-93 these donations totaled $ 9,291.95.

DONATIONS FOR
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

	BALANCE 10-1-92	RECEIVED	DISBURSED	BALANCE 9-30-92
MINISTRY				
Duke Match	$ -0-	$22,950.91	$22,950.81	$ .10
Emergency Relief	641.44	8,578.40	8,226.19	993.65
Food	2,279.47	9,981.01	10,105.03	2,155.45
Literacy	570.55	338.59	753.53	155.61
Medical	5,323.85	4.831.36	9,364.98	790.23
Migrant	53.51	466.64	232.35	287.80
Prison	207.55	200.00	377.26	30.29
Toy Store	3.37	5,132.40	4,512.75	623.02
Visually Impaired	21.09	336.89	260.30	97.68
TOTALS	$9,100.83	$52,816.20	$56,783.20	$5,133.83
MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS				
Children's Bibles	$ 12.96	$ 352.60	$ 252.46	$ 113.10
Home Mission Board	-0-	400.00	400.00	-0-
Junior Charity League	-0-	10,000.00	10,000.00	-0-
Shelby First Baptist	-0-	9,115.00	9,081.73	33.27
Shelby Presbyterian	-0-	2,200.00	2,196.58	3.42
TOTALS	$ 12.96	$22,067.60	$21,930.77	$ 149.79

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET MONIES

	BALANCE 10-1-92	BUDGET	DONATIONS	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE 9-30-93
Abused Spouses	$ .28	$ 833.32	$ -0-	$ 830.59	$ 3.01
CCM Administrative	-19.50	1,158.25	58.48	1,039.27	157.96
Developmentally Disabled	-0-	66.64	50.00	128.78	-12.14
Elderly and Disabled	-0-	333.32	-0-	331.37	1.95
Housing	10.99	833.32	400.00	1,244.31	-0-
Jail	217.61	66.64	-0-	120.53	163.72
Lunch Program	13.76	1,087.51	456.07	1,487.34	70.00
Medicine	-0-	4,166.64	-0-	3,812.08	354.56
New CCM Ministries	487.47	333.32	1,280.71	1,526.56	574.94
Substance Abuse	-83.37	333.32	2,546.00	2,795.95	-0-
Utilities	-0-	2,333.32	-0-	1,883.32	450.00
Youth & Family Services	-0-	133.32	-0-	132.38	.94
TOTALS	$627.24	$11,678.94	$4,791.26	$15,332.48	$1,764.94
SPECIAL					
Mississippi Disaster Relief	$ -0-	$ -0-	$9,291.95	$8,804.70	$487.25

	Balance 10-1-92	Received	Disbursed	Balance 9-30-93
GRAND TOTALS	**$ 9,741.03**	**$100,645.93**	**$102,851.15**	**$7,535.81**

Respectfully submitted,
Charles B. Reed, CCM Director, Diane W. Davis, CCM Assistant

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

The Executive Board at each of its meetings has a time of prayer for God's blessings on all endeavors of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. We have indeed been blessed as we participate in the many activities which provide all of us opportunity to witness:

TO THOSE WHO ARE HUNGRY - WE HAVE FED THEM
TO THOSE WHO ARE THIRSTY - WE HAVE GIVEN THEM DRINK
TO THOSE WHO WERE WITHOUT CLOTHES - WE HAVE CLOTHED THEM
TO THOSE WHO WERE SICK - WE HAVE VISITED THEM
TO THOSE WHO WERE IN PRISON - WE HAVE GONE TO THEM

God entrusted us to minister to all of these and stated in His Word that if we did so we would inherit the kingdom which had been prepared for us.

The meetings held were:

JANUARY 18 - At Eastside, where Rev. Jose Espinales, pastor of Star of Bethlehem Mission, reported that his church had 45 in Sunday School and 35 in worship attendance the first Sunday of the new year. Also, at this meeting, a recommendation was made, approved and passed that we set a goal of $10,000.00 for Associational Missions Week, and that the offering be used for missions partnerships in Greater Rochester Baptist Association/New York, Brazil, Ukraine and in new church starts.

APRIL 19 - At Poplar Springs, where the recommendation was made, approved and passed that the time had come to request the search committee for the church development director to proceed with their assignment in faith. Leland Kerr called attention to many activities,
expressing delight in the fact that approximately 65 people from 16-17 churches had attended the preparation meeting to participate in the Youth Mission Trip to New York. Charles Reed reported on the success of the many activities of the church and community ministries, expressing particular interest in the fact that almost 100 people had registered for the workshop on "When HIV/AIDS Comes to Church."

JULY 19 - At Macedonia, where Leland Kerr shared about the Youth Mission Trip to New York, reporting that 65 youth and adults from 12 churches in the association and three youth from other associations enjoyed the opportunity afforded by the trip and the ministries involved. In the absence of Charles Reed, Diane Davis reported for the church and community ministries, stating how much volunteers were appreciated and still needed in so many areas of the work of the association.

As members of the association, we are urged by all who work and serve on the Executive Board to first of all, lend our prayers, second to engage our energies for the goodness our hearts will feel when doing something for others, third to strengthen our minds by reading God's Word and taking into account the responsibilities He has given to us all because we are His children, and fourth, giving our money support when and where it's needed as often as we can.

Respectfully submitted,
Recca G. Bingham, clerk/treasurer

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

"As the Sunday School goes, so goes the church." I have been hearing this phrase for years, and become more and more convinced of it every year. The truth of this is the driving force behind the Kings Mountain Baptist Association's commitment to ASSIST work. ASSIST stands for Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team and is composed of volunteers from all over our association who give their time and many talents to help churches develop their Sunday Schools.

For the third year in a row, your ASSISTeam has received the recognition of Standard ASSIST from the Baptist Sunday School Board for its leadership in a variety of workshops, participation in training at the state level, and availability to the churches who need information and other help. Members of this year's ASSISTeam include Joe Collins, director; Jerry Welch, adult and small church director; Bridget Allen, Vacation Bible School director and youth director; Scott Norton, youth director; Mark Davis, children director; Linda Ellis, preschool director; and Robert Haynes, outreach/evangelism director. A host of others helped lead our Vacation Bible School clinics.

Workshops led by the ASSISTeam offered help in many areas of Sunday School work. On February 25, Bridget Allen led pastors and Vacation Bible School directors in a VBS Early Bird clinic to help them "get a jump" on the massive task of Vacation Bible School.

On April 5-6, Temple Baptist Church hosted the annual Spring outreach clinic. Forty-three participants represented eleven churches as they studied the new Ideas for Reaching People series.

On May 4 and 6, two Vacation Bible School clinics were held, one in the eastern part of the association, the other in the western.

On August 30-31, the ASSISTeam led our association in basic training and offered a variety of conferences from which experienced and inexperienced workers could benefit. Twenty-six churches were represented by ninety-six participants in the two night affair held at Calvary Baptist Church.

A few churches have stood out this year in their commitment to training on the associational level. Calvary led the way by involving nineteen different people in training. Poplar Springs involved fourteen, and Bethlehem involved twelve. May we learn from these churches the value of training to lead our churches to be all they should. There are too many lost people in our county for us to get stuck in the habit of doing Sunday School the way we always have.

Remember, as the Sunday School goes, so goes the church. There's a bright, new day coming for Sunday School. However, the day will go to those churches who have trained to be effective.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Collins, ASSISTeam director

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Discipleship Training is certainly an appropriate name for the task we are all called - making disciples. Church leaders can rely on DiscipleALL to plan and administrate an effective disciple making church. New members can quickly be productive members with the expanded 13-session module "Discover the Meaning of Church Membership." Adults, youth and children can become better disciples in many ways: dated periodicals, computer networking, videos, audio cassettes, retreats, seminars, and workshops just to mention a few.

If we are to be obedient to Christ's command to "Make Disciples" a commitment to Discipleship Training is imperative. Thanks to all who are involved in making disciples on the day and time that is most effective for you.

Below is a summary of associational training events:

1. Children's Bible Drill
   67 participants from 12 churches
2. Youth Bible Drill
   5 participants from 1 church
3. "M" Night Piedmont, Kings Mountain won both High Attendance and High Percentage Awards and will host "M" Night this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Burns

W M U REPORT

For the year 1992-93, our associational WMU enrollment was 3,825 which includes 311 organizations.

Our Annual Spring WMU Meeting was held April 20, 1993 at Elizabeth Church with 93 attending. The Annual Fall WMU Leadership Conference was a success at Elizabeth Church on September 14, 1993 with approximately 90 people present.

The MK International Banquet was held honoring the MK students at Gardner-Webb University on February 16, 1993. There are 48 MK students enrolled at Gardner-Webb. Fourteen of those were present for our banquet at Patterson Springs Church. Mrs. Evelyn Jackson and Mrs. Diane Costner were in charge of this event and did an excellent job.

Our Acteens held an Associational Acteen Home Mission Study at the associational office on April 17, 1993. Three churches were represented. This type of study is good for our smaller churches who are not able to have their own studies in their church. July 19-25, 1993, the Acteen Activators Team went to Beaufort, South Carolina on a mission trip. They conducted Backyard Bible Clubs and Vacation Bible Schools. This Activator Team of 10 girls and their leaders are from three of our churches: Christopher Road, Mount Sinai and Double Springs.

On December 5, 1992, GA's met at the associational office for a Foreign Mission Study. Nine churches participated.

Respctfully submitted,
Frances B. Cline

MUSIC MINISTRY

Although I have not yet been elected as your Associational Music Director, I have assumed this position due to Brother Charlton Bozard's recent move to Columbia, South Carolina.

There are only two events which I will be reporting on this year. First, our Associational Youth Choir presented "Celebrate Life" on May 15 and 16, 1993 at Gardner-Webb's Dover Theater. We had some 15 churches involved in the presentation with nearly 150 young people in the choir. Approximately 400 attended the performances.

On September 27, 1993, Associational Music Workshops were held at Bethel Church. There were 39 people from 13 churches participating in this event. Classes were taught by eight different ministers of music from our association in keyboard, reading music, vocal techniques, copyright laws, handbells, choir promotions, and sound systems.

Each month the ministers of music get together for lunch and fellowship. We share ideas and make plans for upcoming events for our associational music ministries.

There are four events scheduled for 1994. These are as follows:

March 7	Choral Clinic
May 15-16	Associational Youth Choir Musical
September 26	Church Music Workshops
October 24	KMBA Ministers of Music Choir
	Sing & Ring at Annual Meeting

Respectfully Submitted,
H. Lawton Neely,
Associational Music Director

HISTORIANS REPORT

My report this year will deal mostly with the 14 churches in the SHELBY GROUP. These host churches are in the geographical center of the association, and have the most members of any of our six groups.

Following is a list of these churches with their dates of founding and their contribution to missions last year. Data for this year will be in the new minutes of this meeting.

MEMBERS	CHURCH	FOUNDED	TO MISSIONS
589	Zoar	1837	$36,863
1877	Shelby First	1847	272,716
703	Shelby Second	1908	41,877
915	Eastside,Shelby	1921	29,370
408	Dover	1924	27,572
1318	Bethel	1940	36,269
14	Highland	1942	0
660	Putnam	1949	22,754
195	Churchill Drive	1950	8,029
55	Peach Street	1954	4,360
202	Lily Memorial	1955	6,963
546	Westview	1961	74,124
190	New Jerusalem	1981	815
123	Christopher Rd.	1988	13,564
7795			$580,376

Names of these churches came from places, faces, roads, the Bible, heros, a sweetheart, an orchard and geography. Pure democracy and religion at its best, don't you think?

If Zoar is the second oldest church in the association, may it also be called the mother of these churches. Shelby First may then be called a daughter and the other churches, born in the 20th century, may be called granddaughters and great granddaughters. As the town and community of Shelby grew the need for new churches arose.

The late John R. Dover used to say he wanted a Baptist church in every area where he built a textile mill.

Gifts to missions from this group of churches has been outstanding. Members averaged $73 per person last year which exceeds the associational average of $69 and the state average of $54 per member per year. This does not include contributions to local expenses.

Zoar and Shelby First were among the 13 churches which in 1851 withdrew from the Broad River Association to help form the new Kings Mountain Baptist Association which now has 77 churches. This county seat area has provided much leadership to the State and to the South in government, in civic affairs and building churches.

At a meeting at Zoar on 1905 this association voted to start a school to train preachers and church workers to teach the Bible and basic education. This school, now Gardner-Webb University, has over 2,000 students and teaches a broad range of subjects and awards, doctoral as well as academic degrees.

Christopher Road with Rev. Mickey Heyward as pastor, is now at five years of age, well on its way to becoming fully self-supporting. A thrilling part of its baby-days has been thousands of hours worked by volunteers from other churches, and cash donations from many sources.

A brief look at the calendar tells us that our 150th anniversary the Sesqui-centennial year of 2001, is fast approaching. It is not too early to begin to plan how best to celebrate and observe this most historical event.

Our History Committee wishes to thank all the church clerks and historians for gathering data this year which will be reflected in the annual minutes of this body.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Wyan Washburn, M.D., Historian

THE FOLLOWING IS THE ACTUAL HISTORIANS REPORT GIVEN AT THE ANNUAL MEETING.....

This year the fourteen churches in the Shelby area are hosts to the association. These churches and the Shelby community in the past 142 years have produced a number of Baptist GIANTS, so to speak in the association, for the State of North Carolina and the nation. These giants have appeared both in the old days and in recent years. I name a few.

John R. Logan and wife, Susan, were members at Zoar. He was a historian of high calibre and wrote a complete history of the Broad River and the Kings Mountain Baptist Associations from the year 1800 to around 1880. He was born in 1811 and died in 1884.

Thomas Dixon Sr. was the father of several famous men and women including A.C. Dixon, internationally known minister; Thomas Jr. author and playwright whose books on post-Civil War events were the subjects of movies, stage dramas and pageants; Frank, governor of Alabama; Delia Dixon Carroll, first woman physician of the State of North Carolina and resident physician at Meredith College. Elder Dixon was pastor of several churches in this area and was for 54 years pastor at New Prospect, the longest tenure of record in the association. He lived on South Washington Street in Shelby.

The Durham family had several giants. Two ministers were Charles and Columbus, the latter at one time was executive secretary of the NC Baptist State Convention. Charles C. was clerk of superior court; Crawford and J.N. were at separate times mayor of the City of Shelby; Dr.L.N. was a dentist; W.C. was an editor; Robert Lee was president of a seminary for women and Captain Plato Durham was wounded several times as captain of a company in the Civil War. A marker near the court square in Shelby tells his story.

L.C. Ezell, L.M. Berry, D.L. Stough and G.P. Hamrick were all pastors of the Shelby First Church. Stough was a native of Germany, but became a loyal American.

Joseph Suttle was pastor at Double Springs when the association was organized there in 1851. He was grandfather to our better known Brother John Suttle, who was moderator of the association for 40 years.

In more recent times some of our "giants" have included Dr. Zeno Wall, pastor of Shelby First for 25 years, president of the State Convention four times, a record;

president of Gardner-Webb College, now a university, and author of a number of books of sermons. His music minister, Horace Easom, a layman, was almost as well known in the state.

O. Max Gardner, Tarheel governor and U.S. Ambassador to the Court of St. James in Britain, taught a large Sunday School at First Church. His wife, Faye Webb Gardner, was widely acclaimed as a hostess both in Raleigh and Washington. She was a trustee at Gardner-Webb, founder of the Shelby Womans Club, mother and grandmother to Baptists who continue to bear the name well.

Ray E. Brown, son of a South Shelby minister, noted hospital and health care administrator in Shelby, Winston-Salem, and Chicago, was another giant.

C.O. Greene, rural minister, was the first director of missions for the Kings Mountain Association, and the best known clock maker and wood craftsman in this part of the state. The one thing he does better than woodcrafting is preaching.

Cline W. Borders followed C.O. Greene as director of missions and led the association in many areas of enlargement and service. Joe E. Cabaniss and Lawrence Roberts both served long terms as clerk-treasurer for our association. Carlos Young has been very active with the brotherhood and in the Baptist Hospitals and Homes for the Aged.

John Roberts of the Elizabeth Church is editor of the Baptist Courier of South Carolina and is a past president of the South Carolina Baptist Convention.

Last, but certainly not least, is Dr. Gene Watterson, pastor of First Baptist in Shelby. He is the shepherd of the largest flock in our midst, and was president of the Baptist State Convention twice.

In may sound odd to include women as giants, but by any measure , Mrs. Mae Cline Stroupe qualifies. In her lifetime, she gave away close to a million dollars to many charities....Baptist schools, Baptist hospitals. Her name is on two large buildings at Gardner-Webb and Mars Hill Universities.

I salute the GIANTS and the giant tasks they made look so easy.

W. Wyan Washburn, Historian

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

While participating and liaising with the Sunday School organization of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association in recognition that this is the primary arm of evangelistic outreach for our churches, your Evangelism Committee has given primary attention to the upcoming Bill Glass Area Crusade for Christ. This event is to occur nightly on Sunday, October 31 - November 7. An effective organization has been constructed that reaches across denominational lines but finds its greatest strength in the Baptist churches of Cleveland and Rutherford County. There have been Spiritual Preparation Rallies which have met for eight weeks in various locations for the purpose of trainingp witnesses and counselors and to build cohesion of fellowship and prayer support.

A primary focus has been to build a network of prayer for revival in our individual churches in recognition of the fact that God does not birth spiritual babes in unwholesome atmospheres. The prayer has focused on revival of the clergy, deacon bodies, and officers, teachers and leaders of the Sunday School and the

mission organizations. Prayer for revival in a general sense among the entire congregations of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association has been constantly offered. Our people are urged to use II Chronicles 7:14, "If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from Heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land," as a path to follow personally, to experience individual revival, and to know the work of our Heavenly Father in our midst.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Gene Watterson, chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

What a blessing it has been to serve on the Ordination Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. God is still calling, young people are responding, and churches are ordaining.

Our committee was requested to examine the following individuals for ordination to the gospel ministry by the following churches:

Bobby Herndon, Eastside KM
Michael Chambers, Second KM
Thomas Bryan Glisson, Putnam Memorial
Dennis Wells, Second KM

We are grateful to have been invited by these great churches to participate in the lives of these people and their ministries. Special thanks to the members of the Ordination Committee who served so faithfully: J.H. Black, C.A. Kirby, Bill Roberson, and Homer Starnes.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Plyler, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that we, the messengers of the 143rd annual meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

1. Express our appreciation to our Moderator Rev. Russell Fitts and our Vice-moderator Rev. Jim Brackett for their effective leadership, to our Clerk-treasurer Ms. Recca Bingham for accurately managing and reporting our finances, and to Margaret Lipscomb and Judy Franks for their often thankless work of recording the proceedings.

2. Commend those who served on the Order of Business Committee: Chairman Rev. Keith Dixon, Rev. Don McSwain, Rev. Russell Fitts, Rev. Jim Brackett, Rev. Larry Morris, Ms. Recca Bingham, and Rev. H. Lawton Neely.

3. Express our appreciation to the host churches, Westview Baptist and Putnam Memorial Baptist, and to all who have made us feel so comfortable and welcome.

4. Express deep gratitude to the churches of the Shelby group: Bethel, Christopher Road, Churchill Drive, Dover, Eastside, Highland, Lily Memorial, New Jerusalem, Peach Street, Putnam Memorial, Shelby First, Shelby Second, Westview and Zoar for the very fine meal and the tireless efforts of the faithful workers who made it so meaningful.

5. Encourage each church of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, to seek God's Will in carrying an effective ministry into the world that will win the lost, heal the hurts, comfort the grieving and even draw us closer to the truth of God.

6. Urge all Christian citizens to be aware of the current crisis in the criminal justice system and to prayerfully seek God's guidance in finding solutions to the release of thousands of criminals into our communities in North Carolina each year.

7. Dedicate the 1993 minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association to the loving memory of Rev. Aaron C. Phipps, Rev. Marlow Arthur Stroup and Rev. Robert Bruce Wilson.

Respectfully Submitted,
Jerry Welch, Marion Adams
Ed Sessom, Chairman

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

The Membership Committee is charged with the responsibility of working with churches and missions which desire membership in the association. This year, the committee has been working with Crestview Baptist Church on Old Boiling Springs Road.

Through its chairman, the committee has been in constant contact with this church since its beginning on June 13, 1993. Leadership of the association met with representatives of the church on September 1. Then, on September 26, the Membership Committee and association moderator met with several members of the church at their meeting place. The church is meeting in the facilities of EO Corporation and has plans to construct a building at the intersection of NC 150 and Old Boiling Springs Road. The church has 127 members and is averaging 160 in attendance. Offerings are averaging $1600 weekly. On October 3, the church called Rev. David Jones as pastor. The church has baptized 15 since its organization.

The membership has committed itself to cooperate with other association churches and to support the association and its programs.

The Membership Committee believes that Crestview Baptist Church has met all the constitutional requirements of the association for watchcare status and recommends that the church be received under the watchcare of the association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Paul M. Sorrells, chairman
David Webb, Larry Burns,
Dennis Hester, Dale Angel

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

Since our last gathering at the 142nd annual session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, the Lord has called to their heavenly home many from our presence. Each of these will be missed in this earthly pilgrimage by friends, family, and church fellowships that they served faithfully. But let us rejoice that they experience that glorious reality, "to be absent from the body is to be present with the Lord."

As Paul shared with the saints in Thessalonica and with us through the printed Word, that in the precious moments of memory and memorial we are "not to grieve as those who have no hope." Our joy and rejoicing with the angels is that God's children have reached home and heaven is dearer to us because of their presence there. May the faith and faithfulness of those who knew Christ as Savior and Lord, served Him faithfully, walked amongst us, and have now preceded us into the glorious presence of our Lord, challenge us to "press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus." May it be with a fervency and commitment second to none!

Let us praise our Heavenly Father for the "footprints" that these have left in the "sands of time." May they lead us to a greater and more perfect obedience to Our Heavenly Father's will for His people and the leading of the masses of the unsaved to Christ. As it was spoken by Brother C.O. Greene several years ago I echo it today, "Many of us are better persons because we walked in their footsteps." I share with you a challenge from the pen of William Wadsworth Longfellow:

"Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime.
And, departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sand of time.

Footprints, that perhaps another
Sailing o'er life's solemn main
A forlorn and shipwrecked brother
Seeing, shall take heart again."

May we accept the "torch" from those who have faithfully run the race of life and hold it high that those who "follow in our train" may be challenged to "fight the good fight, to keep the faith and finish the course" for the glory of God. May we bow our heads in gratitude for these whose lives have challenged us!

Respectfully submitted,
Roland Leath
Joe Bowman
Dan Jolly, chairman

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Christian life is lived out in the home, work place, school, and everyday activities more than at Sunday School and worship. This is only sensible since we spend most of our time at home, work, and at business affairs.

Since we are all so busy doing the work of living out the Christian life, it is good to have someone or some group to make us aware of current events affecting our Christian life style. For instance, how aware are we right now of the "Lottery Agenda" being discussed in our N.C. Legislature?

Our associational and church Christian Life Committees can help us to keep current. We are hard at work trying to channel information about Christian living to our church members. I hope that we have reached most of you this year with at least some information on current issues.

If you don't have a Christian Life Committee in your church please consider forming one this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The focus of your Missions Committee during 1993 has been upon enlarging the tent of our outreach and ministry while strengthening the foundations upon which all our ministries rest. We have a strong biblical basis for choosing our priorities. Isaiah 54:2, "ENLARGE THE PLACE OF YOUR TENT, STRETCH YOUR TENT CURTAINS WIDE, DO NOT HOLD BACK; LENGTHEN YOUR CORDS, STRENGTHEN YOUR STAKES." (NIV)

The members of the Missions Committee this year are: your vice-moderator as chairman and the following key leaders of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association; Russell Fitts, Leland Kerr, Charles Reed, Recca Bingham, Joe Cabaniss, Joe Collins, Dave Gordon, Harold Wright, Frances Cline, Charlton Bozard, Ron Caulder and Harold Ellis. We have met five times during our associational year.

In our effort to enlarge our ministry we determined early to work to secure two missionary families to be in residence in our association so that more of our churches will have first hand experience with our missionaries. We thank God for blessing our efforts.

In mid-July Dennis and Debbie Connell and their two sons, Clay & Phillip, moved into the lovely home provided by the gracious folks at Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church. Our associational WMU and many individuals assisted in the transition from Japan by the Connells. Dr. Bob Lamb of Gardner-Webb University was especially helpful in this endeavor. The Connells are now available and eager to get better acquainted with you, give them a call and put a friendly face on the term missionary.

We are excited about the arrival of our second missionary family in December. Jack and Kathy Ollis will be arriving from Singapore where they have served with Cooperative Service International, which is a new area of service of the Foreign Mission Board. Jack and Kathy have masters degrees in teaching science, chemistry and physics. They have three children, Jennifer, James and Mary. We look forward

with great joy to their arrival and ministry in our association. They will live in the Sarratt home in Earl.

We have and are reaching out in other areas as well such as the great beginning this summer in our New York Partnership in the Greater Rochester Association - thanks to everyone who made this a great beginning - especially to Leland Kerr for all he did in this ministry.

We look forward to further development in our Ukrain Partnership coordinated by the Baptist Men's Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. We also encourage you to mark your calendar for the 1995 World Missions Conference to be held September 24-27, 1995.

In addition to all the above, we as a Missions Committee have diligently sought to strengthen, encourage and nurture churches and individuals on a local level within our own Kings Mountain Baptist Association. If we have overlooked you and your needs, please forgive us and call on us. We are committed to standing with you as you seek to fulfill God's high calling in your place of service.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim C. Brackett, chairman

STAR OF BETHLEHEM HISPANIC MISSION REPORT

This year has been a blessing in our work for God. His word says: "If any man come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple" (Luke 14:26).

All my free time I spend on families who do not know about Jesus. Many families have been helped with housing, lights, food, and clothes through our mission with the help of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

During the first three months of 1993, many families lost their jobs. This caused them to move to Lincolnton, Forest City, Charlotte, Durham, Raleigh, Miami, and Mexico. We still keep in touch with these families and some of them come to church every fifteen days.

In January 1993 we started Bible studies every Wednesday with a forty percent attendance. We also have services on Monday and Saturday for the people who have been sick and could not come to church on Sunday. We continue to teach Spanish on Saturday at my house from 6-8 p.m. (These classes are free).

This year was a successful one with the migrant workers. We had twenty-seven accept Jesus as personal Savior, two were baptized, three were reconciled and two children were dedicated to God.

We received a van from Polkville Baptist Church. We are very thankful for their generosity. We also want to thank Leland Kerr, Charles Reed and the associational staff for their help.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jose Espinales, pastor

LAOTIAN MISSION REPORT

In June, 1992, the Kings Mountain Baptist Association and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina joined with the York Baptist Association and the Baptist State Convention of South Carolina in a mission effort to reach the Laotian people with the gospel of Jesus Christ. This mission effort focused on the Laotian communities in and around Clover, South Carolina and Kings Mountain, North Carolina.

Steve Seripap has directed the work with the advice and assistance of retired missionary to Thailand, Rev. Judson Lennon. Steve has attempted to minister to two communities of Laotians - one meeting in Clover and the other in Kings Mountain. Steve would meet on Sundays for a month in our community and then meet on Sundays the next month in the other community. The work was progressing slowly, if at all. With advice from Rev. Lennon and in consultation with leaders in Clover and Kings Mountain, some changes are felt to be necessary.

Beginning in January, 1994, Steve will focus his work exclusively on the Laotian community in the Kings Mountain area. Sunday School will be taught by Steve, followed by a worship service in space provided by First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain. This change will enable Steve to spend all his visitation time in the one community. Of course, the change will result in a loss of financial support from the Baptist State Convention of South Carolina and the York Baptist Association.

Please pray for Steve Seripap to find permanent employment. Pray for the spiritual growth and development of the few Laotian believers. Pray for the penetration of the gospel in and through the Laotian community.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. John "Chip" Sloan

TREASURER'S REPORT
OCTOBER 1, 1992 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

INCOME	
Balance 10-1-92	5,704.52
Rec'd for Mission Fund	224,947.19
Interest on checking	422.48
Sale of paper	3,981.73
Sale of tapes	3,121.16
Missionary-in-resident	945.00
NY Mission Trip	10,283.95
L-B-D Opposition	1,000.00
RA Basketball	3,009.55
Opening the Door Seminar	376.00
Star of Bethlehem	400.00
Fr. State for Laotian Mission	4,008.00
Fr. State for Piedmont in Lawndale	4,497.00
Fr. State for CCM Director salary	6,117.00
Fr. State for CCM Summer Wkr. salary	900.00
Sales tax refunds	1,750.56
Transferred from Contingency Fund	7,000.00
For Emergency & Relief account	1,340.00
Fr. State - refund on Brazil trip	506.00
Day of Prayer	147.75
Fr. Special gifts for parking lot	325.00
GCB Study - Westview	698.00
Miscellaneous	8,503.00
TOTAL INCOME	289,984.91
EXPENSES	
Personnel	155,572.52
Operations, Baptist Center	63,971.93
Equipping Activities	5,290.39
Church and Community Ministries	17,956.17
Organizations and committees	11,471.00
New Mission Ministries	7,361.81
Rescue '93	2,285.69
Tapes	2,262.42
Mission Trip	16,013.29
TOTAL EXPENSES	282,185.22
Total Income	289,984.91
Total Expenses	282,185.22
Balance 9-30-93	7,799.69

SPECIAL GIFTS

Balance 10-1-92	823.26
Earnings	619.09
Disbursed:	
Paint parking lot	325.00
Balance 9-30-93	1,117.35

CONTINGENCY FUND

Balance 10-1-92 (CD & Savings)	52,711.44
Interest	298.66
Transferred to regular account	7,000.00
Balance 9-30-93	46,010.10

HISTORY ACCOUNT

Balance 10-1-92	4,908.44
Earnings	146.29
Balance 9-30-93	5,054.73

Respectfully Submitted,
Recca Bingham, Clerk-treasurer

MISSIONS ACCOUNT CONTRIBUTIONS

	10/92 12/92	1/93 3/93	4/93 6/93	7/93 9/93	OVERALL TOTAL
Allen Memorial	1,190.60	1,144.85	1,104.12	1,036.30	4,475.87
Beaver Dam	375.00	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,500.00
Bethany	353.76	397.86	302.76	518.53	1,572.91
Bethel	495.60	230.00	572.17	0.00	1,297.77
Bethlehem	1,252.50	1,362.14	1,416.96	1,416.96	5,448.56
Boiling Springs	1,491.63	1,500.00	1,500.00	2,000.00	6,491.63
Buffalo	572.70	857.80	736.34	772.25	2,939.09
Calvary	0.00	325.00	250.00	125.00	700.00
Carpenters Grove	125.00	125.00	0.00	250.00	500.00
Casar	104.00	104.00	104.00	104.00	416.00
Christian Freedom	225.53	272.65	237.02	267.28	1,002.48
Christopher Road	641.00	781.00	749.00	510.00	2,681.00
Churchill Drive	264.90	238.11	261.26	255.07	1,019.34
Community	0.00	200.00	0.00	0.00	200.00
David	750.00	0.00	1,500.00	750.00	3,000.00
Double Shoals	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	2,000.00
Double Springs	1,721.61	466.36	875.94	2,421.74	5,485.65
Dover	1,011.50	1,092.50	1,092.50	1,092.05	4,289.00
Eastside KM	510.00	522.00	589.00	366.00	1,987.00
Eastside, Shelby	798.56	1,595.25	1,229.74	891.97	4,515.52
Elizabeth	3,639.28	4,053.80	3,650.08	3,733.56	15,076.72
Elliott Memorial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Emmanuel	198.31	208.58	240.43	233.79	881.11
Faith	289.20	279.00	294.00	285.00	1,147.20
Fallston	1,025.00	1,025.00	1,000.00	500.00	3,550.00
Flint Hill	666.66	999.99	999.99	1,333,36	4,000.00
Grover First	513.68	496.98	531.74	647.09	2,189.49
Highland	10.00	20.00	20.00	10.00	60.00
Immanuel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
KM Baptist	600.00	600.00	600.00	600.00	2,400.00
KM First	3,209.62	3,752.33	3,820.77	5,207.94	15,990.66
KM Second	800.88	848.23	830.50	797.11	3,276.72
Lattimore	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	2,000.00
Lawndale	375.00	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,500.00
Lily Memorial	147.44	34.89	56.27	20.61	259.21
Love Valley	0.00	722.60	0.00	671.60	1,394.20
Macedonia	1,103.03	1,057.89	1,005.34	623.63	3,789.89
Midview	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mt. Sinai	850.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	4,600.00
Mulls	125.01	125.01	125.01	125.01	500.04
New Bethel	0.00	200.00	0.00	1,000.00	1,200.00
New Buffalo	261.50	251.00	231.00	281.00	1,024.50
New Camp Creek	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Hope	1,130.21	2,185.11	1,131.09	1,965.25	6,411.66
New Jerusalem	56.00	67.00	80.00	25.00	228.00
New Prospect	1,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,200.00
Normans Grove	298.36	302.92	345.29	303.09	1,249.66
Northside	445.76	761.42	671.94	261.89	2,141.01
Oak Grove	900.00	924.99	924.99	924.99	3,674.97
Oak View	198.19	198.08	200.76	173.81	770.84
Pathway	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Patterson Grove	1,446.64	723.32	1,446.64	1,084.98	4,701.58
Patterson Springs	436.41	436.59	578.10	302.46	1,753.56
Peach Street	100.00	200.00	200.00	100.00	600.00
Peoples	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00
Piedmont - KM	69.75	246.21	262.66	263.01	841.63
Piedmont - Lawndale	94.07	480.62	160.22	313.05	1,047.96
Plainsview	100.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	200.00
Pleasant Grove	375.00	375.00	375.00	500.00	1,625.00
Pleasant Hill	995.25	995.25	0.00	1,990.50	3,981.00
Pleasant Ridge	1,647.58	1,595.92	1,701.05	649.78	5,594.33
Polkville	1,415.42	732.02	366.01	1,098.03	3,611.48
Poplar Springs	0.00	1,500.00	3000.00	1,500.00	6,000.00
Putnam	618.55	1,315.20	1,031.37	994.01	3,959.13
Ross Grove	500.00	0.00	500.00	500.00	1,500.00
Sandy Plains	284.52	374.24	381.18	372.36	1,412.30
Shelby First	4,933.36	2,566.66	3,849.99	3,849.99	15,200.00
Shelby Second	1,913.00	2,244.51	2,244.51	2,244.51	8,646.53
Star of Bethleham	59.90	43.93	34.30	74.97	213.10

Temple	471.45	441.59	436.19	410.01	1,759.24
Union	1,016.70	1,007.56	954.89	2,085.37	5,064.52
Victory	0.00	300.00	0.00	300.00	600.00
Waco	698.35	647.37	672.05	675.72	2,693.49
Wallace Grove	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Westover	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Westview	1,949.95	4,259.56	3,258.00	3,335.00	12,802.51
Zion	662.50	662.50	0.00	1,355.00	2,680.00
Zoar	1,090.34	1,728.16	2,119.54	1,434.09	6,372.13
OVERALL TOTAL	51,305.76	55,805.55	56,351.71	61,484.17	224,947.19

KMBA BUDGET 1994

I. PERSONNEL	
A. EXPENDABLE INCOME	
1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	
Salary	$21,812
Housing & utilities	17,100
Christmas gift	160
TOTAL	**39,072**
2. CCM DIRECTOR	
Salary	24,384
Housing & utilities	8,990
Christmas gift	135
TOTAL	**33,509**
3. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	
Salary	18,900
Housing & Utilities	8,400
Christmas gift	105
TOTAL	**27,405**
4. OFFICE MANAGER/SECRETARY	
Salary	20,175
Christmas gift	105
TOTAL	**20,280**
5. FINANCIAL SECRETARY	
Salary	18,042
Christmas gift	105
TOTAL	**18,147**
6. CCM ASSISTANT	
Salary	16,643
Christmas gift	105
TOTAL	**16,748**
TOTAL EXPENDABLE INCOME	**155,161**
B. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES/REIMBURSEMENTS	
1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	
Travel	5,800
Conventions, etc.	2,500
TOTAL	**8,300**

2. CCM DIRECTOR	
Travel	1,000
Conventions, etc.	1,600
TOTAL	**2,600**
3. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	
Travel	2,700
Conventions, Etc.	1,600
TOTAL	**4,300**
TOTAL EXPENSE ALLOWANCES	**15,200**
C. BENEFITS	
1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	
Hospitalization	3,700
Life insurance	700
Retirement	4,487
TOTAL	**8,887**
2. CCM DIRECTOR	
Retirement	3,451
3. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	
Hospitalization	4,000
Life Insurance	500
Retirement	3,011
TOTAL	**7,511**
4. OFFICE MANAGER/SECRETARY	
Life insurance	772
Retirement	2,028
TOTAL	**2,800**
5. FINANCIAL SECRETARY	
Life insurance	663
Retirement	1,815
TOTAL	**2,478**
6. CCM ASSISTANT	
Life insurance	466
Retirement	1,675
TOTAL	**2,141**
7. MISCELLANEOUS BENEFITS	
Workman's Comp.	1,500
FICA for secretaries	4,750
TOTAL	**6,250**

TOTAL BENEFITS	**33,518**
TOTAL PERSONNEL	**203,879**
II. OPERATIONS,BAPTIST CENTER	
A. Beacon	3,800
B. Special Mail-outs	2,800
C. Utilities	6,000
D. Printing of Minutes	4,500
E. Paper & office supplies	8,500
F. Maintenance contracts	2,000
G. Telephone service	4,000
H. Office equipment	3,000
I. Building Maintenance	4,500
J. Clerk Treasurer-Honorarium	1,000
K. Insurance	2,000
L. Miscellaneous operations	2,000
M. Lunch for committee meetings	750
TOTAL OPERATIONS	**44,850**
III. LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT AND SUPPORT	
A. Secretary Training	1,000
B. Seminars/Conferences for ministers	1,500
C. Ministers Conference	300
D. Ministers Wives Fellowship	300
E. Staff Ministers Fellowship	300
F. Key Leadership Training	600
G. New Ministers Orientation	300
H. Ministerial Relief & Emergency Assistance	1,000
I. Volunteer Appreciation Banquet	500
J. Discretion Fund	1,000
TOTAL LEADERSHIP DEV. & SUPPORT	**6,800**
IV. CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	
A. Ministry to Dev. Disabled	200
B. Youth & Family Ministry	400
C. Prison Ministry	300
D. Literacy Ministry	200
E. Migrant Ministry	500
F. Jail Ministry	200
G. Substance Abuse Ministry	1,500
H. Emergency and Relief	
1. Food	2,500
2. Utilities	4,000
3. Medical needs	9,000
4. Housing	2,500
5. Lunch Program	1,800

6. Ministry to Abused Spouses	2,800
I. Visually Handicapped Ministry	1,000
J. Christmas Toy Store	2,400
K. New CCM Ministries	1,000
L. CCM Administrative	1,200
M. Ministry to elderly, physically, mentally & emotionally disabled	1,000
N. CCM Summer Worker	800
O. Childrens Bible Ministry	200
TOTAL CCM	**33,500**
V. PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRIES	
A. Sunday School	2,700
B. Discipleship Training	1,000
C. Music Ministry	1,050
D. Brotherhood	1,700
E. Woman's Missionary Union	2,225
TOTAL PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDUCATIONAL	**8,675**
VI. COMMITTEES	
A. Youth Committee	
1. Summer Youth Worker Salary	2,200
2. Summer Youth Worker Travel	350
3. Summer Youth Worker supplies	300
4. Summer Youth activities	300
5. Youth Events	1,000
6. Youth Worker Training	500
7. Associational Youth Mission Trip	2,000
8. Rescue ('94)	2,500
Total	**9,150**
B. Evangelism Committee	**2,000**
C. Finance Committee	
1. Audit	250
2. Stewardship development	300
Total	**550**
D. Christian Life Committee	**500**
E. Order of Business Committee	**750**
F. Media Committee	**750**
G. Family Life Committee	**750**
H. Student Ministry Committee	**750**

I. Seminary Extension	**200**
J. Audio-Visuals	**1,000**
K. Single Adult Committee	**500**
L. Senior Adult Committee	**500**
M. Recreation/Drama	**200**
TOTAL COMMITTEES	**17,600**

VII. LANGUAGE MISSIONS/NEW WORK/MISSION PARTNERSHIPS	
A. Hispanic Language Missions	4,000
B. Laotian Language Missions	2,000
C. New Start work	2,000
D. Partnership Missions	1,500
E. Missionary-in-resident housing	6,000
TOTAL	**15,500**

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS	**1,000**

SUMMARY:

I. Personnel	203,879
II. Operations, Baptist Center	44,850
III. Leadership Dev. & support	6,800
IV. Church & Community Ministries	33,500
V. Program Organization & Ed.Ministries	8,675
VI. Committees	17,600
VII. Language Missions/New Work/Mission Partnerships	15,500
VIII. Miscellaneous	1,000
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET	**331,804**
Less amount for CCM director provided by Home Mission Board/State Convention	-6,500
GRAND TOTAL TO BE PROVIDED BY KMBA	**325,304**

1. Salaries and housing/utilities allowances, plus the resultant changes in retirement have been increased by 5% upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee.
2. The Home Mission Board pays life insurance, disability insurance and all but $130 a month of medical insurance for our Church & Community Director. Our association pays the remaining portion as part of his salary.
3. In 1994, we will receive $6,500 toward the salary, expenses, etc. of our Church & Community Director. This amount is deducted from our total budget of $331,804 and adjusts our budget needs for 1994 to $325,304, or 6.5% increase over the 1992-93 budget.

HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL

TABLES

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

On November 7, 1851 the following churches from the Broad River Baptist Association met at Double Springs Baptist Church for the purpose of organizing a new association: Beaver Dam, Bethel, Boiling Springs, Broad River, Buffalo, Double Springs, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Sinai, New Bethel, Pleasant Hill, Sandy Run, Zion, and Zoar.

The need for a new association resulted from geographical conditions. The boundary of the Broad River Association was so extensive that delegates were unable to attend the annual sessions due to swollen rivers and streams.

The name "Kings Mountain Association" was chosen because its boundary included the Kings Mountain battleground, a monument to be remembered by every patriot and lover of religious liberty.

In 1903, the association appointed a committee to establish and endow a denomination high school. In 1905, Boiling Springs was chosen as the most suitable site by a 15-member Board of Trustees. The Sandy Run Association was invited to join the Kings Mountain Association in establishing the school. In 1906, efforts and plans were begun to raise money for the school and in 1907, the first building was erected. The school opened on October 1, 1907 with 135 students. The first principal was Professor J.D. Huggins. The school later became known as Gardner-Webb College.

Directors of Missions who have served the association are:

Lewis E. Ludlum	1946-50
Tom W. Bray	1950-59
C.O. Greene	1959-73
Cline W. Borders	1973-91
Leland A. Kerr	1992-present

Interim Directors of Missions who have served are:

W.V. Tarlton	August 1, 1973 to October 31, 1973
Sam Snyder	May 1, 1991 to January 24, 1992

During the tenures of Rev. Ludlum and Rev. Bray, the association occupied an office in the First Baptist Church, Shelby. In 1949, the association voted to build a missionary home on Buffalo Street for the associational missionary. In 1959, the association voted that the missionary home be turned into an office building to provide space for the associational missionary, secretary, clerk/treasurer and to provide conference space for meetings. The home was sold in 1965 and the association rented office space in Shelby.

In April 1978, the association called Rev. Bob Davis as Church and Community Ministries Director. Rev. Davis served until August 1989 when he went on medical leave. Rev. Sam Snyder served as interim CCM Director from October 23, 1989 to September 30, 1990. In October 1990, the association called Rev. Charles Reed as the current CCM Director.

Additional staff and growing ministries led the association to build an associational complex on Wyke Road in Shelby. In 1981 a dedication service and open house was held.

Currently the association is made up of 77 member churches, one watch care church, two missions with a total church membership of 29,595.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	MEETING PLACE	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
1957	Gardner-Webb Boiling Springs	Harold House	E.B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth Shelby Second	T.W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston New Bethel	Roger Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	J.E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J.Z. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mtn. First	B.L. Kincaid	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1964	Waco	D.A.B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Mac Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby First	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mtn. First Kings Mtn. Second	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover, New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge Shelby First	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1979	Eastside (Shelby)	Charles McMillian	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1981	Bethel	Wilson Padgett	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1982	New Hope, Bethlehem	C.O. Greene	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1983	Beaver Dam, Mt. Sinai	Clyde Chapman	Alton Martin	Joseph Cabaniss
1984	Elizabeth, Waco	Joel Jenkins	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1985	Polkville, Union	Richard Plyler	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1986	Kings Mtn. First Macedonia	J.A. West	Wade Dellinger	Joseph Cabaniss
1987	Eastside (Shelby)	William Poe	Billy Cooper	Joseph Cabaniss
1988	Pleasant Hill Patterson Springs	James Lambert	Jeff Brendle	Joseph Cabaniss
1989	Double Springs Pleasant Ridge	Fred Lunsford	Jeff Brendle	Jimmy Greene
1990	Pleasant Grove Elizabeth	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss	Jimmy Greene
1991	Zion Polkville	Dan Wallace	Joseph Cabaniss	Frank Garver Recca Bingham
1992	Oak Grove Kings Mtn. First	Leland Kerr	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
1993	Westview Putnam Memorial	Sam James	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

	91-91	92-93
Total missions expenditures	$2,027,337	$1,949,650
Total local expenditures	9,111,842	8,594,907
Staff Salaries	3,839,634	3,980,629
Total receipts	12,190,726	11,839,390
Gifts per member	415	419
Gifts per member / Cooperative Pr.	30	32
Cooperative program gifts	872,486	894,624
Assoicational mission gifts	220,294	232,214
State Missions gifts	46,174	45,163
Home Missions gifts	147,804	144,130
Foreign Missions gifts	324,077	309,729
Children's Homes	23,715	18,659
Hospital	7,990	11,529
Christian Education	34,497	36,143
Baptisms	627	511
Church membership	29,348	28,248
Sunday School enrollment	17,445	16,902
Avarage weekly SS attendance	8,920	8,892
Discipleship Training enrollment	4,157	4,661

*92-93 One church not reporting

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
Kings Mountain Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:
1-Open Country | Medium City: 5-Downtown, 6-Neighborhood, 7-Suburbs | Large City: 8-Downtown, 9-Neighborhood, 0-Suburbs
2-Village
3-Town
4-Small City
5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 8)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ALLEN MEMORIAL	CLEVELAND	Y	1991	1946	1	1	Y	0	0	1	8	1	1	0	11	4	2	223	105	328
BEAVER DAM	CLEVELAND	Y	1979	1850	1	1	Y	0	0	2	3	3	0	0	8	19	24	426	200	626
BETHANY	CLEVELAND	N		1947	3	1	Y	0	2	1	3	4	1	1	12	5	7	135	4	139
BETHEL	CLEVELAND	Y	1989	1940	5	5		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	CLEVELAND	Y	1991	1842	4	1	Y	1	10	6	2	4	9	0	32	15	5	443	147	590
BOILING SPRINGS	CLEVELAND	Y	1992	1847	3	1	Y	0	0	5	2	1	2	2	12	23	28	779	178	957
BUFFALO	CLEVELAND	Y	1989	1901	1	1	Y	0	1	2	0	1	5	0	9	8	5	332	44	376
CALVARY	CLEVELAND	Y	1974	1935	1	1	Y	0	2	3	2	2	2	0	11	33	22	386	183	569
CARPENTERS GROVE	CLEVELAND	Y	1989	1887	1	5	Y	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	108	25	133
CASAR	CLEVELAND	Y	1992	1894	3	1	N	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	9	7	60	20	80
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	CLEVELAND	Y	1993	1980	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	97	22	119
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	CLEVELAND	Y	1987	1988	7	1	Y	0	0	0	6	11	14	0	31	34	4	294	6	300
CHURCHILL DRIVE	CLEVELAND	Y	1987	1950	6	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	145	45	190
COMMUNITY	CLEVELAND	Y	1975	1945	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	24	4	28
DAVID	CLEVELAND	Y	1989	1938	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	10	232	32	264
DOUBLE SHOALS	CLEVELAND	Y	1990	1899	1	1	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	212	23	235
DOUBLE SPRINGS	CLEVELAND	Y	1993	1844	2	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	460	48	508
DOVER	CLEVELAND	Y	1981	1924	2	5	Y	0	4	2	1	1	0	0	8	8	14	300	110	410
EASTSIDE	CLEVELAND	Y	1985	1921	7	1	Y	0	0	3	2	0	2	0	7	9	16	648	267	915
EASTSIDE KINGS MTN.	CLEVELAND	Y	1983	1951	4	5	Y	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	5	4	186	69	255
ELIZABETH	CLEVELAND	Y	1985	1883	7	1	Y	0	4	0	8	0	0	0	12	31	30	1002	116	1118
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	CLEVELAND	Y	1980	1955	1	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	2	70	0	70
EMMANUEL	CLEVELAND	Y	1984	1964	1	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	4	98	17	115
FAITH	CLEVELAND	Y	1990	1953	4	1	Y	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	6	5	4	183	8	191
FALLSTON	CLEVELAND	Y	1991	1902	3	1	N	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	2	4	265	63	328
FLINT HILL	CLEVELAND	Y	1985	1909	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	27	13	542	84	626
GROVER FIRST	CLEVELAND	Y	1989	1880	3	1	Y	0	1	2	4	1	1	0	9	5	13	279	67	346
HIGHLAND	CLEVELAND	Y	1993	1948	4	5	Y	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	4	7	6	19	0	19
IMMANUEL	CLEVELAND	Y	1975	1975	2	1	Y	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	4	7	7	111	18	129
KINGS MOUNTAIN	CLEVELAND	N		1958	5	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	9	249	29	278
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST	CLEVELAND	Y	1988	1890	6	1	Y	0	0	2	11	4	5	0	22	28	23	908	198	1106
KINGS MTN. SECOND	CLEVELAND	Y	1970	1915	4	1	Y	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	7	13	14	353	235	588
LATTIMORE	CLEVELAND	Y	1992	1891	2	1	N	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	11	11	328	44	372
LAWNDALE	CLEVELAND	Y	1991	1899	3	1	Y	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	5	3	17	221	53	274

LOVE VALLEY	CLEVELAND	Y	1989	1944	1	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	12	110
MACEDONIA	CLEVELAND	Y	1989	1920	5	1	Y	0	2	0	0	12	0	0	14	12	19	391	148	539
MIDVIEW	CLEVELAND	Y	1992	1949	4	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	3	260	56	316
MT. SINAI	CLEVELAND	Y	1992	1843	1	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	3	8	381	45	426
MULLS MEMORIAL	CLEVELAND	Y	1990	1929	1	1	Y	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	11	2	178	29	207
NEW BETHEL	CLEVELAND	Y	1991	1848	1	1	N	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	1	11	190	56	246
NEW BUFFALO	CLEVELAND	Y	1990	1942	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	1	26	185	116	301
NEW CAMP CREEK	CLEVELAND	Y	1989	1943	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	86	0	86
NEW HOPE	CLEVELAND	Y	1980	1874	2	1	Y	0	2	5	0	0	1	0	8	5	16	300	88	388
NEW JERUSALEM	CLEVELAND	Y	1981	1981	6	2	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	9	44	146	10	156
NEW PROSPECT	CLEVELAND	Y	1987	1854	1	1	Y	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	1	5	130	40	170
NORMANS GROVE	CLEVELAND	Y	1986	1910	1	1	N	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	4	104	58	162
NORTHSIDE	CLEVELAND	Y	1978	1975	4	5	Y	0	0	2	0	5	2	0	9	3	12	401	14	415
OAK GROVE	CLEVELAND	Y	1986	1897	1	1	Y	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	5	2	10	567	80	647
OAK VIEW	CLEVELAND	Y	1991	1938	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	182	40	222
PATHWAY	CLEVELAND	Y	1978	1978	2	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	40	0	40
PATTERSON GROVE	CLEVELAND	Y	1963	1884	1	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	253	63	326
PATTERSON SPRINGS	CLEVELAND	Y	1991	1895	3	5	Y	0	6	8	11	8	2	0	35	21	2	475	78	553
PEACH STREET	CLEVELAND	Y	1992	1954	7	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	50	40	53	0	53
PEOPLE'S	CLEVELAND	Y	1990	1990	4	2	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	23	48	1	49
PIEDMONT, KM	CLEVELAND	Y	1993	1955	4	5	Y	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	2	222	40	262
PIEDMONT, LAWNDALE	CLEVELAND	Y	1991	1991	3	1	N	0	1	0	7	3	1	0	12	9	1	71	6	77
PLAINS VIEW	CLEVELAND	Y	1981	1947	1	1	Y	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	9	9	190	4	194
PLEASANT GROVE	CLEVELAND	Y	1991	1878	1	1	Y	0	4	4	3	0	2	0	13	8	8	295	76	371
PLEASANT HILL	CLEVELAND	Y	1992	1851	1	1	Y	0	0	5	7	7	1	1	21	17	17	327	25	352
PLEASANT RIDGE	CLEVELAND	Y	1988	1915	1	1	Y	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	5	9	15	421	139	560
POLKVILLE	CLEVELAND	Y	1974	1940	3	1	N	0	5	7	4	5	2	0	23	3	14	525	40	565
POPLAR SPRINGS	CLEVELAND	Y	1986	1898	1	5	Y	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	6	28	94	645	185	830
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	CLEVELAND	Y	1981	1949	7	1	Y	2	11	2	4	1	0	0	20	11	26	599	66	665
ROSS GROVE	CLEVELAND	Y	1993	1881	7	1	Y	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	6	19	4	219	25	244
SANDY PLAINS	CLEVELAND	Y	1992	1854	1	1	Y	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	6	5	12	259	154	413
SHELBY FIRST	CLEVELAND	Y	1969	1847	5	1	Y	0	3	4	1	0	1	0	9	20	78	1492	334	1826
SHELBY SECOND	CLEVELAND	Y	1989	1908	6	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	15	16	602	102	704
* STAR OF BETHLEHEM	CLEVELAND	Y	1991			1	3	N	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	5	0	27	1	28
TEMPLE	CLEVELAND	Y	1991	1945	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	10	104	242	346
UNION	CLEVELAND	Y	1993	1885	1	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	12	319	60	379
VICTORY	CLEVELAND	Y	1991	1948	1	1	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	39	65	104
WACO	CLEVELAND	Y	1977	1842	3	1	Y	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	12	4	46	333	34	367
WALLACE GROVE	CLEVELAND	Y	1973	1928	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	95	5	100
WESTOVER	CLEVELAND	Y	1991	1950	3	1	Y	0	0	2	1	0	6	14	23	0	1	18	0	18
WESTVIEW	CLEVELAND	Y	1988	1961	7	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	426	125	551
ZION	CLEVELAND	Y	1992	1816	1	5	N	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	6	14	10	510	24	534
ZOAR	CLEVELAND	Y	1989	1837	7	1	Y	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	7	14	542	42	584
TOTALS								4	79	112	117	99	81	20	511	697	997	23047	5201	28248

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

TABLE E ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
Kings Mountain Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
57 - Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-24)
58 - Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - College Students Enrollment
62 - Special Education Enrollment
63 - Adults Away Enrollment
64 - Homebound Enrollment
65 - General Officers Enrollment
66 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
67 - Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
68 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
69 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
70 - Other Average Weekly Attendance
71 - V.B.S. Church Enrollment
72 - V.B.S. Mission Enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
ALLEN MEMORIAL	0	8	14	15	4	3	25	15	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	92	74	0	55	0
BEAVER DAM	0	54	40	42	5	41	162	80	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	436	244	0	108	0
BETHANY	0	13	20	0	0	24	10	13	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	84	55	0	76	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	1	40	39	32	10	37	94	22	0	0	0	12	7	0	0	294	169	0	147	21
BOILING SPRINGS	0	78	83	84	49	49	269	75	38	0	0	28	10	0	0	763	352	0	216	0
BUFFALO	0	33	24	29	4	16	39	21	10	0	0	0	9	0	0	185	104	0	125	0
CALVARY	8	44	34	42	35	61	74	55	5	0	0	0	5	0	20	383	363	20	160	0
CARPENTERS GROVE	3	3	6	11	18	31	12	20	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	110	59	7	40	48
CASAR	0	10	3	5	10	0	9	21	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	62	44	0	34	0
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	5	8	5	7	5	4	10	6	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	58	30	0	30	0
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	0	35	25	20	33	36	38	20	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	211	104	0	82	0
CHURCHILL DRIVE	0	10	5	7	0	6	14	14	2	0	0	10	5	26	0	99	60	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	1	2	1	0	0	0	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	24	0	0	0
DAVID	0	27	24	28	11	58	61	26	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	243	80	0	110	0
DOUBLE SHOALS	0	34	15	17	14	19	43	23	5	0	10	0	8	0	0	188	106	0	54	0
DOUBLE SPRINGS	4	24	27	31	18	20	118	42	12	0	0	5	7	0	0	308	168	0	52	0
DOVER	2	23	33	14	12	25	30	59	1	0	0	5	5	0	0	209	120	0	87	0
EASTSIDE	0	38	25	40	30	91	95	67	8	0	0	30	7	82	0	513	266	0	92	0
EASTSIDE KINGS MTN.	0	5	11	2	7	1	45	12	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	89	65	0	44	0
ELIZABETH	0	107	132	97	62	114	364	146	25	0	0	0	12	0	0	1059	430	0	273	0
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	0	4	0	0	0	6	12	7	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	36	30	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	0	0	5	1	1	2	25	5	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	42	20	0	0	0
FAITH	0	10	13	17	7	4	40	15	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	110	59	0	60	0
FALLSTON	0	19	24	29	14	30	20	58	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	202	89	0	0	0
FLINT HILL	0	49	52	46	23	51	152	40	6	4	0	4	2	0	0	429	215	0	181	0
GROVER FIRST	0	11	23	17	17	40	25	37	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	177	94	0	69	0
HIGHLAND	0	0	0	0	0	5	13	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	24	13	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	6	7	17	0	0	8	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	44	21	0	30	0
KINGS MOUNTAIN	11	15	19	12	10	27	27	26	4	0	0	0	7	2	0	160	72	0	81	0
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST	0	67	100	125	56	85	296	80	56	2	42	0	11	0	42	962	368	30	234	0
KINGS MTN. SECOND	6	33	36	42	9	34	29	38	3	0	0	10	3	0	0	243	135	0	112	11
LATTIMORE	8	8	6	23	9	15	29	20	4	0	0	4	7	0	0	133	75	0	70	0
LAWNDALE	0	10	13	7	6	13	28	41	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	128	69	0	74	0
LILY MEMORIAL	0	15	15	7	3	15	7	40	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	105	50	0	68	0

LOVE VALLEY	0	7	16	9	1	3	15	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	60	30	0	52	0
MACEDONIA	0	27	43	27	0	9	77	19	3	0	0	7	3	0	0	215	130	0	111	100
MIDVIEW	0	6	5	2	3	1	14	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	37	33	0	40	0
MT. SINAI	0	22	40	37	14	44	47	32	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	240	135	0	113	0
MULLS MEMORIAL	2	7	5	8	13	0	10	37	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	91	52	0	39	0
NEW BETHEL	0	5	18	14	9	15	25	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	109	73	0	0	0
NEW BUFFALO	0	8	7	3	7	8	12	6	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	56	38	0	52	0
NEW CAMP CREEK	0	0	3	4	0	3	10	8	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	33	25	0	21	0
NEW HOPE	0	25	29	30	2	25	80	47	10	0	0	20	6	0	0	274	127	0	113	0
NEW JERUSALEM	0	8	8	7	3	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	58	25	0	120	0
NEW PROSPECT	0	4	7	14	7	2	28	34	1	0	0	4	4	0	0	105	54	0	54	0
NORMANS GROVE	0	6	27	6	9	0	35	37	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	126	74	0	40	0
NORTHSIDE	0	3	14	38	41	28	20	21	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	173	80	0	45	0
OAK GROVE	0	25	44	30	18	12	95	40	6	0	0	0	8	0	0	278	164	0	177	0
OAK VIEW	0	6	11	12	0	14	28	19	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	95	64	0	51	0
PATHWAY	3	3	5	3	6	6	12	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	36	0	0	0
PATTERSON GROVE	0	24	17	33	13	21	29	77	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	222	130	0	25	0
PATTERSON SPRINGS	0	43	40	29	12	24	82	35	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	285	175	0	282	10
PEACH STREET	0	5	8	3	0	8	17	9	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	53	25	0	40	0
PEOPLE'S	0	6	5	7	10	5	11	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	53	53	0	81	91
PIEDMONT, KM	0	5	12	17	5	21	10	14	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	88	50	0	80	0
PIEDMONT, LAWNDALE	0	3	6	12	0	15	24	4	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	77	36	0	12	0
PLAINS VIEW	0	14	26	15	39	0	54	0	0	0	0	46	4	0	0	198	132	0	96	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	22	38	24	0	46	47	33	0	0	0	14	3	0	0	227	121	0	91	16
PLEASANT HILL	2	10	14	26	7	17	47	25	7	0	0	11	7	0	0	173	96	0	74	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	0	17	34	22	8	14	75	54	0	0	0	10	6	0	0	240	157	0	83	0
POLKVILLE	0	54	53	64	62	68	119	48	18	0	0	6	7	0	0	499	242	0	255	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	60	45	60	25	80	155	65	12	0	4	23	8	18	0	555	341	0	113	0
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	0	47	72	46	48	69	85	50	21	0	0	24	7	0	0	479	269	0	220	21
ROSS GROVE	0	11	8	12	0	9	26	36	0	0	0	0	3	0	24	129	82	0	55	0
SANDY PLAINS	0	17	16	24	8	14	89	35	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	208	77	0	63	0
SHELBY FIRST	0	98	114	105	29	132	390	289	65	0	0	60	22	0	53	1357	541	10	230	0
SHELBY SECOND	0	32	44	22	33	33	148	26	15	0	0	24	11	0	0	388	203	0	50	0
* STAR OF BETHLEHEM	2	2	4	2	1	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	25	16	0	0	0
TEMPLE	0	6	9	20	9	8	23	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	82	46	0	63	0
UNION	0	14	23	9	6	14	20	30	7	0	0	18	4	0	0	145	80	0	82	0
VICTORY	0	4	6	3	0	10	6	4	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	37	32	0	35	0
WACO	0	20	35	23	8	16	50	10	5	0	0	23	4	0	0	194	64	0	54	0
WALLACE GROVE	0	0	0	2	4	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	26	21	0	0	0
WESTOVER	0	0	4	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	17	18	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	0	19	30	34	29	12	106	86	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	325	165	0	70	0
ZION	19	32	32	30	11	51	72	35	10	0	0	0	8	0	0	300	177	0	95	0
ZOAR	0	34	41	43	2	17	130	47	2	0	1	16	5	0	0	338	192	0	126	0
TOTALS	75	1602	1893	1796	983	1859	4579	2514	433	6	58	436	401	128	139	16902	8892	67	6169	318

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 19

ASSOCIATION
Kings Mountain Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study
80 - DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
82a- LIFE Support
83 - Leader Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	82a	83	84	85	86
ALLEN MEMORIAL	4	8	10	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	35
BEAVER DAM	5	12	30	20	2	0	0	0	0	34	0	14	0	117	60
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	7	21	15	39	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	47
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	35	25
BUFFALO	11	12	10	34	4	0	35	0	0	10	0	0	0	116	32
CALVARY	30	18	16	75	4	2	60	0	0	0	0	14	0	219	55
CARPENTERS GROVE	0	0	7	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	7
CASAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	7	11	20	70	2	0	0	5	0	23	0	18	0	156	80
CHURCHILL DRIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVID	6	9	8	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	40
DOUBLE SHOALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOUBLE SPRINGS	8	3	34	14	3	0	69	0	0	0	0	78	0	209	37
DOVER	6	8	7	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	29
EASTSIDE	25	15	35	50	15	5	60	35	0	0	0	18	0	258	100
EASTSIDE KINGS MTN.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELIZABETH	18	0	0	0	2	8	0	20	0	14	1	180	0	242	90
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	3	9	15	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	50
FALLSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLINT HILL	16	19	36	115	3	10	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	229	76
GROVER FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGHLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	3	14	7	2	11	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	51	19
KINGS MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST	0	0	8	45	5	0	0	114	25	0	23	0	0	220	68
KINGS MTN. SECOND	3	14	16	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	25
LATTIMORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWNDALE	5	6	10	2	6	0	0	9	0	0	0	4	0	42	9
LILY MEMORIAL	12	6	20	18	2	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	78	25

LOVE VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	19	14
MIDVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. SINAI	6	10	17	16	2	6	0	7	0	7	0	166	0	237	49
MULLS MEMORIAL	5	4	0	11	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	15
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	5
NEW BUFFALO	3	4	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21
NEW CAMP CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	6	6	15	18	7	5	10	0	10	0	0	4	0	81	32
NEW JERUSALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMANS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	3	21	17	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	50
OAK VIEW	0	2	10	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	17
PATHWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PATTERSON GROVE	6	7	23	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	40
PATTERSON SPRINGS	11	17	19	12	2	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	83	22
PEACH STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEOPLE'S	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3
PIEDMONT, KM	0	0	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	20
PIEDMONT, LAWNDALE	0	0	35	0	1	0	50	38	0	0	0	44	0	168	31
PLAINS VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	25	0	40	15
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	56	16
PLEASANT RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLKVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	78	0	123	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	10	15	0	40	2	10	0	30	40	0	0	10	0	157	65
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	6	0	45	10	4	12	0	10	0	23	12	0	0	110	0
ROSS GROVE	0	0	6	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	14
SANDY PLAINS	0	9	4	0	4	13	0	10	0	0	0	5	0	45	2
SHELBY FIRST	11	11	38	120	2	0	0	0	10	75	16	12	0	279	80
SHELBY SECOND	8	10	18	54	6	0	0	18	20	52	48	0	0	186	60
* STAR OF BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE	0	0	3	23	3	0	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	44	15
UNION	5	3	6	14	3	0	20	8	0	0	0	20	0	79	20
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO	0	6	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	10
WALLACE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	22	0	67	0	78	0	189	18
ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	18	0	0	0	8	0	52	20
ZOAR	15	18	27	51	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	120	65
TOTALS	261	317	688	1074	121	101	391	378	125	387	110	795	0	4661	1638

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
Kings Mountain Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment
93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
ALLEN MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2	25	0	0	0	3	0	30	25
BEAVER DAM	17	9	16	17	39	0	0	0	11	0	109	89
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	12	0	3	0	2	0	17	10
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	6	7	8	0	42	0	15	8	6	0	92	76
BOILING SPRINGS	21	21	27	19	52	33	11	6	21	0	211	143
BUFFALO	0	0	0	1	23	0	8	2	3	0	37	19
CALVARY	11	6	10	0	60	0	22	0	7	0	116	50
CARPENTERS GROVE	0	0	5	5	24	0	1	0	3	0	38	25
CASAR	3	2	3	3	13	0	0	0	3	0	27	16
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	4	10	5	14	25	0	8	0	6	0	72	52
CHURCHILL DRIVE	0	0	0	0	21	0	5	0	2	0	28	15
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	14	28	14
DAVID	8	5	5	12	22	0	0	0	5	0	57	45
DOUBLE SHOALS	10	0	18	12	15	0	7	0	6	0	68	60
DOUBLE SPRINGS	3	8	5	20	80	12	15	0	10	0	153	125
DOVER	8	8	10	6	29	6	0	6	9	0	82	68
EASTSIDE	11	2	12	0	38	11	12	0	4	0	90	78
EASTSIDE KINGS MTN.	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	20
ELIZABETH	25	22	26	15	40	38	7	2	22	0	197	158
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	15	0	5	0	0	0	20	15
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	3	0	16	12
FAITH	2	3	8	10	23	0	0	0	4	0	50	20
FALLSTON	5	5	4	15	18	0	4	0	3	0	54	45
FLINT HILL	8	18	23	15	55	15	7	4	6	0	151	132
GROVER FIRST	3	0	10	0	30	0	15	0	6	0	64	40
HIGHLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	2	0	14	10
KINGS MOUNTAIN	7	6	10	6	13	8	8	2	2	0	62	38
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST	4	11	18	21	137	40	10	6	15	0	262	151
KINGS MTN. SECOND	10	7	8	14	32	0	22	5	3	0	101	75
LATTIMORE	0	5	6	15	28	11	0	0	3	0	68	47
LAWNDALE	0	0	2	7	11	0	0	0	3	0	23	9

LOVE VALLEY	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	8
MACEDONIA	15	4	6	17	23	0	9	0	5	25	104	45
MIDVIEW	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	10
MT. SINAI	0	10	11	4	28	0	8	6	4	0	71	50
MULLS MEMORIAL	0	0	1	2	17	0	2	0	1	0	23	0
NEW BETHEL	0	12	6	9	21	12	18	0	3	0	81	68
NEW BUFFALO	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	12
NEW CAMP CREEK	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	10
NEW HOPE	10	7	5	8	30	24	10	6	6	0	106	49
NEW JERUSALEM	3	12	3	4	25	0	25	0	2	0	74	55
NEW PROSPECT	2	2	2	9	18	0	5	0	3	0	41	26
NORMANS GROVE	2	4	7	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	34	22
NORTHSIDE	0	4	8	6	16	0	0	0	6	0	40	32
OAK GROVE	0	14	12	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	54	20
OAK VIEW	3	4	3	6	15	0	0	6	3	0	40	30
PATHWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PATTERSON GROVE	0	0	0	2	26	0	0	0	4	0	32	25
PATTERSON SPRINGS	7	11	11	17	37	0	11	0	10	0	104	100
PEACH STREET	5	4	2	3	15	0	3	3	1	0	36	10
PEOPLE'S	0	0	0	3	9	0	4	2	2	0	20	10
PIEDMONT, KM	0	0	0	6	10	0	0	0	4	0	20	10
PIEDMONT, LAWNDALE	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	3	0	14	8
PLAINS VIEW	0	0	4	0	25	0	10	5	4	0	48	20
PLEASANT GROVE	9	7	9	10	20	0	6	0	4	0	65	45
PLEASANT HILL	2	0	5	19	24	10	0	0	3	0	63	47
PLEASANT RIDGE	0	15	15	6	36	13	0	0	5	0	90	55
POLKVILLE	0	22	13	0	42	0	0	5	1	0	83	55
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	12	20	36	40	30	9	0	5	0	152	140
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	15	12	10	54	44	0	26	0	20	0	181	96
ROSS GROVE	0	2	4	2	13	0	6	0	3	0	30	10
SANDY PLAINS	3	5	9	9	22	0	10	0	6	0	64	13
SHELBY FIRST	26	16	34	27	77	31	29	27	15	0	282	201
SHELBY SECOND	0	0	0	4	30	0	9	0	3	0	46	30
* STAR OF BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	9
UNION	2	5	2	12	23	0	0	0	3	0	47	30
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO	0	10	5	3	10	0	0	0	3	0	31	9
WALLACE GROVE	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	0	3	0	16	7
WESTOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	4	5	5	28	40	12	4	16	9	0	123	96
ZION	19	13	9	22	40	15	12	5	6	0	141	106
ZOAR	13	16	9	28	28	24	20	0	11	0	149	121
TOTALS	306	383	469	592	1919	345	424	122	355	39	4954	3400

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 19

ASSOCIATION
Kings Mountain Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS
99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1-6)
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yrs)
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

ENROLLMENT
106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) Enrollment of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
ALLEN MEMORIAL	1	1	0	0	1	3	6	4	5	0	0	18	4	0	31
BEAVER DAM	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	5	19	13	20	39	1	0	97
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	5	14	7	11	27	4	0	69
BOILING SPRINGS	3	2	1	2	1	0	9	36	34	10	20	86	12	0	198
BUFFALO	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	5	4	0	20	4	0	43
CALVARY	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	26	14	0	52	10	2	0	114
CARPENTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
CASAR	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	7
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	9	10	8	0	15	1	0	43
CHURCHILL DRIVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	5	2	0	12	8	0	34
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVID	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	10	8	15	10	2	0	53
DOUBLE SHOALS	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	16	12	9	0	18	7	0	62
DOUBLE SPRINGS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	11	0	12	1	0	36
DOVER	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	7	7	0	35	2	0	55
EASTSIDE	1	2	2	1	4	0	10	13	13	12	14	53	8	0	113
EASTSIDE KINGS MTN.	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	16
ELIZABETH	5	3	2	1	1	0	12	42	34	14	7	59	5	0	161
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
FAITH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	10	0	8	3	0	37
FALLSTON	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	8	5	0	15	2	0	40
FLINT HILL	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	21	7	9	32	19	8	0	96
GROVER FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	8	5	16	18	1	0	51
HIGHLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINGS MOUNTAIN	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	14	10	0	45	6	0	86
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST	1	2	0	0	2	0	5	10	23	0	6	44	2	0	85
KINGS MTN. SECOND	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	10	11	12	11	14	2	0	60
LATTIMORE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	11	10	0	16	6	0	55
LAWNDALE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	4	5	29	3	3	0	49
LILY MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	3	7	0	8	5	0	28

LOVE VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
MIDVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. SINAI	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	19	13	16	0	33	7	0	88
MULLS MEMORIAL	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	8	1	0	13
NEW BETHEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	7	4	8	10	5	0	38
NEW BUFFALO	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	5	7	1	0	16
NEW CAMP CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	2	0	9
NEW HOPE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	17	2	10	58	6	0	107
NEW JERUSALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW PROSPECT	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	3	0	7	0	17	0	0	27
NORMANS GROVE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	14	2	0	24
NORTHSIDE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	15	7	6	20	0	0	51
OAK GROVE	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	0	12	0	5	10	1	0	28
OAK VIEW	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	3	5	10	1	0	19
PATHWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PATTERSON GROVE	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	9	6	12	0	0	0	0	27
PATTERSON SPRINGS	2	1	1	1	1	6	12	25	10	11	0	18	5	0	69
PEACH STREET	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	8	2	0	14
PEOPLE'S	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	8
PIEDMONT, KM	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	0	25	4	0	35
PIEDMONT, LAWNDALE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	5	0	0	7	1	0	20
PLAINS VIEW	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	11	15
PLEASANT GROVE	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	16	15	5	6	36	3	0	81
PLEASANT HILL	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	16	3	0	23
PLEASANT RIDGE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	8	12	0	16	1	0	57
POLKVILLE	2	2	2	1	2	0	9	25	27	14	35	34	2	0	137
POPLAR SPRINGS	4	2	2	1	1	0	10	28	18	20	20	50	6	0	142
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	3	2	1	0	1	0	7	15	29	10	0	20	1	0	75
ROSS GROVE	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	4	0	10	12	3	0	34
SANDY PLAINS	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	10	0	15	9	3	0	47
SHELBY FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	49	33	11	24	238	8	0	367
SHELBY SECOND	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	12	14	11	10	30	1	0	79
* STAR OF BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
UNION	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	11	9	0	19	4	0	49
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
WACO	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	15	15	0	0	5	1	0	36
WALLACE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	15	6	15	60	6	0	112
ZION	3	2	0	1	2	0	8	41	16	0	30	21	8	0	117
ZOAR	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	17	30	11	23	16	7	0	108
TOTALS	65	59	44	30	71	19	288	650	628	359	471	1504	210	16	3845

ASSOCIATION
Kings Mountain Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-12)
118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)
119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Projects Participation
121 - Mission Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
ALLEN MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	2	18	4	4	0	28
BEAVER DAM	5	6	3	0	4	20	3	0	0	41
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	8	8	8	6	0	20	10	0	0	60
BOILING SPRINGS	12	12	15	12	0	10	6	0	0	67
BUFFALO	2	4	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	26
CALVARY	4	5	3	3	3	12	0	7	0	37
CARPENTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	0	11
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	6	4	2	10	0	0	7	0	0	29
CHURCHILL DRIVE	2	3	4	2	1	7	0	0	0	19
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVID	0	4	5	6	3	6	1	1	0	26
DOUBLE SHOALS	6	6	6	6	12	20	0	0	0	56
DOUBLE SPRINGS	8	5	5	6	10	15	0	0	0	49
DOVER	3	2	3	0	0	20	0	0	0	28
EASTSIDE	6	6	14	7	4	0	6	8	0	51
EASTSIDE KINGS MTN.	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
ELIZABETH	20	14	11	10	5	35	85	68	0	248
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	2	4	7	0	0	8	0	0	0	21
FALLSTON	4	1	2	14	0	10	2	0	0	33
FLINT HILL	8	10	7	0	6	7	15	13	0	66
GROVER FIRST	2	10	3	0	10	15	0	0	0	40
HIGHLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINGS MOUNTAIN	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST	12	6	0	0	0	18	70	0	0	106
KINGS MTN. SECOND	5	4	0	9	0	18	0	0	0	36
LATTIMORE	4	5	5	0	0	21	0	0	0	35
LAURALE	2	2	1	2	0	13	0	12	0	32

LOVE VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. SINAI	8	15	12	0	0	10	0	0	0	45
MULLS MEMORIAL	4	2	2	0	0	10	0	3	0	21
NEW BETHEL	4	7	4	3	0	12	0	0	0	30
NEW BUFFALO	2	5	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	14
NEW CAMP CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
NEW HOPE	2	3	2	0	0	15	6	6	0	34
NEW JERUSALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
NEW PROSPECT	0	0	1	1	0	10	4	0	0	16
NORMANS GROVE	4	3	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	19
NORTHSIDE	5	4	4	5	3	20	1	8	6	56
OAK GROVE	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
OAK VIEW	3	1	3	0	0	12	0	0	0	19
PATHWAY	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	10
PATTERSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PATTERSON SPRINGS	7	6	9	0	0	5	0	4	0	31
PEACH STREET	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
PEOPLE'S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PIEDMONT, KM	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
PIEDMONT, LAWNDALE	0	0	0	0	0	25	7	0	0	32
PLAINS VIEW	3	5	10	0	0	12	1	0	12	43
PLEASANT GROVE	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	11	9	0	0	4	17	3	0	0	44
POLKVILLE	10	8	9	11	0	15	21	12	45	131
POPLAR SPRINGS	10	10	14	10	0	25	20	0	0	89
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
ROSS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	0	30
SANDY PLAINS	2	3	1	5	15	15	30	20	0	91
SHELBY FIRST	11	2	0	9	15	95	12	0	0	144
SHELBY SECOND	8	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	19
* STAR OF BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	2	4	3	2	4	12	2	4	0	33
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO	4	15	0	0	0	14	6	0	0	39
WALLACE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
WESTOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	5	5	3	2	0	35	5	3	0	58
ZION	10	4	6	5	2	25	0	0	0	52
ZOAR	12	7	9	0	0	29	29	9	0	95
TOTALS	282	267	210	150	103	811	366	207	63	2459

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
Kings Mountain Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gifts
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year
130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
ALLEN MEMORIAL	93831	6828	100659	237	100896	0	41306	2795	1573	2331	17004	65009
BEAVER DAM	196430	21115	217545	4288	221833	0	99745	14965	0	9368	60838	184916
BETHANY	39723	962	40685	0	40685	6500	18135	0	2613	1119	5302	27169
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	265850	26246	292096	5508	297604	0	96763	0	0	6263	23536	126562
BOILING SPRINGS	384296	57640	441936	0	441936	0	192894	0	0	20400	36700	249994
BUFFALO	79242	30151	109393	0	109393	0	37950	0	0	4519	25224	67693
CALVARY	166517	21054	187571	0	187571	0	50651	0	60000	6500	26700	143851
CARPENTERS GROVE	42827	11115	53942	499	54441	0	23587	0	0	1986	29822	55395
CASAR	31676	2640	34316	305	34621	0	18280	0	0	684	12030	30994
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	33441	655	34096	0	34096	0	18895	0	0	1175	5398	25468
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	107102	33283	140385	623	141008	0	44977	0	0	6060	19357	70394
CHURCHILL DRIVE	46973	3941	50914	5190	56104	0	31741	0	0	2079	15525	49345
COMMUNITY	25590	0	25590	0	25590	0	9190	0	4370	490	1780	15830
DAVID	82485	10261	92746	0	92746	0	53440	0	0	4237	23021	80698
DOUBLE SHOALS	132063	75183	207246	1944	209190	0	36331	30765	0	2976	110611	180683
DOUBLE SPRINGS	169708	31490	201198	2370	203568	0	55205	0	0	9575	73253	138033
DOVER	122858	187809	310667	4639	315306	0	48680	0	0	4169	23090	75939
EASTSIDE	232308	37231	269539	0	269539	0	65780	0	23535	13075	19626	122016
EASTSIDE KINGS MTN.	77000	2677	79677	0	79677	0	35560	0	0	3000	14000	52560
ELIZABETH	553800	122217	676017	5427	681444	0	201973	0	0	15330	134024	351327
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	26000	0	26000	0	26000	0	15080	0	2016	0	1000	18096
EMMANUEL	29889	1162	31051	175	31226	0	16480	0	0	1376	8738	26594
FAITH	57940	8190	66130	68	66198	6950	14990	0	7488	2787	11970	37235
FALLSTON	108978	9466	118444	1000	119444	0	59254	0	0	2612	34872	96738
FLINT HILL	184731	67887	252618	0	252618	0	71342	0	0	8455	27951	107748
GROVER FIRST	101528	16488	118016	1285	119301	0	56260	0	0	2670	34906	93836
HIGHLAND	9100	800	9900	0	9900	0	11496	0	0	471	3600	15567
IMMANUEL	22688	12150	34838	0	34838	0	7015	0	7917	288	1576	16796
KINGS MOUNTAIN	111577	9926	121503	358	121861	0	42945	0	0	2339	51984	97268
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST	520143	183597	703740	2000	705740	20150	230287	50601	98089	17529	61851	458357
KINGS MTN. SECOND	163825	15154	178979	594	179573	0	70670	0	0	8029	64638	143337
LATTIMORE	94706	13068	107774	5451	113225	0	33250	0	0	5773	46374	85397
LAWNDALE	77989	11467	89456	339	89795	0	35790	0	0	4426	35468	75684
LILY MEMORIAL	47739	1618	49357	3400	52757	0	19254	0	0	1878	15239	36371

LOVE VALLEY	27885	2622	30507	35	30542	0	10165	0	0	931	8656	19752
MACEDONIA	138500	45500	184000	0	184000	0	71070	0	0	4200	53000	128270
MIDVIEW	38000	500	38500	0	38500	0	13700	0	7100	900	8200	29900
MT. SINAI	121640	78001	199641	0	199641	40000	59835	100436	0	6621	44482	211374
MULLS MEMORIAL	50545	12898	63443	0	63443	0	22403	0	15695	3000	7051	48149
NEW BETHEL	60748	9409	70157	0	70157	0	40515	0	0	4335	12855	57705
NEW BUFFALO	41456	2813	44269	0	44269	8000	16240	12853	3184	811	13054	46142
NEW CAMP CREEK	31492	4195	35687	225	35912	0	9597	12500	0	1025	2290	25412
NEW HOPE	160102	22113	182215	0	182215	0	73104	0	0	6090	44429	123623
NEW JERUSALEM	60452	0	60452	4800	65252	0	30600	1500	13280	0	19103	64483
NEW PROSPECT	66408	14036	80444	3381	83825	0	41823	0	0	1693	32760	76276
NORMANS GROVE	62482	5924	68406	1618	70024	0	12640	0	0	2121	21007	35768
NORTHSIDE	93566	3568	97134	0	97134	0	36064	0	0	4669	10590	51323
OAK GROVE	137260	18207	155467	0	155467	0	71680	0	0	7403	22071	101154
OAK VIEW	75557	23172	98729	697	99426	0	40989	0	0	2521	17123	60633
PATHWAY	10250	1262	11512	0	11512	0	1450	0	0	1125	4350	6925
PATTERSON GROVE	138237	24949	163186	4500	167686	0	61428	0	0	5213	54687	121328
PATTERSON SPRINGS	162730	32414	195144	865	196009	0	65579	0	37486	8221	58059	169345
PEACH STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	4100	0	0	1500	1853	7453
PEOPLE'S	26149	7916	34065	0	34065	0	7348	4200	0	997	4155	16700
PIEDMONT, KM	46037	3240	49277	0	49277	0	17044	0	0	2829	11474	31347
PIEDMONT, LAWNDALE	28152	25582	53734	351	54085	0	4080	0	21600	1712	25213	52605
PLAINS VIEW	81079	0	81079	0	81079	0	29800	0	16200	2500	26134	74634
PLEASANT GROVE	105591	46458	152049	805	152854	0	51248	0	0	5071	36969	93288
PLEASANT HILL	108911	20241	129152	1379	130531	0	55157	0	0	4374	77572	137103
PLEASANT RIDGE	156594	33088	189682	689	190371	0	90377	0	0	6376	41436	138189
POLKVILLE	188992	81808	270800	0	270800	462000	69456	106860	20000	9200	19200	224716
POPLAR SPRINGS	306077	55895	361972	4000	365972	0	107707	0	0	13000	150000	270707
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	26369	40846	67215	0	67215	0	121202	0	66000	6763	93061	287026
ROSS GROVE	83353	9567	92920	1240	94160	0	39295	0	0	3218	87929	130442
SANDY PLAINS	77513	12559	90072	3500	93572	0	48214	0	0	4579	13985	66778
SHELBY FIRST	948216	167305	1115521	301700	1417221	41000	315707	100000	41905	25497	717118	1200227
SHELBY SECOND	221860	49377	271237	0	271237	0	79480	0	0	7144	58903	145527
* STAR OF BETHLEHEM	3665	50	3715	0	3715	0	269	0	0	577	674	1520
TEMPLE	57745	7401	65146	0	65146	0	23082	0	0	3547	18034	44663
UNION	89341	19860	109201	0	109201	0	35585	0	0	2161	25913	63659
VICTORY	21541	1075	22616	422	23038	0	7200	0	0	1000	3210	11410
WACO	89440	11955	101395	846	102241	0	33945	0	0	3450	17695	55090
WALLACE GROVE	24419	200	24619	0	24619	0	15481	0	0	0	1398	16879
WESTOVER	19113	0	19113	3080	22193	0	6170	0	0	168	14152	20490
WESTVIEW	277984	29530	307514	114310	421824	0	111000	0	12000	14000	239949	376949
ZION	159545	86138	245683	62	245745	0	90100	0	0	9953	68900	168953
ZOAR	214036	24170	238206	0	238206	12000	73773	0	3976	9618	72243	159610
TOTALS	9275920	2069265	11345185	494205	11839390	596600	3980629	437475	466027	373505	3337271	8594907

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 199

ASSOCIATION
Kings Mountain Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES

136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures

139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
ALLEN MEMORIAL	0	0	0	7240	4476	0	1033	1731	0	0	0	0	0	7240	14480
BEAVER DAM	0	0	0	15000	3900	200	3447	8096	2000	200	300	50	11547	29740	44740
BETHANY	5500	19379	25879	1573	1573	0	0	962	0	0	0	0	1573	4108	31560
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	29352	5503	1754	4060	8721	2000	420	0	0	1215	23673	53025
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	0	35979	7025	1158	2045	7040	4700	1053	321	203	3642	27187	63166
BUFFALO	0	0	0	7438	2939	129	1500	1697	0	0	0	0	3393	9658	17096
CALVARY	0	0	0	2235	700	0	790	1865	0	250	0	0	1250	4855	7090
CARPENTERS GROVE	0	0	0	4898	500	15	330	1646	0	1041	0	0	813	4345	9243
CASAR	0	0	0	494	416	208	348	590	0	0	0	0	677	2239	2733
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	0	0	0	2341	1003	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1003	3344
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	0	0	0	6825	2924	592	864	985	0	0	0	0	2400	7765	14590
CHURCHILL DRIVE	0	0	0	4706	942	308	718	1606	0	0	0	0	0	3574	8280
COMMUNITY	0	2170	2170	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	2270
DAVID	0	0	0	4400	3000	35	523	1720	0	95	0	0	870	6243	10643
DOUBLE SHOALS	0	0	0	3850	2000	1957	565	4210	2173	299	299	120	3643	15276	19126
DOUBLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	21199	5097	4339	4193	13100	0	0	3739	0	1600	32068	53267
DOVER	0	0	0	14895	4289	654	1566	4046	0	554	308	310	2360	14087	28982
EASTSIDE	0	0	0	16368	4177	260	4457	9057	0	0	0	0	0	17951	34319
EASTSIDE KINGS MTN.	0	0	0	4004	0	0	377	1500	0	0	0	0	0	1877	5881
ELIZABETH	0	0	0	134879	15153	2237	22840	22717	0	1355	0	0	27614	91916	226795
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1920	1920	1920
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	841	841	162	341	401	0	48	0	10	200	2003	2844
FAITH	0	0	0	4578	1147	0	500	1210	0	0	0	310	0	3167	7745
FALLSTON	0	0	0	12722	3525	450	710	1831	0	0	0	0	1197	7713	20435
FLINT HILL	0	0	0	13000	4000	937	5643	5744	750	937	937	937	4170	24055	37055
GROVER FIRST	0	0	0	10103	2049	880	1992	2885	0	0	0	0	2255	10061	20164
HIGHLAND	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	920	920
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	225	0	0	0	0	600	825	855
KINGS MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	10000	2400	409	1693	3646	0	240	65	0	2991	11444	21444
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST	0	16655	16655	38452	14956	2081	6480	18244	0	0	0	0	4266	46027	101134
KINGS MTN. SECOND	0	2645	2645	6674	3275	69	5762	9406	0	0	0	0	7669	26181	35500
LATTIMORE	0	0	0	3000	2167	180	1666	4857	6431	148	41	30	2023	17543	20543
LAWNDALE	0	0	0	10552	1500	0	1035	2150	766	50	54	0	1458	7013	17565
LILY MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2730	161	0	261	627	0	0	0	0	0	1049	3779

LOVE VALLEY	0	0	0	2510	1394	400	125	154	0	300	0	0	925	3298	5808
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	8256	4128	0	775	1276	344	344	0	0	688	7555	15811
MIDVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. SINAI	0	0	0	9377	4600	0	2536	5712	0	0	879	0	0	13727	23104
MULLS MEMORIAL	3000	100	3100	2787	500	0	595	1206	0	201	30	0	0	2532	8419
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	2200	1200	255	629	2190	0	0	0	0	527	4801	7001
NEW BUFFALO	0	0	0	1025	1025	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1025	2050
NEW CAMP CREEK	0	0	0	54	0	164	342	620	0	0	67	0	103	1296	1350
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	15979	6412	408	2180	4227	0	592	0	0	0	13819	29798
NEW JERUSALEM	0	0	0	320	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	523
NEW PROSPECT	0	0	0	4840	1200	167	1006	1250	0	0	0	0	494	4117	8957
NORMANS GROVE	0	0	0	4999	1250	1874	3427	3473	312	1874	0	312	0	12522	17521
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	5035	2141	0	245	849	0	0	0	0	200	3435	8470
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	12446	3767	792	1600	7659	0	400	400	400	353	15371	27817
OAK VIEW	0	0	0	7555	755	154	542	882	75	45	93	80	602	3228	10783
PATHWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	2000	2000
PATTERSON GROVE	0	0	0	6624	4340	2696	2704	14972	500	898	898	898	5558	33464	40088
PATTERSON SPRINGS	0	0	0	10345	1778	550	1896	2936	0	325	198	223	8079	15985	25330
PEACH STREET	500	0	500	0	0	0	400	540	50	0	0	0	1000	1990	2490
PEOPLE'S	0	0	0	963	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	963
PIEDMONT, KP	0	0	0	1290	891	0	0	360	0	0	0	0	260	1511	2801
PIEDMONT, LAWNDALE	0	0	0	2815	1126	563	1689	73	0	111	0	0	845	4407	7222
PLAINS VIEW	0	0	0	1000	700	720	627	829	0	0	0	0	0	2876	3876
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	9575	1566	413	2016	2714	500	0	0	0	1616	8825	18400
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	8958	3981	180	1148	3442	100	0	0	0	1279	10130	19088
PLEASANT RIDGE	0	0	0	7654	6302	1788	3094	7582	400	0	0	0	1200	20366	28020
POLKVILLE	0	0	0	13033	3258	108	339	4741	0	53	53	21	2634	11207	24240
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	36729	6000	990	4145	8443	0	0	0	0	19574	39152	75881
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	0	0	0	10558	3959	0	1220	5042	0	2632	0	0	2502	15355	25913
ROSS GROVE	0	0	0	2400	2000	0	799	4368	0	15	80	0	57	7319	9719
SANDY PLAINS	0	0	0	4001	1394	215	251	1265	0	5	0	0	1500	4630	8631
SHELBY FIRST	0	0	0	155000	24500	9062	16296	40220	14000	1632	412	412	4310	110844	265844
SHELBY SECOND	0	0	0	20252	8168	100	5287	8096	0	150	150	150	0	22101	42353
* STAR OF BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	275	109	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	434
TEMPLE	0	0	0	1737	1737	105	330	716	0	0	0	0	952	3840	5577
UNION	0	0	0	8934	3974	442	1224	1451	442	442	442	442	0	8859	17793
VICTORY	0	0	0	600	600	0	507	567	0	0	0	0	0	1674	2274
WACO	0	0	0	7183	2693	165	808	2701	0	460	30	7	133	6997	14180
WALLACE GROVE	0	17140	17140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17140
WESTOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	0	0	0	50116	13792	1200	3900	9200	600	100	343	342	3189	32666	82782
ZION	0	17679	17679	8000	2650	2130	3000	11085	0	1390	1390	0	7246	28891	54570
ZOAR	0	0	0	19116	6372	498	2709	5573	0	0	0	0	7262	22414	41530
TOTALS	10000	75768	85768	894624	232214	45163	144130	309729	36143	18659	11529	5257	166434	969258	1949550

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 199

ASSOCIATION
Kings Mountain Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churches
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipts
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipts
25 - Heating & Cooling 26 - Value Church Prop.
27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational Yr
28 - # Church-type Missions Started During Year
29 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operating
30 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Sponsr)
31 - No. New SS Members
32 - No. Ethnic SS Members
33 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering
34 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
35 - College Students Baptized
36 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend
37 - Sunday Evening Worship Atten
38 - Broadcast 1=None 2=TV 3=Radio 4=Both
39 - January Bible Study Classes 1=None 2=Adults 3=Other 4=Both
40 - Budget Promo 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
41 - Budget Y=Yes N=No

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

42 Chr Life Comm
43 Gifts to Assoc on % Basis
44 Conduct Supp Grps
45 Chr Home Emphasis
46 Computer
47 Pageant or Drama
48 Baptist Men's Day
49 Community Ministries
50 Bapt Sem/Coll Day
51 Other Retirement
52 State Paper in Budget

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52
ALLEN MEMORIAL	5	0	25	5.00	5.00	3245	515210	0	0	0	0	10	2	1547	1033	0	86	42	1 2 1 Y N Y N N Y Y Y Y N N
BEAVER DAM	1	0	100	8.00	2.00	9456	1250000	0	0	0	0	26	0	8096	3447	0	256	88	1 2 2 Y N Y N N Y Y Y Y Y N
BETHANY	0	0	40	4.00	4.00	3721	30800	12548	0	0	0	18	0	962	0	0	85	24	1 1 1 Y N Y N N N N N N Y N N
BETHEL	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BETHLEHEM	32	0	110	16.00	3.00	14282	410000	0	0	0	0	45	0	8721	4060	0	190	60	1 4 1 Y N Y N N Y Y Y Y Y N
BOILING SPRINGS	2	0	145	9.50	2.00	27559	3000000	0	0	0	0	64	0	5300	2045	0	450	150	3 2 1 Y N Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y N
BUFFALO	0	0	75	10.00	4.00	4381	400000	0	0	0	0	26	3	1697	1500	0	125	40	1 2 2 Y N Y N Y N Y Y Y Y N
CALVARY	3	0	40	5.00	2.00	6055	1500000	385000	0	0	0	46	0	1420	79000	0	191	120	3 1 5 Y N N N N Y Y Y Y Y N
CARPENTERS GROVE	0	0	25	10.00	50.00	29822	375000	0	0	0	3	4	0	1646	330	0	57	21	1 2 2 Y N Y N N N Y Y Y Y Y
CASAR	0	2	12	2.00	1.00	3224	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	590	348	0	55	0	1 1 1 Y N N N N N Y N Y N N
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	0	4	10	7.00	3.00	1500	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 1 5 Y N Y N N N N N Y N N Y
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	4	0	55	7.00	3.00	5307	310000	0	0	1	0	54	0	985	864	0	287	90	1 4 5 Y Y Y Y N Y Y Y Y Y N
CHURCHILL DRIVE	0	2	30	10.00	2.00	7920	300000	0	0	0	0	12	0	1606	718	0	42	0	1 2 1 Y N Y N N N N Y Y N N
COMMUNITY	0	0	30	0.00	0.00	1632	118000	4370	0	0	0	3	25	0	0	0	24	25	1 1 1 N N N N N N N N N N N
DAVID	1	1	29	4.80	3.20	23021	725000	0	0	0	0	8	0	1720	523	0	70	22	1 2 2 Y N Y N N N N Y Y Y Y N
DOUBLE SHOALS	0	0	5	4.00	2.00	8106	975000	0	0	0	0	3	0	1210	565	0	103	0	1 4 1 Y N Y N N N Y Y Y N N
DOUBLE SPRINGS	0	0	12	14.00	5.00	0	125000	0	0	0	0	9	0	13100	4193	0	175	80	2 4 1 Y N Y Y Y Y Y Y Y N N
DOVER	0	1	85	13.00	3.25	9238	700000	0	0	0	0	14	0	4046	1566	0	97	45	1 1 5 Y Y Y N Y N Y Y Y N Y
EASTSIDE	0	0	175	10.00	2.00	25000	1175000	33994	0	0	0	11	3	9057	4457	0	0	0	3 4 1 Y N Y Y N Y Y Y Y N Y
EASTSIDE KINGS MTN.	0	0	98	5.00	2.50	4000	375000	0	0	0	0	9	0	1500	377	0	71	40	1 1 4 Y N Y N N N Y N Y N N
ELIZABETH	2	1	170	24.00	2.75	24195	2420000	0	0	0	0	38	0	22717	22840	0	422	100	1 2 1 Y N Y N N Y Y Y Y N N
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	0	0	22	0.00	0.00	1900	90000	15000	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	35	23	1 1 1 N N N N N N Y N Y N N
EMMANUEL	0	0	17	3.00	3.00	2544	385000	0	0	0	0	7	0	401	341	0	27	0	1 2 1 Y N Y N N N N Y Y Y N
FAITH	0	0	29	8.00	2.00	4654	300000	31650	0	0	0	7	0	1210	500	0	57	45	1 4 5 Y N N N N N N Y N N N
FALLSTON	0	0	10	12.50	3.00	7900	513600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1831	710	0	82	0	1 1 1 Y N Y N N N N Y Y N N
FLINT HILL	0	0	90	5.90	2.00	14515	900000	0	0	0	1	17	0	5744	5643	0	275	85	3 4 5 Y N Y N N Y Y Y Y N N
GROVER FIRST	2	0	45	10.00	3.00	7144	1060711	0	0	0	0	9	0	2885	1992	0	125	75	1 4 1 Y N Y N N N Y Y Y N N
HIGHLAND	0	0	4	0.00	1.00	3600	285000	0	0	0	0	3	0	800	0	0	18	18	1 1 4 Y N N N N N N N N N N
IMMANUEL	0	0	10	0.00	0.00	1400	65000	38000	0	0	1	2	0	225	0	0	21	24	1 1 1 Y N N N N N Y Y N Y N
KINGS MOUNTAIN	1	1	95	8.00	2.00	7155	738000	0	0	0	0	10	0	3646	1693	0	120	80	1 1 1 Y N Y N Y Y Y Y Y Y N
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST	1	5	182	7.00	3.00	35000	3084277	118923	0	0	0	71	29	15814	4255	0	436	131	1 1 1 Y Y Y N N Y Y Y Y N Y
KINGS MTN. SECOND	0	0	112	4.00	2.00	8031	925000	0	0	0	0	39	5	6131	2487	0	250	115	3 2 1 Y Y Y N N Y Y Y Y Y Y
LATTIMORE	0	0	30	5.00	2.00	5293	900000	0	0	0	0	18	0	2590	1666	0	130	0	1 4 1 Y N Y N Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
LAWNDALE	0	0	35	12.70	1.80	5707	740000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2150	1035	0	80	35	1 2 5 Y N N N N Y N Y N N N
LILY MEMORIAL	0	0	41	10.00	5.00	15200	360000	0	0	0	0	3	0	627	261	0	67	24	1 1 5 Y N Y N N N N Y N N Y

| | | |

New Buffalo 937-9126
1010 Lavender Rd., Grover 28073
Dale Angel 937-9732

New Camp Creek
863 New Camp Creek Church Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
H.F. "Bud" Tutherow 435-2728

New Hope 487-6726
Box 116, (2621 Blacksburg Rd.) Earl 28038
Dave Gordon 487-8823

New Jerusalem 484-9200
P.O. Box 2303, Shelby 28151
Zavier Terrill 482-8812

New Prospect 482-6138
2024 New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Arthur Collum 435-6046

Norman's Grove
206 Carpenter's Grove Church Rd., Lawndale 28090
Cecil Buff 538-8652

Northside 482-9091
1220 Scenic Drive, Shelby 28150
Stanley Webb 434-2030

Oak Grove 739-4833/5698
1022 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Ron Caulder 739-3833

Oak View 739-7831
1517 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Ralph Sparrow 739-5509

Pathway
3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086
James Hamrick 739-3728

Patterson Grove 739-5826
301 Oak Grove Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Richard Plyler 739-3977

Patterson Springs 482-4506
2107 Cleveland Avenue, Grover 28073
Steve Waters 484-8764

Peach Street
116 Peach St. Shelby 28151
Marcus Gold 482-2365

Peoples
P.O. Box 684, Kings Mtn. 28086
John Houze 739-0195

Piedmont, Kings Mtn.
101 Benfield Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
James Mooney 739-4139

Piedmont, Lawndale
Location: Lawndale Community Center
Curtis Styles 538-6961

Plains View
1413 E. Stagecoach Trail, Lawndale 28090
William Ewing 538-9031

Pleasant Grove 487-8346
3932 Pleasant Grove Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Allan Barlow 484-3969

Pleasant Hill 487-6192
2338 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Grover 28073
Michael Butzberger 482-4432

Pleasant Ridge 434-6431
198 Pleasant Ridge Church Road, Shelby 28152
Terry Cagle 434-5813

Polkville 538-7464
P.O. Box 245, Polkville 28136
Alton Martin 538-6865

Poplar Springs 487-8802
1106 Poplar Springs Church Road, Shelby 28152
Jim Richardson 482-8552

Putnam Memorial 487-6415
1146 County Home Road, Shelby 28152
Larry Morris 482-3065

Ross Grove 482-6051
1225 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150
Gene Daggerhart 487-7092

Sandy Plains 434-6552
2112 New House Road, Shelby 28150
Don McSwain 480-8838

Shelby, First 482-3467
P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28151
Gene Watterson 482-1684

Shelby, Second 487-7277
1114 S. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28152
Kenny Ashley 434-5037

Temple 739-4716
P.O. Box 915, Kings Mtn. 28086
Robert Haynes 864-6018

Union 484-3865
3800 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Michael Shumate 487-6066

Victory
106 Battleground Rd., Grover 28073
Dennis Wells 739-7612

Waco 435-9311
P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169
Royce Ballew 435-9422

Wallace Grove
1820 Wallace Grove Church Road, Shelby 28150
Lero Hudson 538-9644

Westover 739-2187
1370 Westover Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086
L.H. Lovelace 1-803-222-4641

Westview 487-1213
500 Melody Lane, Shelby 28152
Jim Brackett 482-6036

Zion 487-8216
825 W. Zion Church Road, Shelby 28150
Mark King 481-1693

Zoar 482-4151
1740 S. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28152
Open

WATCHCARE:

Crestview Location. E.O. Studios, Shelby
Mail: P.O. Box 553, Ellenboro 28040
David Jones 453-0952

MISSIONS:

Laotian Mission Location: First Baptist, K.Mtn.
Mail: P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086
Steve Seripap 739-3651

Star of Bethlehem Location: Christopher Rd. Church
Mail: 623 Crow Rd., Shelby 28152
Jose Espinales 482-2934

GROVER GROUP

Allen Memorial
Bethany
Bethlehem
Christian Freedom
Grover First
Immanuel
Love Valley
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

KINGS MTN. GROUP

David
Eastside (KM)
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain First
Kings Mountain Second
Laotian (Mission)
Macedonia
New Camp Creek
Oak Grove
Oak View
Pathway
Patterson Grove
Peoples
Piedmont (KM)
Temple
Westover

LATTIMORE GROUP

Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Calvary
Crestview (Watchcare)
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains

POLKVILLE GROUP

Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Elliott Memorial
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
Piedmont (Lawndale)
Plains View
Polkville
Union
Zion

SHELBY GROUP

Bethel
Christopher Road
Churchill Drive
Dover
Eastside (Shelby)
Highland
Lily Memorial
New Jerusalem
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Shelby First
Shelby Second
Star of Bethlehem (Hispanic Mission)
Westview
Zoar

WACO GROUP

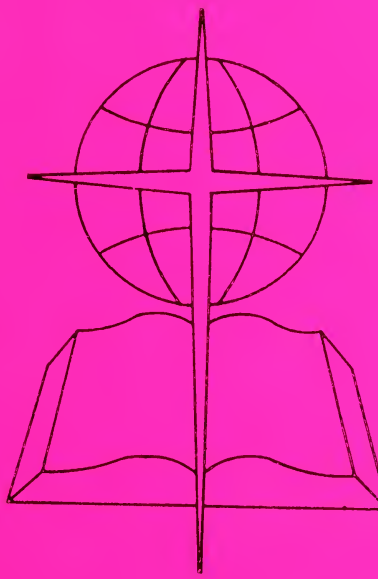
Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial
New Prospect
Northside
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Waco
Wallace Grove

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

CLEVELAND COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

1994



144th Annual Session

79 CHURCHES AND 1 MISSION
IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Allen Memorial 937-7961
1222 Long Branch Rd., Grover 28073
Norris Willis 937-7340

Beaver Dam 434-6261
123 Beaver Dam Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Paul Sorrells 434-6139

Bethany
P.O. Box 417, Grover 28073
Tim Lowery 487-4677

Bethel 482-8922
606 S. DeKalb St., Shelby 28150
Pat Correll

Bethlehem 739-7487
1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Harold Beam 739-9635

Boiling Springs 434-6244 6021
P.O.Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017
Carroll Page 434-0549

Buffalo 482-4526
1410 Buffalo Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Max Turner, Jr 480-6828

Calvary 482-8302
320 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152
Dan Wallace 482-1505

Carpenter's Grove
1002 Carpenter's Grove Ch.Rd., Lawndale 28090
Jerry Welch 538-6725

Casar 538-4002
1520 Casar Lawndale Rd., Casar 28020
Joel Burton 538-8412

Christian Freedom
246 Range Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Michael Chambers 734-0064

Christopher Road 487-5627
420 Christopher Road, Shelby 28152
Mickey Heyward 487-8016

Churchill Drive 487-6801
822 Churchill Drive, Shelby 28150
John Hunter 487-0135

Community.(all mail to pastor's home) 487-0944
3412 McKinney Rd., Mooresboro 28114
Glenn Ballard 434-2173

Crestview Location: E.O. Studios, Shelby 434-9060
1 Motion Picture Blvd., Shelby 28152
Rob Helton 487-7485

David 739-4555
2300 David Baptist Church Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Claude McIntosh 739-8976

Double Shoals 538-9621
318 Old Mill Road, Shelby 28150
Brian Johnson 538-9068

Double Springs 434-2258
1130 Double Springs Road, Shelby 28150
Glenn Walker 434-9994

Dover 487-8462
413 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Jerry Rumfelt 482-5226

Eastside, K.Mtn 739-8055
308 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Dale Thornburg 739-1237

Eastside, Shelby 487-9682
1165 Wyke Road, Shelby 28150
Harold Fite 484-3374

Elizabeth 482-6339
301 N. Post Road, Shelby 28150
Jeff Brendle 739-5179

Elliott Memorial
3939 Stick Elliott Rd., Lawndale 28090
Andy Meade 482-8101

Emmanuel 435-5764
1155 Mary's Grove Church Rd., Cherryville 28021
David Rabb 434-7776

Faith 739-8396
1009 Linwood Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Larry Burns 739-6664

Fallston 538-7161
P.O. Box 116, Fallston 28042
Bill Jordan 538-6970

Flint Hill 434-9517
2207 Flint Hill Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Keith Dixon 434-9797

Grover First 937-7193
P.O. Box 237, Grover 28073
John Bridges 937-9509

Highland
305 Crawford Street, Shelby 28150
Ken Morrison 484-2529

Immanuel (All mail to pastor) 482-5421
1406 Beverly Avenus, Shelby 28152
Jim Rice 487-6502

Kings Mountain 739-2516
P.O.Box 608, Kings Mtn. 28086
Olin Byrum, III 739-1572

Kings Mtn. First 739-3651
P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086
John "Chip" Sloan 734-0572

Kings Mtn. Second 739-4216
120 Linwood Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Eugene Land 739-6028

Lattimore 434-2450
P.O. Box 188, Lattimore 28089
Max Burgin 434-9830

Lawndale 538-7151
P.O. Box 126, Lawndale 28090
Paul Williams 538-7522

Lily Memorial 482-2913
406 Whitener Street, Shelby 28152
Ernest Arnold 434-9265

Love Valley
2032 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Dennis Aldridge 482-0544

Macedonia 739-6811
1101 S. Battleground Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
David Philbeck 734-0518

Midview 739-4469
P.O. Box 41, Kings Mtn. 28086
Bob Hope 739-1290

Mt. Sinai 482-5871
1227 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Ronnie Cheek 487-7787

Continued on inside back cover

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County
North Carolina

One Hundred Forty Fourth
Annual Session

Held with
First Baptist Church, Grover
October 24, 1994

and

Patterson Springs Baptist Church
October 25, 1994

Next Session With
Flint Hill Baptist Church
October 23, 1995

and

Sandy Plains Baptist Church
October 24, 1995

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 3
History of Host Churches 6
Constitution By-Laws 8
Associational Directory and Committees 23
Organizational Workers 29
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 31
Ministers Licensed During the Year 33
Ministers Ordained During the Year 33
Other Church Staff 33
Church Secretaries 36
Key Leaders 37
Representatives on Associational Executive Board 40
Messengers Attending the Annual Meeting 41
Members Deceased During the Year 44
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 46
Program of Annual Meeting 52
Director of Missions Report 55
Church and Community Ministries Report 56
Church Development Director Report 60
Executive Board Report 60
Sunday School Report 62
Discipleship Training Report 63
W.M.U. Report 64
Brotherhood Report 64
Music Ministry Report 65
Historian's Report 66
Historical Events of Interest 67
Evangelism Committee Report 68
Resolutions Committee Report 69
Membership Committee Report 70
Christian Life Committee Report 70
Memorials Committee Report 71
Missions Committee Report 72
Star of Bethlehem Hispanic Mission Report 73
Youth Ministry Report 73
Student Ministry Report 74
Treasurer's Report 75
Contributions from the Churches 76
Budget 1995 79
Brief History of Kings Mountain Baptist Association 84
Historical Tables 86
Digest of Church Letters 87
Statistical Tables 88

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday evening session of the annual meeting the 1994 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Reverend Ben T. Davis.

IN MEMORIAM

Ben T. Davis was born June 11, 1918 in Cleveland County, North Carolina. He was married to Mildred Davis April 9, 1966. They have one son Tom of Casar, NC and four daughters - Mary Jo Turner, Shelby, NC; Burnett Blanton, Catawba, NC; Dorothy Reynolds, Stanley, NC; and Faye Shook, Conover, NC.

He attended Cleveland County Public Schools, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. He graduated from Southeastern Baptist Seminary through the home study program.

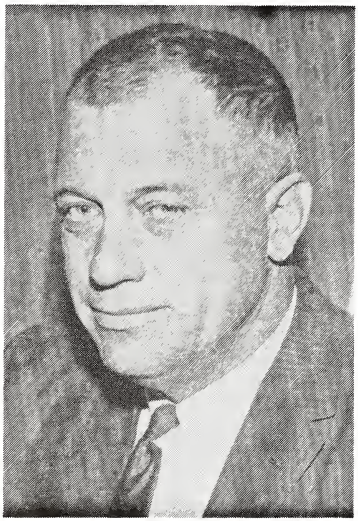
He served the Springfield Baptist Church, Dallas, NC and the First Baptist Church, Riceville, Virginia. He was a volunteer chaplain at Cleveland Memorial Hospital, Shelby, NC. He also served as chaplain at the Kings Mountain Hospital, Kings Mountain, NC. At the time of his death he was serving as minister to shut-ins at Second Baptist Church, Shelby, NC.

Our Lord called him home March 26, 1994.

Respectfully submitted,
C.A. Kirby, Jr., member
Resolutions Committee

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday evening session of the annual meeting the 1994 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Reverend Carl Miller.



IN MEMORIAM

Carl James Miller was born February 26, 1915, in the New Bethel community of Cleveland County. His parents were Mr. and Mrs. William Miller. He was educated in the Cleveland County School system at Fallston, N.C.

He was married to the former Martha Falls of Cleveland County on August 3, 1935. They had five children - a son, Marion, is retired from the Public school system of Decatur, Georgia; a daughter, Carolyn, is employed by the Forsyth County School system Winston-Salem, N.C.; a daughter, Rachel, is a dental hygienist in Kings Mountain, N.C.; a son, Olan, is a car salesman, in Athens, Georgia; and a son, Roger, is a dentist in Kings Mountain, N.C.

He was a member of New Bethel Baptist Church and Carpenter's Grove Baptist Church, Lawndale, N.C., and was baptized at New Bethel as a young man. In 1986, Carl was ordained to the ministry by Carpenter's Grove Baptist Church, Lawndale, N.C.

He never served as a pastor; however, he faithfully taught Sunday School for over 50 years at New Bethel Baptist and Carpenter's Grove Baptist churches in Lawndale, N.C. Carl also served both churches as deacon. He earned his living as a farmer and as a salesman.

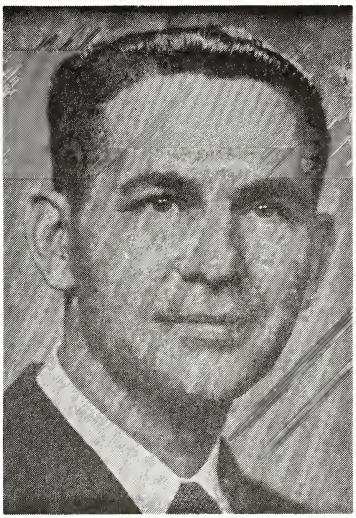
He was a very deep spiritual servant of God, who was loved and respected by everyone who knew him. His life is exemplified in the lives of his loving wife and five successful and loving children and their families. Carl was a personal friend and help to every pastor and preacher he came in contact with.

Carl, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant...you have finished your course."

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jerry Welch, member
Resolutions Committee

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday evening session of the annual meeting the 1994 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association **are dedicated to the memory of Reverend J.D. Roland Wyatt.**



IN MEMORIAM

J.D. Roland Wyatt was born March 17, 1916. He was married to Classec Rumfelt Wyatt. They have one son, James David Wyatt, three daughters: Nancy Biggers, Brenda Traynham, and Doris Stroup. They also have eight grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

He was a graduate of Gardner-Webb College and New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary.

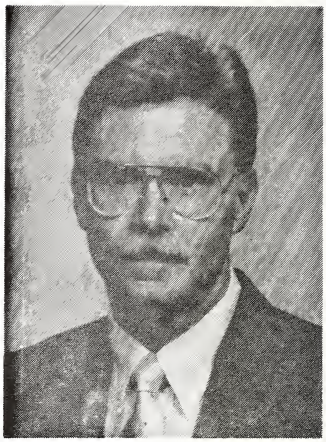
His pastorates included: Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, State Road, NC 1947-1954; Patterson Springs Baptist Church, Grover, NC 1954-1963; Bethlehem and Brantley's Grove Baptist Churches, Ahoskie, NC 1963-1968; Harmony Baptist Church, Harmony, NC 1968-1974; Greens Creek Baptist, Sylva, NC 1974 until retirement.

He served as interim pastor of Westminister Baptist Church, Rutherford, NC 1984-1988; Training Union Director for Kings Mountain Baptist Association and Elkin Baptist Association, President of Elkin-Jonesville Pastors Conference, Secretary of South Yadkin Pastors Conference; Vice-Moderator of South Yadkin Baptist Association.

He leaves behind a fine family and a good example for others to follow.

On July 19, 1994 he was called to his eternal reward.

Respectfully submitted,
Marion Adams, Chairman
Resolutions Committee



HISTORY OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, GROVER

When Grover's First Baptist Church was organized November 23, 1878, it served the little town then know as Whitaker, SC, straddling the North and South Carolina state line.

The town post office was in South Carolina and the church with 62 charter members, was in North Carolina. Its first name was State Line Baptist Church. In 1886 the post office was moved into North Carolina, and the town was incorporated as Grover. The church changed its name, also, to Grover Baptist Church. In 1948, it assumed its present name, First Baptist.

In 1907 John A. Ellis gave the land on the corner of Cleveland Avenue and Linden Street to build a new sanctuary. In 1945 the sanctuary was remodeled.

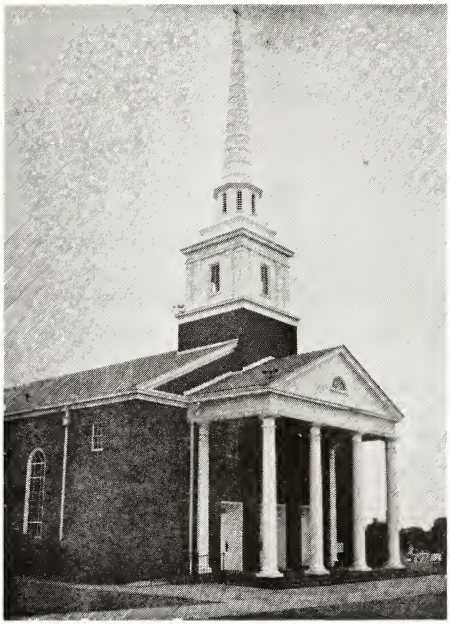
In 1922 the parsonage across the street was erected to accommodate large families. In 1959 a new parsonage was built at the corner of Maple and Linden and the old one was then rented. Then in August 1990 a third parsonage was dedicated on Timberland Drive having sold parsonage number two.

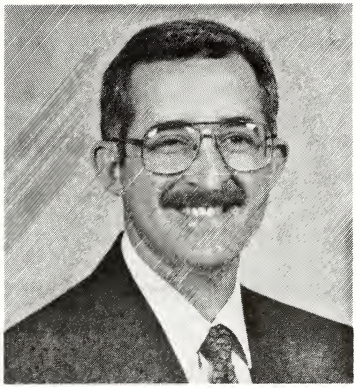
In 1955 a new educational building was constructed. It included 25 assembly and class rooms, an office, pastor's study, restrooms, kitchen and large dining-recreational room. In 1987 the kitchen was completely remodeled and partial renovation to the dining-recreational hall.

On May 18, 1969 the groundbreaking of our present sanctuary took place and on May 10, 1970 we walked down the street from the old sanctuary into the new. The old sanctuary was demolished leaving the old educational building attached to the new sanctuary.

On May 8, 1994 the newly decorated sanctuary and baptistry were dedicated to the glory of God and for His worship.

Rev. John Bridges serves as the present pastor. Current membership is 348.





HISTORY OF PATTERSON SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

The Patterson Station Baptist Church, which is now the Patterson Springs Baptist Church, was organized on October 18, 1895, at the old Ellis School house. The organization was begun as a mission under the direction of Elizabeth Baptist Church, and met in a brush arbor. The 35 charter members brought their membership from New Hope, Pleasant Hill, and Elizabeth. Services were held once a month, led by the first pastor, P.R. Elam.

The first church building was constructed about 1897, the second in 1923, and the present 1968. The education building was constructed in 1956-57, and a Christian Fellowship Growth Center in 1986. The CFGC building includes a kitchen, Sunday School rooms, meeting space, fellowship and recreation areas, and a full basement.

The pastoral leadership during the first 55 years of the church was quarter-time and half-time. The first full-time pastor, W.T. Roberson, was called in 1951 and a parsonage was built that same year.

In 1992 the church began a debt-reduction plan for their Christian Fellowship Growth Center. A goal of $20,000 was set and a total in excess of $28,000 was given.

God has truly blessed Patterson Springs Church in her 99 years. Many souls have been born into the Kingdom of God as the Lord has worked through the local fellowship. Our prayer is that God would continue to use our church to reach this community with the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Rev. Steve Waters serves as pastor, Rev. Dale Clark serves as minister of music youth and Mrs. Brenda Champion serves as secretary. The current membership is 597.

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I NAME

The name of this body shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II PURPOSE

The purpose of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall under the leadership of the Holy Spirit be to counsel together for the enlargement, enrichment, and strengthening of the work of the Lord Jesus Christ in Cleveland County. It shall be our purpose to provide training, to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the churches. We will engage in cooperative mission endeavors to meet the spiritual and physical needs of people in our area which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently. We will assist North Carolina Baptists and Southern Baptists in every area of mission and ministry in sending the Gospel to the ends of the earth.

A. The purposes for which the Kings Mountain Baptist Association is organized are exclusively religious, charitable, scientific, literary, and educational within the meaning of section 501(c)3 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law.

B. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall not carry on any activities not permitted to be carried on by an organization exempt from Federal income tax under section 501(c)3 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law.

C. Upon the dissolution of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, assets shall be distributed for one or more exempt purposes within the meaning of section 501(c)3 of the Internal Revenue Code, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code, or shall be distributed to the federal government, or to a state or local government, for a public purpose. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by the Court of Common Pleas of the county in which the principal office of the Association is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said Court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE III MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee. Application should include:

(1) Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that seventy-five percent (75%) of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.

(2) A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.
(3) A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.
(4) A willingness to meet with the Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one (1) year. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at its annual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Associational Executive Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

ARTICLE IV MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2. Special meeting may be called by the Moderator or Executive Board, provided two (2) weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two (2) messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers, ALONG WITH ALL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS, these shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this Constitution in Article III, Sections 2 and 3.

ARTICLES VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Women's Missionary Union Director, Director of Media Services, Parliamentarian, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The floor will then be open for addi-

tional nominations. This election will occur on the last day of the annual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Associational Executive Board at their April meeting.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two (2) terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

ARTICLE VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three (3) years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one (1) new trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one (1) year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Associational Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Directors of Missions, the Church & Community Ministries Director, the Church Development Director (ex-officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two (2) members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Associational Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. Associational Executive Board members are the connecting link between the Association and the churches. Executive Board members should represent the churches to the Association. Executive Board members should act as representatives for the Association to the churches. It is the responsibility of the Executive Board members to promote the programs, represent the needs and report to the churches concerning the work and ministry of the Association. Executive Board members should seek acceptable means of representing the Association to their respective fellowships. It shall be the duty of the Executive Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its Annual Meeting.

The quarterly meetings will be in January, April, and July on Monday after the third Sunday.

ARTICLE IX COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting.

1. Order of Business and Program Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
2. Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
3. Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
4. Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
5. Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
6. Nominating Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
7. Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
8. Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
9. Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
10. Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
11. Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
12. Senter Scholarship Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
13. Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
14. Church & Community Ministries Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)
15. Family Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 18)
16. Missions Committee (By-Law, Section 19)
17. Recreation and Drama Committee (By-Law IV, Section 20)
18. Strategy Planning Committee (By-Law IV, Section 21)
19. Memorials Committee (By-Law IV, Section 23)
20. Youth Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 22)
21. Pastoral Ministries Committee (By-Law IV, Section 24)
22. Building and Grounds Committee (By-Law IV, Section 25)
23. Personnel Committee (By-Law IV, Section 26
24. Single Adult Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 27)
25. Senior Adult Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 28)
26. Student Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 29
27. Any other committee authorized by the association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting: Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 14).

Section 2: The following committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty (3) days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting: Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16).

ARTICLE X AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any Annual Session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Association Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee on Enrollment, and shall be the Chairperson of the Associational Executive Board and be ex-officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees. Upon completion of his term of office, the Moderator shall become a member-at-large [for two (2) years] of the Missions Committee, Executive Committee and Executive Board.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board, Chairman of the Missions Committee, and Chairman of the Calendar Committee.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, and make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the Executive Board. This officer shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action and shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the Executive Board or the Association in annual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Board meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions and the Church Development Director in promoting the work of the Sunday School. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.

5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 7: The Discipleship Training Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions and the Church Development Director in promoting the work of Discipleship Training. This officer shall attend Executive Committee meetings, maintain the on-going work of Discipleship Training at all times, and give an annual report to the Association.

Section 8: The Music Director shall provide leadership for the Association in session and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the Annual meeting.

Section 9: The Brotherhood Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions and the Church Development Director in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world mission needs.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Director of Missions and the Church Development Director; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU.

Section 11: The Director of Media Services shall promote the beginning and maintenance of church libraries in the churches; provide training opportunities for church librarians; maintain and develop the association library; attend Executive Committee meetings; cooperate with the Director of Missions and the Church Development Director and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session.

Section 12: The Youth Ministry Coordinator shall, under the supervision of the Director of Missions and the Church Development Director, serve as chairman of the Youth Ministry Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Section 13: The Parliamentarian shall, at the Annual Meeting of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 14: The Audiovisual Coordinator shall assist all associational leadership in

selection, production and use of audiovisual materials and upon request, he shall provide similar assistance to individual church leaders and shall provide opportunities for training in the production and use of audiovisuals in education, motivation and worship. The Audiovisual Coordinator shall work with the librarian in storing, cataloging and promoting the use of audiovisual materials equipment. Maintenance of audiovisual equipment is the responsibility of the Audiovisual Coordinator.

Section 15: Vacancies occurring between Annual Sessions shall be filled by the Executive Board, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: THE ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Associational Music Director, and three (3) other members. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church to be determined by the group. It shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting for the Association, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This committee will be responsible for promoting the Annual Meeting through the various news media.

Section 2: THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, President of the Pastor's Conference, Audiovisual Coordinator, and chairpersons of the following committees: Church and Community Ministries Committee, Nominating Committee, Committee on Committees, Christian Life Committee, Membership Committee, Finance Committee, Evangelism Committee, Strategy Planning Committee, Youth Ministry Committee, Student Ministry Committee, and Personnel Committee.
2. When without a Director of Missions, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Director of Missions and recommend such a person to the Executive Committee for election according to By-Law VI.
3. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or Executive Board and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven (7) is necessary to transact business.

Section 3: THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, shall promote work of evangelism in the churches and the Association in co-

operation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4: THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, two (2) rotating annually, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following calendar year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, may make adjustments during the year in line items or through the assignment of miscellaneous funds in Section VII of the budget providing the adjustments:

1. --will not increase the total budget.
2. --will not alter the basic purpose or intent of the budget.
3. --will have full consent of those affected (individuals, department leaders, etc.)
4. --will not exceed a total of $5,000 during a fiscal year.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

A contingency fund is to be established and maintained in the approximate amount of one (1) calendar quarter of the Association's operating budget. This contingency fund is to be deposited in an interest bearing account.

These funds are to be disbursed only should a shortfall of general receipts occur, resulting in a lack of funds for regular operating expense. Any disbursements of funds from the contingency fund must be upon the recommendation of the Clerk Treasurer, approved by the chairman of the Finance Committee and the Chairman of the Executive Committee and is limited to budgeted items for operations where current funds for such budgeted items have been depleted.

Section 5: THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, with the pastor of the home church (the church of which the candidate is a member), the Director of Missions, and deacons of the home and requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee requires that it receive a copy of that portion of the Minutes, signed by the clerk, of the church conference at which the home church voted to request examination of the candidate.

The Committee requires that the candidate be called by a church for ministry before requesting examination.

The chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.

The Committee suggests that the candidate be questioned at least two (2) weeks prior to his ordination.

The Committee shall question the candidate about his conversion, his call, his priorities, his doctrine, and his personal life. The Committee may also counsel the candidate.

The candidate should feel free to seek advice from the Committee regarding any area of the ministry.

In every instance, the Committee shall be guided by the Scripture, especially 1 Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:5-9.

The Committee shall give written notice to the home church as to whether or not it recommends that the church proceed with the ordination.

The Chairman shall report the Committee's activities to the Executive Board quarterly and provide a written report for the Annual Meeting.

Section 6: THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, contact and nominate the officers of the Association according to Article VI of the Constitution. This committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments (except the WMU and Brotherhood organizations), recommend workers for these various departments. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee (Article VI, Section 1). They shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. The committee shall also assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 9: THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director and Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the ANNUAL MEETING OF MESSENGERS.

Section 10: THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE composed of three (3) members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation, plan and promote the work of the Committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation. DEDI-

CATE THE ANNUAL MINUTES TO A DESERVING PERSON.

Section 11: THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and six (6) other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the Annual Association Meeting.

Section 12: THE SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE was established in memory of Libby and Rachel Senter, mother and daughter, who were murdered in 1986 in Liberia, West Africa while serving as missionaries of the Southern Baptist Convention. Libby Senter grew up in Zion Baptist Church in our Association. The scholarship is to extend the memory and ministry of this outstanding missionary who died in service.

This committee, composed of three (3) members shall function under the following guidelines:

1. Award income and corpus to a worthy seminary student(s) who best meet the criteria by which the scholarship is established.
2. The committee may determine the amount to be awarded for each scholarship and the number of scholarships awarded.
3. The committee may furnish application forms to be completed by the applicants and may require applicants to appear before them.
4. The potential to succeed in seminary, financial need of applicant, and the applicant's concern for others shall be considered at the discretion of the committee.
5. The scholarship is to be used for seminary training in a Southern Baptist Seminary and may be paid to the seminary or to the recipient as the committee directs.

   The following criteria shall be used by the committee in determining the recipient:

   A. Preference is to be given to applicants who are residents of Cleveland County and the committee find are committed to foreign missionary service.

   B. Applicant must be a member of a co-operating Southern Baptist Church.

Section 13: THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE composed of a chairperson and one person from each group of churches will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necessary action to maintain and improve the climate for positive good. The committee shall commend those persons and institutions that uphold Christian virtue and shall support the churches teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness. This committee will encourage all churches in the association to take the necessary steps to create and maintain the Christian Life Committee in their congregations. The associational Christian Life Committee will have a close working relationship with the various church committees.

Section 14: THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of seven (7) members, one from each group of churches as defined by the association, plus the chairman, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall

also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 15: THE TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE shall be composed of one (1) person from each group of churches in the Association (6). These committee members shall relay messages to pastors and key leaders during the year. All messages to be sent should be cleared with the Director of Missions.

Section 16: THE ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers. A total enrollment shall be made for each day.

Section 17: THE CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

A. Purpose -- The purpose of the Church & Community Ministries Committee shall be to work with the CCM Director to lead the Association to address the priority ministry needs in Cleveland County, and to plan and coordinate programs of ministry to share Christ's love in meeting the spiritual, educational, emotional, and physical needs.

B. Organization -- The Church & Community Ministries Committee shall be composed of resource personnel from area ministries with which the Church and Community Ministries is actively involved plus the WMU Director and or the Mission Action Director of the WMU, Brotherhood Director and or the Baptist Men's Director. The CCM Director will serve as chairman of the committee. Emergency Ministry needs not addressed in the constitution will be met at the discretion of the CCM Director after consultation with the Director of Missions.

C. MEETING -- The Church and Community Ministry Committee will meet as needed to develop the programs of ministry.

Section 18: FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Train, develop and encourage church and associational family life work.
2. Provide opportunities for working together in family life work.
3. Provide resources and services to churches and family life leaders.
4. Establish and maintain appropriate communication and relationships within the community and the denomination.
5. Plan programs, activities and events that address the needs of family ministry, marriage enrichment, the home, etc.

Section 19: THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be made up of the following members: Chairman (Vice-Moderator), the Director of Missions, the Church Development Director, Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Finance Committee Chairman, Chairperson of Church & Community Ministries Committee, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Music Director, President of the Pastors' Conference, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

This Committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Director of Missions as a person (as well as an officer in the Association), provide feedback concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association and offering support in projecting programs to the Executive Committee and or Executive Board. The Missions Committee shall seek to determine areas of needs

within and without the Association and formulate recommendations to the Associational Executive Committee.

The Committee shall enthusiastically explore all mission possibilities throughout the Association, emphasizing the need for new teaching units, preaching points, missions, and churches; and it shall actively seek out potential sponsoring churches for the beginning of specific mission endeavors. Providing energetic outreach leadership for the Association shall be the Committee's highest priority.

Section 20: THE RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, shall promote a program of Christian recreation and drama in the churches. The Committee shall regard recreation and drama as a means, not an end. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall use their programs as a way to teach, a means of witnessing and an avenue of expressing the abundant Christian life. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall be responsible to give assistance to any church that should request help in the area of recreation and drama. The Committee's responsibilities shall include fellowships, Senior Adults, retreats, crafts, drama workshops and other assignments of the Association, if asked. The Chairman of the Recreation and Drama Committee shall plan with the Director of Missions and the Church Development Director and give a report of the committee's activities at the Executive Board quarterly meetings.

Section 21: THE STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, shall seek to understand the 'Priority Statements' of the Association; provide support and suggestions to the appropriate committees for implementation; and recognize personally and publicly the committees that address themselves to, and make significant accomplishment in achieving the 'Priority Statements.' At a time it judges appropriate, the Committee will also suggest to the Association the need for further strategy planning.

Section 22: YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and the Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator who serves as chairman. This committee shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Plan associational youth ministry programs and events.
2. Enlist the support of church youth and youth leaders for associational programs and events related to youth ministry.
3. Provide on-going support for church youth and youth leaders in churches.
4. Plan and promote associational training and information conferences for church youth and youth leaders.
5. Promote state, regional and national conferences in youth ministry.
6. Any other activity which the Director of Missions, the Church Development Director and or Executive Committee deem necessary to foster a positive Christian Witness for Christ.

Section 23: MEMORIALS COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members will be responsible for:

1. Recognizing deceased ministers, staff, deacons and members in an appropriate way.

2. Submitting report for inclusion in Associational Minutes.
3. Ministering to the families of associational officers, ministers and staff members when death occurs.

Section 24: PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) ministers and or staff persons in the Association with two (2) rotating off each year.

It shall be the duty of this committee to work with the Director of Missions in planning and promoting continuing educational opportunities for ministers and staff persons in the Association.

Section 25: BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members and shall be responsible for the maintenance of the associational office and surrounding grounds. This committee is responsible to the Executive Committee.

Section 26: PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Develop proper and appropriate personnel policies and procedures for the associational staff.
2. Be responsible for securing associational support staff when openings occur.
3. Seek solutions for problems concerning associational staff.
4. Conduct staff evaluations and recommend salary and benefit proposals to Finance Committee.

This committee is responsible to the Executive Committee and the Chairman of the Personnel Committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee. The director of missions is an ex-officio member of the Personnel Committee except when the committee is in executive session.

Section 27: SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Train, develop and encourage leaders of single adults within local churches.
2. Serve as a catalyst to encourage churches together in a cooperative effort to further Single Adult Ministry.
3. Provide resources, programs, and services to local churches and leaders in the area of Single Adult Ministry.
4. Serve as a liaison to establish and maintain communication within the community and denomination.

Section 28: SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Assist in the organization and development of senior adult clubs in the local church.
2. Initiate, promote, and conduct senior adult ministries and activities in the association.
3. Provide opportunities for the development and enrichment of senior adults in the association.

Section 29: STUDENT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Help local Baptist Student Unions and churches reach and minister

to college and university students.

2. Work with the state director of student ministries and local directors of student ministries to start new Baptist Student Unions in the association and to strengthen existing programs.
3. Assist in recruiting volunteer directors.
4. Provide training for workers with students.
5. Help involve students in the associational missions work.

Section 30: Members of all these committees except the Church and Community Ministries Committee and those appointed by the moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three (3) years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

By-Law VI DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

When without a Director of Missions, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Director of Missions and recommend such person to the Executive Committee. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. His duties will be in accordance with the job description at the time of his call.

By-Law VII CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

Section 1: Employment -- The Director of CCM shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Home Mission Board. The employee should be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service of the employee resigns. The CCM Director shall work under the supervision of the Director of Missions and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function -- The basic functions are to work with the CCM Committee or organize, supervise and promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The CCM Director shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Executive Board, Associational Executive Committee and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

Section 4: When without a Church & Community Ministries Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Church & Community Ministries Director according to By-Law VII, Sections 1 & 2.

By-Law VIII CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

Section 1: Employment -- The Church Development Director shall be employed by the Association. The employee should be elected to work until the Association agrees to cease the tenure of service or if the employee resigns. The Church Development Director shall work under the supervision of the Director of Missions and in compliance with the job description provided by the Association.

Section 2: Basic Function -- The basic function is to assist the churches of the Association in their spiritual , numerical, stewardship, evangelistic and leadership development. He she will serve as resource person in association and church organizational life regarding Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Student Ministries, Single Ministries, Youth Ministries.

Section 3: The Church Development Director shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Executive Board, Associational Executive Committee, and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

Section 4: When without a Church Development Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Church Development Director according to By-Law VIII, Section 1 & 2.

By-Law IX AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law X DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, Annual Sessions shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six (6) Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law XI THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
OFFICERS AND STAFF

Moderator ..... Rev. Jim Brackett, 500 Melody Lane, Shelby
Vice-Moderator ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, 900 W. Warren St., Shelby
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Leland Kerr, 3040 Longwood Dr. Shelby
Director of Church and Community Ministries ..... Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby
Church Development Director ..... Rev. Bonnie Doughtie, Box 337, Boiling Springs
Clerk Treasurer ..... Ms. Recca Bingham, 1118 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Office Manager ..... Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, P.O. Box 2505, Shelby
Financial Secretary ..... Mrs. Judy Franks, 1210 Spring Dr., Shelby
CCM Secretary ..... Mrs. Teresa Davis, 522 Oakgrove-Cloverhill Ch.Rd., Lawndale

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. Jim Brackett, Moderator, CHAIRMAN ..... 500 Melody Lane, Shelby
Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, Vice-Moderator ..... 900 W. Warren St., Shelby
Rev. Leland Kerr, Director of Missions ..... 3040 Longwood Dr., Shelby
Rev. Charles Reed, Director of CCM ..... 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby
Rev. Bonnie Doughtie, Church Development Director ..... Box 337, Boiling Springs
Ms. Recca Bingham, Clerk Treasurer ..... 1118 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Rev. Steve Zimmerman Sunday School Director ..... 915 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Rev. Glenn Walker, Disciple Training Dir ..... 1115 Double Spgs. Rd., Shelby
Mr. Richard Stroup, Brotherhood Director ..... 413 Allen St., Shelby
Mrs. Priscilla Wray, W.M.U. Director ..... 2033 River Hill Dr., Shelby
Rev. Lawton Neely, Music Director ..... 606 S. DeKalb St., Shelby
Rev. Royce Ballew, Pres.Ministers Conf ..... P.O. Box 297, Waco
Rev. Alton Martin, Chmn. Nominating Com ..... P.O. Box 245, Polkville
Rev. Paul Williams, Chmn. Committee on Committees ..... P.O. Box 126, Lawndale
Rev. Russell Fitts, Chmn. Membership Com ..... 3314 Shelby Rd., Lawndale
Rev. Allan Barlow, Chmn. Finance Com .... 3932 Pleasant Grove Ch.Rd., Shelby
Mr. Barry Coker, Chmn. Evangelism ..... 2110 Fernwood Dr., Shelby
Rev. Jim Richardson, Chmn. Christian Life Com ..... 1106 Poplar Spgs.Ch.Rd.,Shelby
Rev. Mark King, Chmn. Strategy Plan.Com ..... 525 W. Zion Church Rd., Shelby
Dr. Harold Fite, Chmn. Personnel Com ..... 119 Sunshine Lane, Cherryville
Mr. Harold Ellis, Audiovisual Coordinator ..... 116 Carolina Avenue, Grover
Mrs. Sarah Goare, Dir. of Media Services ..... 1208 Westwood Dr., Shelby
Mr. Rick Hamrick, Chmn. Youth Ministry Com ..... P.O. Box 245, Polkville
Mrs. Maria Aldridge, Chmn. Student Min.Com ..... 1010 Old Charles Rd., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Paul Williams, CHAIRMAN (Lawndale) ..... Polkville Group
Rev. Dennis Aldridge (Love Valley) ..... Grover Group
Rev. Claude McIntosh (David) ..... Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Ruth Hamrick (Boiling Springs) ..... Lattimore Group
Rev. Clay Edwards (New Bethel) ..... Polkville Group
Mrs. Betty Vanhoy (Shelby First) ..... Shelby Group
Mrs. Lou Jean Hamrick (Pleasant Grove) ..... Waco Group

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, CHAIRMAN ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Causby
Moderator ..... Rev. Jim Brackett
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Leland Kerr
Director of Church & Community Ministries ..... Rev. Charles Reed
Church Development Director ..... Rev. Bonnie Doughtie
Clerk Treasurer ..... Ms. Recca Bingham
Finance Committee Chairman ..... Rev. Allan Barlow
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Steve Zimmerman
Discipleship Training Director ..... Rev. Glenn Walker
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Richard Stroup
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Priscilla Wray
Music Director ..... Rev. Lawton Neely
President of Ministers Conference ..... Rev. Royce Ballew
Audiovisual Coordinator ..... Mr. Harold Ellis

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, CHAIRMAN ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Causby
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Steve Zimmerman
Discipleship Training Director ..... Rev. Glenn Walker
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Richard Stroup
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Priscilla Wray
Music Director ..... Rev. Lawton Neely

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, 1994-95

*** Denotes Church Group**

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. Don McSwain, Lattimore (Sandy Plains) 1995
Rev. Bill Jordan, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Fallston) 1996
Mrs. Faithe Cooper Beam, Polkville (Zion) 1997
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk Treasurer
Assn. Music Director

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Larry Burns, Kings Mtn. (Faith) 1995
Rev. David Philbeck, Kings Mtn. (Macedonia) 1995
Mr. Barry Coker, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Christopher Road) 1996
Rev. Ervin Price, Waco (Mulls Memorial) 1996
Rev. Brian Glisson, Shelby (Putnam Memorial) 1997
Mr. Kevin Larson, Polkville (Polkville) 1997

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Bob White, Shelby (Dover) 1995
Rev. Allan Barlow, CHAIRMAN, Waco (Pleasant Grove) 1995
Mrs. Diane Alexander, Kings Mtn. (First) 1996
Mr. Harry Mauney, Lattimore (Sandy Plains) 1996
Rev. Joe Edwards, Lattimore (Beaver Dam) 1997
Mr. Jim Hope, Polkville (Polkville) 1997
Clerk Treasurer

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Bill Roberson, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Poplar Springs) 1995
Rev. Richard Plyler, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 1995
Mrs. Frances Cline, Waco (Elizabeth) 1996
Rev. Roger Webb, Lattimore (Calvary) 1997
Mr. Walter Ollis, Kings Mtn. (Second) 1997

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Ralph Sparrow, Kings Mtn. (Oak View) 1995
Mrs. Margaret Baldree, Shelby (Westview) 1995
Rev. Alton Martin, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Polkville) 1996
Rev. John Houze, Kings Mtn. (Peoples) 1996
Mrs. Kathryn Hamrick, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 1997
Mrs. Debbie Smith, Grover (Pleasant Hill) 1997

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Mrs. Dot Lloyd, Shelby (Dover) 1995
Mr. Charles Mack, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 1996
Mr. Fred Flowers, Shelby (First) 1997

RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE

Rev. Joel Burton, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Casar) 1995
Mr. Don Petty, Lattimore (Sandy Plains) 1995
Mrs. Jean Adams, Polkville (Piedmont) 1996
Rev. Dale Clark, Grover (Patterson Springs) 1996
Mrs. Libby Glenn, Lattimore (Mt. Sinai) 1997
Mrs. Bridget Allen, Waco (Elizabeth) 1997

STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE

Rev. Robert Haynes, Kings Mtn. (Temple) 1995
Rev. Scott Norton, Waco (Elizabeth) 1995
Rev. Mark King, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Zion) 1996
Mrs. Brenda Blevins, Shelby (Westview) 1996
Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Shelby (First) 1997
Mrs. Ruby Alexander, Kings Mtn. (First) 1997

YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Rev. Tim Gold, Kings Mtn. (Faith) 1995
Rev. Shane Doty, Kings Mtn.(First) 1995
Mrs. Beth Heffner, Shelby (Dover) 1996
Rev. Rick Hamrick, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Polkville) 1996
Ladell Shields, Lattimore, (Beaver Dam) 1997
Doreen Wacaster, Lattimore, (Flint Hill) 1997

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Mr. Joseph Bowman, Sr., Waco (Emmanuel) 1995
Rev. J.C. Goare, CHAIRMAN, Waco (Ross Grove) 1996
Mrs. Frances Caveny, Grover (Bethany) 1997

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

(composed of ministers and/or staff persons)

Rev. John Hunter, Shelby (Churchill Drive) 1995
Rev. Max Turner, Waco (Buffalo) 1995
Rev. Keith Dixon, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 1996
Rev. Dennis Hester, Lattimore (Beaver Dam) 1996
Rev. Gene Daggerhart, Waco (Ross Grove) 1997
Rev. Mike Shumate, Polkville (Union) 1997

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Dale Angel, Grover (New Buffalo) 1995
Rev. Russell Fitts, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Zion) 1996
Rev. Max Burgin, Lattimore (Lattimore) 1996
Rev. John Hunter, Shelby (Churchill Drive) 1997
Mrs. Barbara Tyndall, Kings Mtn. (Kings Mtn.) 1997

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Jerry Welch, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Carpenter's Grove) 1995
Rev. C.A. Kirby, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 1996
Mrs. Lillie Hinton, Polkville (Double Shoals) 1997

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Wyan Washburn, Historian, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Boiling Spgs.)
Mrs. Delores Hamrick, Assoc. Historian, Lattimore (Poplar Spgs.)
Mrs. Clevie Spangler, Polkville (Double Shoals) 1995
Mrs. Elaine Kiser, Polkville (Zion) 1996
Mrs. Frances Caveny, Grover (Bethany) 1996
Rev. Charles Summey, Shelby (First) 1997
Mr. Roger Harris, Shelby (Zoar) 1997

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, Shelby (Dover) 1995
Mr. Gary Boggs, Polkville (New Bethel) 1995
Rev. Jim Richardson, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Poplar Springs) 1996
Rev. Dennis Aldridge, Grover (Love Valley) 1996
Mrs. Ruth Beam, Waco (Pleasant Grove) 1996
Mrs. Margaret Wilson, Waco (Elizabeth) 1997
Mrs. Betty Jo Benton, Kings Mtn. (Kings Mtn.) 1997

SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Mattie Sue Lowery, Grover (Pleasant Hill) 1995
Mrs. Lillie Hinton, Polkville (Double Shoals) 1996
Mrs. Martha Robison,CHAIRMAN, Shelby (First) 1997

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Frances Lail, 739-4489 ..... Grover Group
Mrs. Grace Ledford, 739-3249 ..... Kings Mountain Group
Open ..... Lattimore Group
Mrs. Annie Sue Greene, 538-7867 ..... Polkville Group
Mrs. Pauline Waters, 487-4508 ..... Shelby Group
Mrs. Sarah Self, 487-7682 ..... Waco Group

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Mr. Robert Warlick, Polkville (Polkville) 1995
Mr. Franklin Hicks, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Dover) 1996
Mr. Dewitt Guyton, Kings Mtn. (Second) 1997

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Paulette Burns, Kings Mtn. (Faith) 1995
Rev. Don McSwain, Lattimore (Sandy Plains) 1995
Rev. Harold Fite, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Eastside) 1996
Mrs. Ann Scism, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 1996
Dr. Bob Lamb, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 1997
Mrs. Mickie Burgin, Lattimore (Lattimore) 1997

FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Linda Raynor, Polkville (Zion) 1995
Rev. John Sloan, CHAIRMAN, Kings Mtn. (First) 1995
Rev. Stan Webb, Waco (Northside) 1996
Mr. Randy Raynor, Polkville (Zion) 1996
Mrs. Beth McDaniel, Grover (Bethlehem) 1997
Rev. Paul Sorrells, Lattimore (Beaver Dam) 1997

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Ms. Cynthia Hamrick, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (First) 1995
Rev. Terry Bird, Lawndale (New Bethel) 1995
Ms. Linda Ellis, Waco (Pleasant Grove) 1996
Rev. Carey Youngblood, Lattimore (Poplar Springs) 1996
Mr. Doug Allen, Kings Mtn. (First) 1997
Mrs. Nancy Freeman, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 1997

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Ruby Camp, Polkville (Lawndale) 1995
Mrs. Lenora Morris, Grover (First) 1995
Rev. Glenn Davenport, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (First) 1996
Mrs. Elizabeth Dedmon, Polkville (Piedmont) 1996
Mr. Hill Carpenter, Waco (Waco) 1997
Mr. Fred Bridges, Kings Mtn. (Kings Mtn.) 1997

STUDENT MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Pam Callahan, Lattimore (Poplar Springs) 1995
Rev. Peter West, Shelby (First) 1995
Mrs. Maria Aldridge, CHAIRMAN, Grover (Love Valley) 1996
Mr. Brad Ellis, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 1996
Dr. Alice Cullinan, Lattimore (Beaver Dam) 1997
Mr. Tom Beam, Lattimore (Boilings Springs) 1997

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Charles Reed, CCM Director, CHAIRMAN ..... Waco (Elizabeth)
Mr. Eddie Ross, Prison Ministry ..... Lattimore (Mt. Sinai)
Mr. A.B. Davidson, Jail Ministry ..... Shelby (Zoar)
Mrs. Sarah Williams, Literacy Ministry ..... K. Mtn. (Oak Grove)
Mr. John Cabiness, Emergency & Relief Min ..... Lattimore (Double Spgs.)
Mrs. Cathy Marshall, Developmentally Disabled Min ..... Lattimore (Calvary)
Mrs. Vickie Blanton, Visually Impaired Min ..... Lattimore (Beaver Dam)
Rev. Charlie Cabaniss, Substance Abuse Min ..... Shelby (Christopher Rd.)
Mrs. Evelyn Willis, Migrant Ministry ..... Grover (First)

Respectfully submitted,
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Jeff Brendle, CHAIRMAN, Waco (Elizabeth)
Mrs. Frances Caveny Grover (Bethany)
Mr. Haskel Scism, Kings Mountain (Patterson Grove)
Mrs. Vickie Wyatt, Lattimore (Poplar Springs)
Rev. Alton Martin, Polkville (Polkville)
Mrs. Beth Heffner, Shelby (Dover)
Mr. Hill Carpenter, Waco (Waco)

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Mr. Joe Mauney ..... Shelby
DIRECTOR OF MEDIA SERVICES
Mrs. Sarah Goare ..... Shelby
HISTORIAN
Dr. Wyan Washburn ..... Lattimore
ASSOCIATE HISTORIAN
Mrs. John B. Hamrick ..... Lattimore
MUSIC DIRECTOR
Rev. Lawton Neely ..... Shelby
TRUSTEES
Mr. Charles Cabaniss, Jr., 1995 ..... Polkville
Mr. Steve Tolbert, 1996 ..... Shelby
Mr. Gene Hoyle, 1997 ..... Kings Mtn.
AUDIOVISUAL COORDINATOR
Mr. Harold Ellis ..... Grover

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSISTeam

Director ..... Rev. Steve Zimmerman, Shelby
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Mrs. Wendy Mode, Shelby
Pastor's Director ..... Rev. "Chip" Sloan, Kings Mtn.
Teacher Improvement Director ..... Rev. Bonnie Doughtie, Lattimore
Outreach Evangelism Director .....
Age Group Directors:
Preschool ..... Ms. Linda Ellis, Waco
Children ..... Mrs. Evelyn Bridges, Kings Mtn.
Youth ..... Rev. Carey Youngblood, Lattimore
Adult - Large Sunday School ..... Mr. Joe Collins, Waco
Adult - Small Sunday School ..... Rev. Jerry Welch, Polkville

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Supporter ..... Rev. Glenn Walker, Double Springs
Co-Supporter ..... Mrs. Creola Pearson, Waco
Co-Supporter ..... Mrs. Carolyn Gordon, Grover

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes ..... Rev. J.C. Goare
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Rev. Sam Snyder
Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. Gene Washburn
Annuity Board ..... Rev. Ed Sessom
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Robert Abrams
Christian Literature ..... Mr. A.L. Hardin, Jr.
Cooperative Program ..... Mr. Carlos Young
Baptist Foundation ..... Mr. Robert Borders

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS 1994-95

*WMU Director, Priscilla Wray, 2033 River Hill Dr., Shelby 487-5626
Asst. WMU Director, Frances Cline, 104 Kester Dr., Cherryville 482-8422
Baptist Women Dir., Evelyn Jackson, 1717 David Dr., Shelby 487-4819
Asst.B.W.Dir., Bobbie Nalley, 703 Kingsbury St., Shelby 482-4955
BYW Director, Mimi Rollins, 1427 Mt. Sinai Ch.Rd.,Shelby 484-2367
Asst.BYW Dir.
Acteen Director, Gaye Tolbert, 5100 Circle Dr., Shelby 487-5532
Asst.Acteen Dir.
G.A.Director, Hazel Thrift, 223 Mt. Sinai Ch.Rd., Shelby 482-4089
Asst.G.A.Dir.
Mission Friends Dir.
Asst.M.F.Dir.
Mission Action Dir., Lela Bell Washburn, 2346 Washburn Rd 434-6093
Enlistment Enlargement Dir., Lela Bell Washburn 434-6093
Sec. Treas., Vickie Rudasill, 615 Hicks Hill Rd., Lawndale 538-3292

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Richard Stroup, Waco
Assistant Director
Baptist Men's President ..... Rev. Ervin Price, Waco
R.A. Director
Assistant R.A.Director ..... Mr. Roger Harris, Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS CONFERENCE

President ..... Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco
Vice-President ..... Rev. Ronnie Cheek, Lattimore
Secretary Treasurer ..... Rev. Jim Richardson, Lattimore

RETIRED MINISTERS AND SPOUSES FELLOWSHIP

President ..... Rev. Norman Brown, Kings Mtn.
Vice-President ..... Rev. Russell Fitts, Polkville
Secretary ..... Mrs. Sue Wilson, Polkville

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTOR

Rev. Dennis Hester,203 Morton St., Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Rev. Jim Sanders, 1090 Elam Rd., Kings Mtn ..... Bethany
Rev. Rochelle Ingle, 1306 Earl Rd., Shelby ..... Bethel
Rev. L.A. Howard, 1613 N. Oak Drive, Shelby ..... Bethel
Rev. Ben Bartrip, 511 Lee Drive, Shelby ..... Bethel
Rev. Norman Brown, 206 Plantation Dr., Kings Mtn ..... Bethlehem
Rev. Robert Abrams, Box 823, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Garland Allen, Box 801, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. P.A. Cline, Box 854, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Larry Gregg, Box 1316, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. C.A. Kirby, Box 934, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Robert Lamb, Box 797, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Melvin Lutz, Box 932, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. James McAlister, Box 238, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Richard McBride, Elon College, Elon ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Vann Murrell, Box 901, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Elwood Orr, 325 E. Homestead, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Jack Partain, Box 5, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Robert Parsons, Box 1156, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bonnie Doughtie, Box 337, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bruce Rabon, 107 Twin Dr., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bill Roberson, 109 Lyman St., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Burdette Robinson, 130 Lindsey Lee Lane ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Bob Shackleford, Box 979, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. C.W. Walker, 2059 Flint Hill Ch Rd, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs

Rev. David Webb, 342 Webb Farm Rd., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Harold Dellinger, 2044 New Prospect Rd ..... Buffalo
Rev. Roger Webb, Box 239, Boiling Springs ..... Calvary
Rev. Sam Snyder, 112 Delmar Rd, Shelby ..... Christopher Rd
Rev. Scott Carpenter, 814 Landing St. KM ..... Christopher Rd
Rev. Raymond Futch, 867 E.Zion Ch Rd. Shelby ..... Churchill Drive
Rev. Joe Edwards, 748 Skinner Rd., Shelby ..... Crestview
Rev. C.O. Greene, 3329 Rube Spangler Rd, Lawndale ..... Double Shoals
Rev. Marvin Whisnant, 267 Westlee Dr., Shelby ..... Double Springs
Dr. Eugene Poston, PO Box 759, Boiling Springs ..... Dover
Rev.Eric Davis,522 Oakgrove-Cloverhill Rd ..... Eastside, Shelby
Rev. Virgil Bailey, 320-3 Patton Dr., Shelby ..... Eastside, Shelby
Rev. Glenn Short, Shelby & Spartanburg ..... Eastside, Shelby
Rev. Cline Borders, 1408 N. Sharon Rd, Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Warren Reid, PO Box 97, Lattimore ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Ed Sessom, 1918 Flint Hill Ch Rd, Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Rev. A.R. Nolen, 2359-1 Flint Hill Ch Rd, Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Eduardo Steibel, Box 433, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Harold Ellis, 116 Carolina Ave., Grover ..... Grover First
Rev. Paul Allen, 503 S. Battleground, Grover ..... Grover First
Rev. Doug Allen, 106 Cheyenne Dr, KM ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Reg Alexander, PO Box 1010, KM ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Bob Davis, 406 Hawthorne, KM ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. James Jordan, Rt 3 Box 128, Bessemer City ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Dan Silver, 816 Marys Gr. Ch. Rd., KM ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 711 Hamrick St., Shelby ..... New Hope
Rev. Arthur Collum, 3009 McKinney Rd., Shelby ..... New Prospect
Rev. Archie Chapman, 525 Wilson Dr., Lawndale ..... Normans Grove
Rev. Ed Brown, PO Box 2584, Shelby ..... Northside
Rev. Richard Plyler, 105 Putnam Lake Rd, KM ..... Patterson Grove
Rev. Brian Miller, 105 Ridge St., KM ..... Peoples
Rev. Wray Barrett, 420 Long Branch Rd, KM ..... Pleasant Hill
Rev. B.R. Holbrook, 6849 Landor Dr., Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Rev. Ernest Smith, 502 Stroud Rd., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Charles Moss, PO Box 268, Earl ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Steve Austin, 4833 Casar Rd., Lawndale ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Leland Kerr, 3040 Longwood Drive, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Charles Summey, 625 Charles Rd., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. J.C. Goare, 1208 Westwood Dr., Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Rev. Edwin McGinnis, 114 E. Ross Grove Rd. Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Dr. Harry Walker,127 Weatherstone Dr, Forest City ..... Sandy Plains
Rev. Roland Leath, 108 Worthington St.,Shelby ..... Shelby First
Cmdr. Albert Propst, Mystic, Conn ..... Shelby First
Rev. Woodrow Wall, 297 Clinton St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Chris White, 303 W. Marion, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Marion Adams, 1007 Hardin Drive, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Dan Proctor, 3031 Longwood Drive, Shelby ..... Shelby First

Rev. Neil Efird, 533-1 Old Stubbs Rd, Cherryville ..... Waco
Rev. David Lucas, 804 Elmwood Dr, Shelby ..... Westview
Rev. Russell Fitts, 3314 Shelby Rd., Lawndale ..... Zion
Rev. Dan Jolly, 5307 Spring Lane, Shelby ..... Zoar
Rev. Fred Mauney, 102 Pebble Beach St., Kings Mtn ..... Zoar

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Karen Tate, 114 Beltline Road, Gaffney ..... New Jerusalem
Robert Crawford, 919 Earl Road, Shelby ..... Putnam Memorial

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Tim Gold, 965 College Avenue, Shelby ..... Bethel
Eric Davis,522 Oakgrove-Cloverhill Rd.,Lawndale ..... Eastside, Shelby
Glen Newland, 115 Springwood, Grover ..... Midview
Chris Bess, 123 Main Street, Warrenton, VA ..... Poplar Springs

OTHER CHURCH STAFF

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Chris Bridges, Gardner-Webb University
BEAVER DAM: Min. of Music Ed. Youth: Ladell Shields, 120 Lindsey Lee Lane, Shelby
BETHANY: Min. of Music: J.D. Martin, 226 Hardin Circle, Grover 28073;
Min. of Youth: Mrs. Lucille Camp, 938 Lavender Rd., Grover 28073
BETHEL: Min. of Music Youth: Lawton Neely, 405 Whisnant St., Shelby
BETHLEHEM: Min. of Youth: Hope Toney, 302 Carolina Ave., Grover
BOILING SPRINGS: Min. of Ed: Mrs. Teresa Heffelfinger, 107 Aaron Court, Shelby 28150;
Min. of Music: Chris Roberts, P.O. Box 488, Boiling Springs 28017;
Min. of Youth Children: Tom Beam, 1326 Kings Circle, Shelby 28150
BUFFALO: Min. of Music: Richard Stamey, 2144 Deal Rd., Cherryville
CALVARY: Min. of Music: Wayne Johnson, Jr., Box 760, Boiling Springs 28017
CARPENTERS GROVE: Min. of Music: Kathy Cook, 1156 Carpenters Grove
Church Rd., Lawndale
CASAR: Min. of Music: Joel Burton, 1520 Casar-Lawndale Rd., Casar
CHRIST COVENANT: Min. of Music: Carl Cartee, P.O. Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Min. of Music Youth: Charlie Cabaniss, Box 822,
Boiling Springs, 28017
COMMUNITY: Min. of Music: Norris Head, 1556 Timber Lake Dr., Shelby
CRESTVIEW: Min. of Music: Margie Smith, 1414 Wesson Rd., Shelby
DOUBLE SHOALS: Min. of Music: Lynn B. Powell, 1105 W. Elm St., Shelby 28150;
Min. of Youth: Brian Johnson, 3323 Rube Spangler Rd., Lawndale 28090
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Min. of Music: Linda Black, 2301 Crosby Dr., Shelby 28150;
Min. of Youth: Tommy Janice Duncan, 1423 W. Zion Church Rd., Shelby 28150
DOVER: Min. of Music Ed. Youth: Beth Heffner, 2913 Hugh Harrill Rd., Shelby 28150
EASTSIDE (KM): Min. of Music: Liz Hill, 125 Chestnut Ridge Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086

EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Min of Music Education: Susan J. Wilson, 606 Wilson-Cornwell Rd., Shelby, 28150
Assoc. Pastor & Min. of Youth Children: Eric Davis, 522 Oakgrove Cloverhill Ch. Rd., Lawndale 28090
ELIZABETH: Min. of Music: Michael McGee, 404 Alan Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Education: Joe Collins, 406 Greyfield Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086;
Min. of Youth Sr.Adult Recreation: Scott Norton, 806 McGowan Rd., Shelby 28150
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Min.of Music: Eddie Owens, 3904 Fallston-Waco Rd., Lawndale 28090;
Min. of Youth: Jerry Lovelace, 5024 Polkville Rd., Lawndale 28090
EMMANUEL: Min. of Music: Mae Cartee, 453 Sunbeam Farm Rd., Cherryville 28021
FAITH: Min. of Music: Sandra Wilson, Box 84, Kings Mtn. 28086
Assoc. Pastor Min. of Youth: Tim Gold, 965 College Ave., Shelby 28152
FALLSTON: Min. of Music: Eunice Jordan, Box 116, Fallston 28042
Min. of Youth: Jimmy Weaver, Box 327, Fallston 28042
FLINT HILL: Min. of Music Youth: Doreen Wacaster, Box 153, Boiling Springs 28017
GROVER FIRST: Min. of Music: Sondra Anderson, 420 Blackwell Rd., Blacksburg, SC 29702;
Min. of Youth: Patti Jolly, 1172 Cleveland Ave., Grover 28073
HIGHLAND: Min. of Music: Joe Causby, 1181 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150
IMMANUEL: Min. of Music: Bill Lazenby, P.O. Box 83, Shelby 28151
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Min. of Music: Angela Zimmerman, 915 Wyke Rd., Shelby 28150
KINGS MTN. FIRST: Min. of Music: Morris Jordan, 323 Pinehurst Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086;
Min. of Youth Recreation: Shane Doty, 323 Somerset Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086;
Min. of Education: Richard Young, Box 786, Kings Mtn., 28086
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Min. of Music: Evelyn Bridges, 116 Phifer Cir., Kings Mtn. 28086;
Min. of Youth: Patrick Washburn, 1112 Ladell Lane, Shelby 28152
LATTIMORE: Min. of Music: Mary Lattimore, Box 93, Lattimore 28089
Min. of Youth Children: Carol Ann Lavery, P.O. Box 323, Lattimore 28089
LILY MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Tom Lattimore, Jr., W. Main St., Lattimore 28089
LOVE VALLEY: Min. of Music: Tammy Hendricks, 708 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
MACEDONIA: Min. of Music Youth Education: Larry Donaldson, 1101 S. Battleground Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
MIDVIEW: Min. of Music: Kathy Jenkins, Box 1142, Grover 28073
MT. SINAI: Min. of Music: Bobby Painter, 1246 State Line Rd., Gaffney, SC 29341
MULLS MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Mackie Price, 3298 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150
NEW BETHEL: Min. of Music: Selvia Brown, 500 Peach St., Shelby
NEW BUFFALO: Min. of Music: Ted Lane, Gardner-Webb University
NEW CAMP CREEK: Min. of Music: Mabel Lee, 802 Second St., Shelby 28150;
Min. of Youth Children: Jerry & Rhonda Brooks, 7006 Penn-Dale Dr., Shelby 28152
NEW HOPE: Min. of Music: Angie Costner, 311 Buckles Ave., Shelby 28152;
Min. of Youth Children: David Costner, 311 Buckles Ave., Shelby 28152
NEW JERUSALEM: Min. of Music: Cornelius Young, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150;
Min. of Education: Sherwood Smith, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
NEW PROSPECT: Min. of Music: Janie Lowman, 3908 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150
NORMAN'S GROVE: Min. of Music: Mark Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090
NORTHSIDE: Min. of Music: Shirley Barnette, 1117 Hendricks Lake Rd., Shelby 28150

OAK GROVE: Min. of Music: Bob Webster, 104 Wright Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086;
Min. of Youth: Jonathan Jones, Box 5465 (GWU), Boiling Springs 28017
OAK VIEW: Min. of Music Youth: Delores White, 1111 S. Battleground Avenue,
Kings Mtn.28086
PATHWAY: Min. of Music: Kelly Cobb, 3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn., 28086
PATTERSON GROVE: Min. of Music: Dr. Steven Plate, 1604 McFarland Dr., Shelby 28150;
Min. of Youth: Brad Ellis, 1012 Bethlehem Ch.Rd., Grover 28073
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Min. of Music Youth: Dale Clark, 1007 Leander St., Shelby 28152
PEACH STREET: Min. of Music: Juanita Wright, 1214 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150
PEOPLES: Min. of Music: Connie Ash, 211 N.Dilling St., Kings Mtn. 28086;
Assoc. Pastor: Arthur McClain, 3389 Marshal Wolf Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086;
Min. of Education: Mr. Alfred Ash, 211 N. Dilling St., Kings Mtn. 28086;
Min. of Youth: Shelia Bess, 1910 Alpine Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
PIEDMONT, K.MTN.: Min. of Music: Jerry Bedsole, 805 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
PIEDMONT, LAWNDALE: Min. of Music: Anna Adams, 2736 Ball Park Rd.,
Lawndale Rd., Lawndale;
Min. of Youth: Jeane Adams, 2736 Ball Park Rd., Lawndale 28090
PLAINSVIEW: Min. of Music: Bill Ewing, 1413 E. Stagecoach Rd., Lawndale 28090;
Min. of Youth: C.F. Brittain, Rt. 3, Box 356, Cherryville 28021
PLEASANT GROVE: Min. of Music: Jean Costner, 4059 Devine Rd., Lawndale 28090
PLEASANT HILL: Min. of Music: Kathy Condrey, 703 McBrayer Homestead Rd., Shelby 28152;
Min. of Youth: Corby Haniline, P.O. Box 5583, Boiling Springs 28017
PLEASANT RIDGE: Min. of Music: Steven Austin, 4833 Casar Rd., Lawndale 28090;
Min. of Education Youth Recreation: Andy Oliver, 107 Lindsey Lee Lane, Shelby 28152
POLKVILLE: Min. of Music: Rod Mauney, 209 Nancy Drive, Shelby 28150
Min. of Education Youth: Rick Hamrick, Box 409, Polkville
POPLAR SPRINGS: Min. of Music: Clyde Buckner, 1111 Poplar Springs Church Road, Shelby;
Min. of Education Youth: Carey Youngblood, Box 1134, Boiling Springs 28017
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Min. of Education Youth: Bryan Glisson, 2925 Poplar
Circle, Shelby 28152
ROSS GROVE: Min. of Music Youth: Maggie Hutchinson, 412 Leander St., Shelby 28150
SANDY PLAINS: Min. of Music: Joy Harris, Box 1017, Ellenboro 28040
SHELBY FIRST: Min. of Music: Bob Dills, 1212 Charles Rd., Shelby 28152;
Min. of Education: Steve Zimmerman, 915 Wyke Rd., Shelby 28152;
Min. of Students Singles: Peter West, 107 Spurgen Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086;
Min. of Activities Sr. Adults: Glenn Davenport, 1508 Briarcreek Dr., Shelby 28152
SHELBY SECOND: Min. of Music (Interim): Bill Bridges, P.O. Box 1197, Shelby 28151
TEMPLE: Min. of Music: William Hoover, 1204 Townsend Terrace, Kings Mtn. 28086
UNION: Min. of Music: Edith Shumate, 6354 Polkville Rd., Shelby
VICTORY: Min. of Music: Shirley Caveny, 1951 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
WACO: Min. of Music: Carolyn Efird, 533-1 Old Stubbs Rd., Cherryville 28021
WALLACE GROVE: Min. of Music: George Stringfellow, 1684 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150;
Min. of Youth: Richard Jones, 1326 Williamson Rd., Shelby 28150
WESTVIEW: Assoc. Pastor Music Youth: Larry King 913 Sarratt Dr., Shelby 28152
ZION: Min. of Music Youth Education: Faithe C. Beam, 1326 Kings Circle, Shelby 28151
ZOAR: Min. of Music Youth Children: Douglas Pedigo, 512 Gold St., Shelby 28150

CHURCH SECRETARIES

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Jada Hardin
BEAVER DAM: Rosemary Wortman
BETHEL: Cynthia Roberts
BETHLEHEM: Delores White
BOILING SPRINGS: Susan Guffey
Betsy Beason
BUFFALO: Shirley Randolph
CALVARY: Judy Wray
CARPENTERS GROVE: Martha Short
CASAR: Lana Warlick
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Janice Humphries
CHURCHILL DRIVE: Lynn Davis
COMMUNITY: Betty Powell
DAVID: Margaret Dixon
DOUBLE SHOALS: Teresa Lowe
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Debbie Bridges
DOVER: Betty Blanton
EASTSIDE (KM): Barbara Starnes
EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Kathy Smith
ELIZABETH: Pansy Carpenter
Nora Lona Waters
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Jeanette Owens
FAITH: Amelia Barnette
FALLSTON: Barbara Elliott
FLINT HILL: Pam Watson
GROVER FIRST: Marie Beam
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Carol Dixon
KINGS MTN. FIRST: Marjorie Jordan
Kathi Wright
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Evelyn Bridges
LATTIMORE: Patricia McSwain
LAWNDALE: Bobbie Bowman
LILY MEMORIAL: Lisa Nanney
MACEDONIA: Judy Wiggins
MT. SINAI: Laura Lee Champion
MULLS MEMORIAL: Ardell Thompson
NEW BETHEL: Janice Edwards
NEW BUFFALO: Shirley Storie
NEW CAMP CREEK: Travis Jeanene Weldon
NEW HOPE: Kathryn McCurry
NEW JERUSALEM: Karen Tate
NEW PROSPECT: Mary Davis
NORMAN'S GROVE: Walter Warlick
NORTHSIDE: Donna Humphries
OAK GROVE: Judy Davis
OAK VIEW: Mildred Caldwell
PATTERSON GROVE: Norma Frady
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Brenda Champion
PEACH STREET: Juanita Wright
PEOPLES: Teresa Curry
PIEDMONT, K.MTN: Patricia Queen
PIEDMONT, LAWNDALE: Hollie Dean
PLAINSVIEW: Willie Lee Bingham
PLEASANT GROVE: Mary Davis
PLEASANT HILL: Kim McCranie
PLEASANT RIDGE: Peggie Williamson
POLKVILLE: Brenda Bridges
POPLAR SPRINGS: Brenda Mull
Kathie Phillips
PUTNAM: Gail Richardson
ROSS GROVE: Cathy Dick
SANDY PLAINS: Mary Packard
SHELBY FIRST: Brenda Blevins
Diane Travis
Pat Smedley
Barbara Toms
SHELBY SECOND: Glenda Drum
STAR OF BETHLEHEM: Silvia Morales
TEMPLE: Jane Ferebee
UNION: Ann Parker
WACO: Beverly Campbell
WALLACE GROVE: Hattie McMurry
WESTVIEW: Shirley Brown
ZION: Karen Gold
ZOAR: Janice Brittain

KEY LEADERS

	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIR.	DEACON CHMN.
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Marvin Hamrick	Margaret Goodwin	Don Ellis
BEAVER DAM	Lynne Wilson	Richard Hamrick	Ted Wortman
BETHANY	Dexter Lovelace	None	Sam Caveny
BETHEL	Alfred Waters	Rochelle Ingle	Ken Dawson
BETHLEHEM	Terry Toney	Anita Smith	Bill McDaniel
BOILING SPRINGS	Bob Blackburn	None	Bill Elliott
BUFFALO	Lester Lail, Jr.	Mrs. Harold Fitch	Joe Porter
CALVARY	Reid Jolly	Jimmy Turner	Bill Smith
CARPENTERS GROVE	Bill Dixon	Jerry Welch	Philip Beam
CASAR	Dan Warlick	None	Bill Hastings
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	Margie Lovelace	None	Larry Haskins
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Hazel Dycus	Barry Coker	Dale McCurry
CHURCHILL DRIVE	Larry Price	None	Raymond Futch
COMMUNITY	None	None	Earl Mellon
CRESTVIEW	Debra Owensby	None	Marty Bradley
DAVID	Jerry Lovelace	Don Albea	Gene Hoyle
DOUBLE SHOALS	Joyce Spangler	None	Ray Spangler
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Garland Bolejack	Lennie Crawford	Jennings Brooks
DOVER	Jerry McClellan	Ted Grayson	Bill Greenway
EASTSIDE (KM)	Don Starnes	None	Jack Rayfield
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Diane Davis	Eric Davis	Gene Ballard
ELIZABETH	Joe Collins	Bruce Corregan	Tom Curry
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	Chris Meade	None	Eddie Owens
EMMANUEL	Sharon Kale	None	Russell Coleman
FAITH	Wayne Fredell	Kenny Parker	Wayne Fredell
FALLSTON	Dan Horldt	None	Bill Wellmon
FLINT HILL	Pamela Watson	Pete Weaver	Dean Harrill
GROVER FIRST	Janie Hamby	None	J.D. Ellis
HIGHLAND	Joe Causby	None	R.J. Price
IMMANUEL	Mike Huntsinger	Diane Alexander	Mike Huntsinger
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Harold Crawford	None	Harold Crawford
KINGS MTN. FIRST	Cathy Powell	Richard Young	Joe Williams
KINGS MTN. SECOND	Jim Carpenter	Charles Greene	Bill Hawkins
LATTIMORE	Ray Towery	None	Barry Campbell
LAWNDALE	Eugene Wilson	Paul Williams	Dwight Hord
LILY MEMORIAL	Joey Hamrick	Tami Hamrick	Joey Hamrick
LOVE VALLEY	J.D. VanDyke	None	George Melton
MACEDONIA	None	None	Morris Timms
MIDVIEW	Tony Jenkins	None	Ben Page
MT. SINAI	Ford Glenn	Bea Bridges	Weldon Lancaster
MULLS MEMORIAL	Hugh Lee Mode	Earl Johnson	Glenn Thompson
NEW BETHEL	Kenneth Price	None	W.E. Falls
NEW BUFFALO	Mark Brittain	None	Tom Philbeck

NEW CAMP CREEK	H.A. McFarland	None	Jerry Brooks
NEW HOPE	Lawrence Sailors	Bill Cameron	H.L. Starnes
NEW JERUSALEM	Sherwood Smith	None	Boyd Tate
NEW PROSPECT	Howard McKinney	None	Warren Beaver
NORMAN'S GROVE	Jim Boggs	None	Archie Chapman
NORTHSIDE	Barry Brookshire	None	Joe Fraser
OAK GROVE	Carl Davis	Bill Wright	Bob Ware
OAK VIEW	Harold Farris	Jimmy Gaultney	W.P. Williams
PATHWAY	Keith Cobb	None	None
PATTERSON GROVE	Haskel Scism	Carl Burton	None
PATTERSON SPRINGS	George Ledford	Tom Addis	Lenord Greene
PEACH STREET	David Ellis	None	David Ellis
PEOPLES	Alfred Ash	None	None
PIEDMONT, K.MTN	Pete Ross	Jerry Oliver	Pete Ross
PIEDMONT, LAWNDALE	Guy Adams	None	None
PLAINSVIEW	Becky Ewing	None	Ronnie Morgan
PLEASANT GROVE	John Hendrick	None	Carrol Hamrick
PLEASANT HILL	Steve Fraser	None	Joel Grigg
PLEASANT RIDGE	Joe Cooke	None	Bob Barnette
POLKVILLE	Jerry Ledbetter	Rick Hamrick	Ronny Turner
POPLAR SPRINGS	Charles Moss	Jim Johnson	Robert Callahan
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	Tommy Earls	Bryan Glisson	Maynard Ledford
ROSS GROVE	Donald Weathers	Ann Barrett	Bill Spangler
SANDY PLAINS	Donnis Walker	None	Frank Wall, Jr.
SHELBY FIRST	Bill Wilder	Steve Zimmerman	Rick Bowling
SHELBY SECOND	Reviere Beam	None	Jerry Greene
TEMPLE	Howard Welch	Solan Moss	Solan Moss
UNION	John Bill Rudasill	Nick Rudasill	John Rudasill, Jr.
VICTORY	Tom Wells	None	Elvin Bradley
WACO	Keith Kiser	None	Chester Haynes
WALLACE GROVE	Richard Jones	None	Don Curtis
WESTOVER	Bill Bridges	None	None
WESTVIEW	Lib Hughes	None	Charles Nalley
ZION	LaDonna Hastings	Beth Cabaniss	Bill Rhymes
ZOAR	Max Miller	Lyn Carroll	Roger Harris
STAR OF BETHLEHEM	Maria Espinales	None	None

	WMU DIRECTORS	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS	CHURCH CLERKS
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Ruth Stone	Don Ellis	Betty Allen
BEAVER DAM	Lois Broome	Benny Smith	Marie Jones
BETHANY	Kathy Lovelace	William Hudson	Betty Gardner
BETHEL	Edna Alexander	John Shepperson	Paul Crotts
BETHLEHEM	None	None	Paula Scism
BOILING SPRINGS	Rhealene Lamb	Buddy Morehead	Susan Guffey
BUFFALO	Mrs. Dale Hoyle	Bill Blanton	Margaret Goodman

CALVARY	Julie Fisher	Bo Marshall	Judy Wray
CARPENTERS GROVE	None	None	Joe Z. Cooke
CASAR	None	None	Marlene Walker
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	Era Green	Paul Carson	Judy Helms
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Mary Jo Turner	Max Jones	Karla Johnson
CHURCHILL DRIVE	None	W.M. Watterson	Helen Grayson
COMMUNITY	None	None	Selma Beaver
CRESTVIEW	None	None	Margie Smith
DAVID	Joyce Roark	Gene Hoyle	Louise McSwain
DOUBLE SHOALS	Faye Spangler	Larry Scism	Theresa Lowe
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Lela Bell Washburn	Lee Gragg	Ellen Gragg
DOVER	Betty Brown	Rick Huffstetler	Betty Blanton
EASTSIDE (KM)	Katie Ingram	Dale Thornburg	Barbara Starnes
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Dorothy Bridges	Harold McSwain	Joy Dellinger
ELIZABETH	Frances Cline	Danny Gantt	Pansy Carpenter
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	None	None	Jeanette Owens
EMMANUEL	Betty Black	Andy Day	Sharon Kale
FAITH	Peggy Parker	Martin Bridges	Dianne Fredell
FALLSTON	Marie Wellmon	Bill Wellmon	Edna Wright
FLINT HILL	Renee Walker	Cecil Faile	Pam Watson
GROVER FIRST	Betty Herndon	Mike Hawkins	Patricia Moore
HIGHLAND	None	None	Wayne Pittman
IMMANUEL	None	None	Diane Alexander
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Louise Roberts	Eddie Smith	Amy Covington
KINGS MTN. FIRST	Jane Ferebee	None	Becky Bumgardner
KINGS MTN. SECOND	Glenda Downey	Jim Guyton	Mrs. Delane Guyton
LATTIMORE	Mary Hunt	Edwin McSwain	J.B. Williams
LAWNDALE	Sue Wilson	Gene Wilson	Ruby Camp
LILY MEMORIAL	Elizabeth Greene	Louis Booth	Lisa Nanney
LOVE VALLEY	None	None	Joyce VanDyke
MACEDONIA	Debbie Eaves	None	Terry Boggess
MIDVIEW	None	None	Nancy Moss
MT. SINAI	Pat Hamrick	Bill Ellis	Jack Putnam
MULLS MEMORIAL	Wilma Johnson	Charles Martin	Betty Martin
NEW BETHEL	None	James Kilby	Betty Head
NEW BUFFALO	None	Larry Holmes	Shirley Storie
NEW CAMP CREEK	Mabel Lee	Travos Weldon	Mabel Lee
NEW HOPE	Betty Rodgers	None	Kathryn McCurry
NEW JERUSALEM	None	None	Shirley Terrill
NEW PROSPECT	Louise Gardner	Bob Lowman	Warren Beaver
NORMAN'S GROVE	Iwilla Warlick	Don Falls	Blanche Warlick
NORTHSIDE	Terry Brookshire	Roert Smith	Denise Holland
OAK GROVE	Mozelle Justice	Jerry Blanton	Wanda Hamrick
OAK VIEW	Doris Sparrow	Harold Farris	Letha Metcalf
PATHWAY	None	Keith Cobb	Iris Dover
PATTERSON GROVE	None	None	Becky Scism
PATTERSON SPRINGS	Evelyn Jackson	Don Broome	Ann Young
PEACH STREET	Martha Davidson	None	Martha Davidson

PEOPLES	Sue Grissom	None	Kim Goodson
PIEDMONT, K.MTN	Barbara Sanders	Floyd Sanders	Carolyn Martin
PIEDMONT, LAWNDALE	Sue Styles	None	Patricia Reiman
PLAINS VIEW	Reita Schronce	Ronnie Morgan	Ellene Lineberger
PLEASANT GROVE	None	None	Brenda Gardner
PLEASANT HILL	Shelley Lowery	None	Mary Blanton
PLEASANT RIDGE	John Weaver	Betty Jones	
POLKVILLE	Jan Crow	Robert L. Davis	Judy Wright
POPLAR SPRINGS	Carolyn Bess	Barry Crews	Herman Hamrick
PUTNAM	Peggy Strickland	None	Gail Richardson
ROSS GROVE	Helen Sneed	None	Hal Dedmon
SANDY PLAINS	Marian Packard	Harry Mauney	Debbie Wall
SHELBY FIRST	Ethel Marie Kelly	Fred Flowers	David Causby
SHELBY SECOND	Ruth Champion	Willie Goforth	Margaret Lipscomb
TEMPLE	None	None	Mildred Whetstine
UNION	Mary Harris	John Wall	Glenda Canipe
VICTORY	Mae Grigg	Dennis Wells	Nanette Turner
WACO	Ann Joy Ballew	W.H. Lutz	Keith Kiser
WALLACE GROVE	None	Von White	Gail Wood
WESTOVER	None	None	Ethel Wells
WESTVIEW	Lib Revels	Myles Whitaker	Janet Walker
ZION	None	Tom Fitts	Jeanine Rhymes
ZOAR	Pam Allen	Steve Carroll	Janice Brittain

REPRESENTATIVES
ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE BOARD

Each active pastor plus two members from each member church.

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Hubert and Ruth Stone
BEAVER DAM: Ted Wortman, Lynne Wilson
BOILING SPRINGS: Thirlen Osborne, Lansford Jolley
CALVARY: Frank Bridges
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Barry Coker, Dale McCurry
CHURCHILL DRIVE: W.M. Watterson
COMMUNITY: Betty Lou Mellon, Dorothy Jones
DAVID: Gene Hoyle, Jerry Lovelace
DOUBLE SHOALS: Carl and Faye Spangler
DOVER: Judy Franks
EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Andy Martin, Dwight Cooper
ELIZABETH: Tom Curry, Joe Mauney
EMMANUEL: Betty Black, Joe Bowman
FLINT HILL: Rev. E.H. Sessom
GROVER FIRST: Hood Watterson, Mike Hawkins
IMMANUEL: Mike Huntsinger, Bill Lazenby
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mary Ellen Davis, Gregg Tindall
KINGS MTN. FIRST: William Alexander, Bob Davis
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Wesley and Pearl Kiser
LATTIMORE: J.B. Williams, Ernest Hardin

LAWNDALE: Fred and Catherine Denton
LOVE VALLEY: George Melton
MIDVIEW: Tony and Kathy Jenkins
MOUNT SINAI: Frank Ellis, Gene Wray
NEW HOPE: Lawrence Sailors, Bobby Thackerson
NEW JERUSALEM: Caren Degree, Sherwood Smith
NEW PROSPECT: Howard McKinney, Wray Wright
NORTHSIDE: Mary Hoyle, Ann Camp
OAK GROVE: Giles Bell, Franklin Davis
OAK VIEW: Virginia Bumgardner, Mrs. Dean Fleming
PATTERSON GROVE: Norman Webster, Charles Bridges
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Harold and Evelyn Jackson
PLAINSVIEW: Ronnie Morgan, Becky Ewing
PLEASANT GROVE: Otha and Marie Williams
PLEASANT HILL: Nixon Martin, Frank Cornwell
POLKVILLE: Tom Davis, James Gettys
POPLAR SPRINGS: J.L. McSwain, Jerry Blake
ROSS GROVE: Charles Barrett, Donald Weathers
SANDY PLAINS: Olna Price, Marian Packard
SHELBY FIRST: Dan Proctor, Jean Warrick
SHELBY SECOND: Clifford and Eula Hughes
TEMPLE: Wanda Haynes
UNION: Mary Harris, Steve Gibson
WACO: Pat Summers
WESTVIEW: Gerald Allen, J.D. Baldree
ZOAR: Charles Greene, Dan Jolly, Sr.

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Betty Bolin, Margaret Goodwin, Norris Willis
BEAVER DAM: Lois Broom, Joe McCurry, Bill Jones, Bonnie Price, Ladell Shields, June Sorrells, Paul Sorrells, Lynne Wilson
BETHANY: Frances Caveny, Sam Caveny, Mrs. Ralph Goforth
BETHEL: Rochelle Ingle, Lawton Neely, M.O. Owens
BETHLEHEM: Harold Beam, Tim Echols, Edith Reynolds
BOILING SPRINGS: Elva Abrams, Robert Abrams, Eevlyn Allen, Garland Allen, Tom Beam, Lansford Jolly, Charles Mack, Thirlen Osborne, Carroll Page, Christopher Roberts, Wyan Washburn
BUFFALO: Jean Blanton, William Blanton, Daisy Cabaniss, Margaret Goodman, Bertha Lackey, Max Turner, Emma Wray
CALVARY: Frank Bridges, Bo Marshall, Cathy Marshall, Dan Wallace, Homer Ward
CARPENTERS GROVE: Jerry Welch
CASAR: Joel Burton, Joe Wright, Mazel Wright
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Vernice Dudley
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Charlie Cabaniss, Barry Coker, Mickey Heyward, Dale McCurry
CHURCHILL DRIVE: Helen Grayson

COMMUNITY: Ellen Bradley, Vivian Jenkins, Betty Mellon
DAVID: Sue Allen, Betty Hoyle, Gene Hoyle, Claude McIntosh, Louise McSwain, William McSwain
DOUBLE SHOALS: Brian Johnson, Carl Spangler Jr., Mrs. Carl Spangler Jr., Clevie Spangler, Ralph Spangler, Ray Spangler, Vida Spangler
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Larry Anthony, Sara Anthony, Raye Scism, Glenn Walker, Gaines Washburn, Lela Bell Washburn, Judy Whisnant
DOVER: Claude Brown, Margaret Brown, Judy Franks, Beth Heffner, Jerry Rumfelt, Nancy Rumfelt
EASTSIDE SHELBY: Helen Blanton, Vernease Cook, Dwight Cooper, Harold Fite
ELIZABETH: Helen Borders, Robert W. Borders, Jeff Brendle, Joe Collins, Joe Mauney
EMMANUEL: Betty Black, Joe Bowman, Laura Bowman, Mae Cartee, David Rabb
FAITH: Larry Burns, Randy Echols
FALLSTON: Marie Wellmon, W.P. Wellmon
FLINT HILL: Arvie Blanton, Ralph Blanton, Keith Dixon, Myrtle Ledbetter, Ruby Ledbetter, Estelle Pruett
GROVER FIRST: John Bridges, Roxanne Bridges, Lois Gold, Charles L. Queen, Ruby Queen, Pauline Watterson, Gladys Wright
HIGHLAND: Ken Morrison
IMMANUEL: Jim Rice, Mrs. Jim Rice
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Olin Byrum, Lousie Roberts, Angela Zimmerman
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Morris Jordan
LATTIMORE: Max Burgin, Mickie Burgin, Burnette Hunt, Mary Lattimore, Elene Martin
LAWNDALE: Catherine Denton, Fred Denton, Kathleen Dobbins, Naomi Ledford, Paul Williams, Ruth Williams, Sue Wilson
LILY MEMORIAL: Ernest Arnold, Mildred Arnold, Louis Booth, Tami Hamrick, Frances Morehead, Pete Morehead
LOVE VALLEY: Dennis Aldridge, J.O. Van Dyke
MACEDONIA: Bertha Blalock, Larry Donaldson, Lillian Greene, Gaynelle Ruppe, Jessie Timms
MOUNT SINAI: Ronnie Cheek, Bill Ellis, Velma Ellis, Vernie Hamrick, Weldon Lancaster, Jack Putnam, Mrs. Jack Putnam
NEW BETHEL: Selvia Brown
NEW CAMP CREEK: Ruth Causby, Rhonda Philbeck, Bud Tutherow
NEW HOPE: Mary Cameron
NEW PROSPECT: John W. Cline, Lillian Cline, Chad Harvey, Janie Lowman, Howard McKinney
NORMANS GROVE: Yvonne Boggs, Mrs. Ray Warlick
NORTHSIDE: Ann Camp, Mary Hoyle, Lillian Jamison, Fannie H. Smith
OAK GROVE: Ron Caulder, Margrite Champion, Franklin Davis, Sylvia Grigg, Eunice Horn, Grace Ledford
OAK VIEW: Virgie Farris, James Gaultney, Ruby Gaultney, Ralph Sparrow, Earl Spearman, Lillian Spearman, Delores White

PATTERSON GROVE: Carl Burton, Lithia Lankford, Eugene Patterson, Richard Plyler, Becky Scism, Haskel Scism, Jack N. Scism, Mona Scism, Robert Scism, Dan Silver

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Carol Addis, Karen Borders, Summie Brackett, Betty Broome, Donald Broome, Ruth Creach, Mary Delliger, Evelyn Jackson, Harold Jackson, Gary Hastings, Steve Waters

PEACH STREET: Carol Gold, Marcus Gold, Sherry Moore, Steven Moore

PEOPLES: Joseph Barnett, Richard Bess, John Houze

PIEDMONT KM: Dana Canoutas, Emma Loftin

PLEASANT GROVE: Allan Barlow, Alton Devine, Mozelle Devine, Linda Ellis, Joe Hamrick, Lou Jean Hamrick, Marie Williams, Otha Williams, Lamar Wortman, Betty Wright

PLEASANT HILL: Mike Butzberger, Hugh Dillingham, Ruby Dillingham, Kay Grigg, Edwin Kendrick, Juanita Kendrick, Mattie Sue Lowery

PLEASANT RIDGE: Terry Cagle, Andy Oliver

POLKVILLE: Hilary Bridwell, Mae Bridwell, Marie Davis, Dorcus Hawkins, James Hope, Alton Martin, Fred Mintz, Lillian Mintz, Blanche Price

POPLAR SPRINGS: J.L. McSwain, James Petty, Johnnie Queen, Jim Richardson, Audrey Roberson, Bill Roberson, Ernest Smith, Everett Wilson

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Carol Morris, Larry Morris, Pauline Webber

ROSS GROVE: Bessie Conley, Gene Daggerhart, Sherri Daggerhart, J.C. Goare, Sarah Goare

SANDY PLAINS: Blanche Humphries, Don McSwain, Marian D. Packard, Olna Price

SHELBY FIRST: Harold Causby, Mary Lou Causby, Glenn Davenport, Bob Dills, Dick Kelly, Ethel Marie Kelly, Marie Wall, Gene Watterson, Peter West

SHELBY SECOND: Clifford Hughes, Mrs. Clifford Hughes, Margaret Lipscomb, Floy Walker, Loran Poe Walker, Everett Waters, Pauline Waters

UNION: Lillian Bridges, Mary Harris, Bryte McEntire, Gladys McEntire, Michael Shumate, John Wall

VICTORY: Dennis Wells, Thomas Wells

WACO: Royce Ballew, Hill Carpenter, Mabel Carpenter

WALLACE GROVE: Lero Hudson

WESTVIEW: J.D. Baldree, Mrs. J.D. Baldree, Annie Ruth Brackett, Jim Brackett, Arrie Ellis

ZION: Faithe Beam, Irene Blanton, Clay Cabaniss, Jeanette Horn, Mark King, Maxine Raynor

ZOAR: Charles A. Greene, Everett Hollifield, Dan Jolly, Virginia Jolly, Doug Pedigo

VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

Debbie Clary, Robbie Freeman, Keith McKinney, Bill Morrow , Jimmy Morton

MEMBERS DECEASED DURING THE YEAR

BEAVER DAM: Jack Poteat, Charles Patrick, John Ellis, Charles Philbeck, Fred Brooks, L.E. Greene, Mary Ann Honeycutt, Lois Ellis

BETHANY: Wilbur Roark, Della Mae Payne

BETHEL: Helen Wright, Deborah Phillips, Francis Bowling, Marvin Ward

BETHLEHEM: Charles Spearman, Evelyn Herndon, Jack Brown

BOILING SPRINGS: Priscilla Buchanan, Bernice Trexler, Clarris Cannon, Vera Greene, Mildred Hamrick, J.W. Hamrick, Forrest Hamrick, Maude Burroughs, Hugh Packard, Mary Lovelace, Lula Hamrick, Howard Lee, Mae White, James Winn, Louise Hamrick

BUFFALO: Edna Lail, Jerry Lail, S.J. Ross, Vera Sanders

CALVARY: Johnny Dawson, Ruth Drewery, Paul Franklin, Minnie Fraser, Clyde Grigg, Mrs. Lenith Jones, Loren Tessener, Fred Walker

CARPENTERS GROVE: Leslie Seagle, Ima Seagle, Rev. Carl Miller, Helen Falls Miller

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Mr. Carl McDaniel

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Jack Reeves, Sr., Dessie Runyans, Nettie Gladden, James Hogue Roberts, Lucille Styers

DAVID: Wesley Narron, Mildred Herndon

DOUBLE SHOALS: Arizona Ramey

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Alfred Norville, Clyde Crosby, Ernest Navey, Winona Brooks

DOVER: Betty Russ Walker, James McSwain, Katie Delahay, Jennie Shull, Bessie Cartee, J.C. McCraw

EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Worth Oakes, Mae Greene

ELIZABETH: Fitchue Morrison, W.D. Willis, Martha Champion, Essie Spake, Howard Allen, Dona Hord, Ruby Prim

EMMANUEL: Kathryn Simpson

FALLSTON: Billy Wolfe, Vera Spurling, Glenn Dellinger

FLINT HILL: Brunie Bingham, Sam Tessneer, J.Y. Blanton, Nan Gold, Donald Anthony, Bill Anthony

GROVER FIRST: John Gold, Terah Wooten

IMMANUEL: Tommie Patterson, Johnny Hutchins

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Jack H. White, Louise F. Yarbrough, Virginia H. Lewis, Annie Beatrice Roberts, Dorcas C. White, Brytle R. Ware, Carrie G. Hughes, Ethel Derreberry

KINGS MTN. FIRST: Mrs. F.J. Hord, Virginia Faye Cole, Helen Ware, Ola Sullivan, Zeddie Sullivan, Frances Dixon, Mrs. Voss Gehring, Charles Sims, Vertie Smith, Lorena Hill

KINGS MTN. SECOND: Gloria B. Spicer, Tennie M. Hoyle, Boyd Chapman, J.F. Cunningham, David McDaniel, Jethro Hamm

LATTIMORE: Blanch G. Blanton, Sarah H. Cornwell, Mary W. Jones

LAWNDALE: Effie Williamson, Minne Anna Forney

LILY MEMORIAL: Willie Emery, Blanche Poole, Bessie Mull

LOVE VALLEY: Lillian Collins

MIDVIEW: Louise Schronce

MT. SINAI: Mrs. Earley Hamrick, Mrs. Rehama Bowen, J.D. Rollins

MULLS MEMORIAL: Charles Carpenter, Margaret Champion, Carolyn Clark, Velma McSwain

NEW BETHEL: William D. Hamrick, Mrs. Cleo W. Elam, Ben C. Elmore

NEW BUFFALO: Dorothy Lovelace, Mildred Wells, Marvin Panther, Ophelia Panther, Shelia G. Gilliam

NEW CAMP CREEK: J. Allen Welch

NEW HOPE: Edith Dixon, Allen Wright, Joy Addington, Dennis Duncan, Pittman Thrift

NEW PROSPECT: Josephine B. Fortenberry, Rush Hoyle, Margaret Crowder

NORMAN'S GROVE: Bessie Pruett

NORTHSIDE: C.B. Clary, Harry Sandlin, Mary Lee Turner

OAK GROVE: Willard Boyles, Richard D. Rippy, Mamie Bell, Minerva Philbeck, Garvis Ross, Sr.

PATTERSON GROVE: Mary P. Taylor, Pearl F. Scism, Doyle Burton, Labon Thornburg, Kirk Bridges

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Ethel Ellis, Mary Lou Beam, Lucille Phillips, Ezma Hardin, Frank Wilson, Ray Shuford

PIEDMONT, KINGS MTN.: William M. Bell, Flossie Powell

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Ray Elliott, Wayne Howard

PLEASANT HILL: Belle Allen, Faye Allen, Maude Clark, Bradey Dover, Jason Dover, Rutha Dover, Watson Hamrick, Pearl Kendrick, Kate Thrift

PLEASANT RIDGE: Max McSwain, Nora Early, Zephry Doty, P.F. Greene, Bud Humphries, Margaret Smith, Wallace Horne, James Hooker

POLKVILLE: Ama Jane Shytle, Winfred Branch

POPLAR SPRINGS: John Berry Hamrick, Letha Hoyle, Mae Francis, Boyce Davis, Wray Edwards, Iris McCraw, George Shytle, Grady Emery, Leona Cobb, Eunice Roberts, Bob White, Sr.; Carl Roberts, Jr.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Dana Scott, Joe Bolin, Lucille Heffner, Wayne Bryson, Mary Howard, Madge Parker

ROSS GROVE: Myrtle Blackburn, Velma Blanton

SANDY PLAINS: Essie Daves, Ethel Edwards, Oveda Whitaker, Fay Jenkins, Jr.

SHELBY, FIRST: Myrtle Jay, Mary Garver, Bonnie Hamrick, Bonnie Roberts, Bill Ellis, Malcolm Spangler, Mrs. Roy Ferrell, Blala Blanton, F.I Moore, Margaret Hammond, Sara Suttle, Elizabeth Moss, James Dewey Bridges, Margaret Moss, Addie Lee Gallimore, J.C. Bissette, J.C. Greene, Mollie Costner, Clara Angel, John A. Blanton, Janie Haney, Bobbie Carter, Alma Brinkley, Leah Falls, Jean Young, Florence Hoyle, E.E. Singleton, Myrtle Cohoon, Ruth D. Gladden, Edna Black, John C. Hamrick, Sr.; J.T. Jones, Jr.

SHELBY, SECOND: Neives Candelaria, Bill Patterson, Rev. Ben Davis, Kathleen Roberts

TEMPLE: Ellaree Peterson, Eunice Sutherland, Florence Bridges, Thelma Bridges, Evelyn Ramey, Nannie Stamey

UNION: Everette Norwood, Bessie Frisbee, David Smith

WACO: Jesse C. Carpenter, Ralph Carpenter, Elease Stirewalt, Malissa Moss

WESTOVER: Winford Lee Gordon

WESTVIEW: Nancy Hamrick, Miles Hughes, Jean Durham

ZION: Macie Willis, Lenora H. Evans

ZOAR: Robert Bruyn, Elizabeth Cullinan, Carl Hamby, Fred Self, Ruby Poston, Lucille Gillespie

PROCEEDINGS
Monday Evening
October 24, 1994

1. As messengers and visitors gathered at First Baptist Church, Grover, special music was presented by the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Ministers of Music Handbell Choir under the direction of Rev. Lawton Neely, minister of music, Bethel Church and associational music director. The KMBA Ministers of Music Choir also presented special music.
2. Rev. Lawton Neely led the congregation in singing, "Share His Love," for the opening hymn of praise. The group was accompanied by Roxanne Bridges, pianist and Sondra Anderson, organist from First Baptist, Grover.
3. Mr. Greg Moore, minister of music youth of Christian Freedom Church, read scripture from Matthew 28:18-20. Mr. David Costner, director of youth children of New Hope Church, led the opening prayer.
4. Rev. John Bridges, host pastor, extended greetings to the congregation from First Baptist, Grover.
5. Moderator Jim Brackett declared the 144th annual meeting in session.
6. Leland Kerr, director of missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, extended a warm welcome to our new ministers and staff who have joined our association since the last annual session. These included: Rev. Ken Morrison, pastor of Highland Church; Rev. Olin Byrum, pastor of Kings Mountain Church; Mrs. Angela Zimmerman, music director of Kings Mountain Church; Mrs. Teresa Heffelfinger, education director of Boiling Springs Church; Mr. Tom Beam youth children director of Boiling Springs Church; Mr. Chris Roberts, music director of Boiling Springs Church; Rev. Rob Helton, pastor of Crestview Church; Rev. Chad Harvey, pastor of New Prospect Church; and Rev. Bonnie Doughtie, church development director of Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
7. Rev. Larry Morris, pastor of Putnam Memorial Church and chairman of the Order of Business Committee, moved the adoption of the printed program. The motion was seconded by Rev. John Bridges and approved by messengers.
8. Mrs. Priscilla Wray presented the WMU report. She reported an increase in WMU membership but a decrease in number of WMU organizations.
9. Rev. Lawton Neely presented the Music report. He expressed appreciation to the ministers of music across the association who participated in the special music for the evening.
10. Mr. Charles Mack, chairman of the Constitution Committee, presented the proposed Constitution By-Law changes to be voted on tomorrow.
11. Rev. Bruce Rabon, director of Church Relations, from Gardner-Webb University, brought greetings and expressed thanks to KMBA for its role in the success, life and work of Gardner-Webb University. They have 73 students enrolled in their divinity school which includes students from Brazil and Japan. He expressed appreciation to the association for the response to the Boiling Springs Community following the tornado last April. Gardner-Webb is pleased to remain close to churches in KMBA, across the state of North Carolina and beyond.

12. Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, pastor of Dover Church and chairman of the Christian Life Committee, gave the Christian Life Committee report. He recognized committee member, Rev. Marion Adams, who encouraged churches to wake up, stand up, and speak up to the issues in our land that are dragging our nation down.
13. Mrs. Selvia Brown, minister of music, New Bethel Church, led the congregation in singing, "Set My Soul Afire."
14. Vice-Moderator, Mary Lou Causby, presided for the remainder of the session.
15. Leland Kerr introduced our guest speaker, Rev. David Jackson, who serves as director of missions for the Greater Rochester Baptist Association in Rochester, New York.
16. Rev. Jackson brought greetings from New York to KMBA and expressed gratitude for opportunity to share with us. He thanked those who came to New York on the Mission Trip, for those who will come up in December to do training for Here's Hope Revivals. He stated the Partnership with North Carolina and New York is much needed. New York wants to strengthen the partnership because they cannot reach the people alone. He shared many needs that churches from our association can assist them with in New York.
17. KMBA Ministers of Music Handbell Choir presented special music for the evening.
18. Moderator Jim Brackett presented his message for the evening. He read scripture from Matthew 9 and shared fourteen points for "Keys to Kingdom Service." He closed with calling us to take the keys and make a difference in our world.
19. Rev. Ken Morrison, pastor of Highland Church, pronounced the benediction.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON
OCTOBER 25, 1994

20. As messengers and visitors gathered at Patterson Springs Baptist Church for the second session of our annual meeting, special music was presented by the choir of Patterson Springs Church under the direction of Rev. Dale Clark, their minister of music and youth. Mrs. Randy Carothers accompanied on the piano and Mrs. Lisa Barnes on the organ.
21. Moderator Jim Brackett asked everyone to fill out an enrollment card and the ushers collected them. Rev. Steve Waters, pastor of our host church, Patterson Springs, welcomed us. Mrs. LaDell Shields, minister of music youth at Beaver Dam, led the congregation in singing, "Rescue the Perishing," for the opening hymn of this session. Rev. Olin Byrum, pastor of Kings Mountain Church, read scripture from Acts 5:17-29. Mr. Tom Beam, minister of youth children at Boiling Springs Church, led the opening prayer.
22. Rev. Charlie Cabaniss, chairman of the Nominating Committee and minister of music youth at Christopher Road, presented the following nominations for 1994-95:

Moderator	Rev. Jim Brackett
Vice-moderator	Mrs. Mary Lou Causby
Clerk-treasurer	Mrs. Recca Bingham
Brotherhood Director	Mr. Richard Stroup

Baptist Mens Director ..... Rev. Ervin Price
Asst. RA Director ..... Mr. Roger Harris

There were no nominations from the floor. These were voted on and approved.

23. Vice-moderator Mary Lou Causby presented the Missions Committee report. The Mission Committee responsibility is to assist in strengthening existing churches and help form new churches. Romans 10:13 should encourage us as we try to do this. Several mission efforts have taken place this year with great results. The Habitat House was completed in 1994 for the Rev. Jose Espinales and his family. Christ Covenant Church was launched in January 1994 with 106 in attendance. We continue to sponsor our Missionary-in-residence program. Elizabeth Church gave us the use of their parsonage for the housing of missionaries. A sub-committee worked hard to furnish the house and get it ready for the first missionaries. This committee was: Chairman Mary Lou Causby, Mona Scism, Frances Cline, Delores Hamrick, and Recca Bingham. Our associational outreach ministry continued with the New York Mission Trip with 160 youth and adults going to Rochester in July 1994.
24. Rev. Ron Caulder, pastor of Oak Grove Church, gave a presentation on behalf of Campbell University. Campbell has a 1994 enrollment of 6,400 making it the third largest of the 53 SBC universities.
25. Mr. Charles Mack, chairman of the Constitution Committee, presented the recommendation for the changes concerning the CDD Director, Seminary Extension, Senter Scholarship and Article II Purpose. There was no discussion. These changes were voted on and approved.
26. The Committee on Committees report was given by Rev. Jeff Brendle, pastor of Elizabeth Church. He thanked the committee, Leland Kerr and Jim Brackett for all their work in securing workers to fill these position for the coming year. Rev. Brendle moved the adoption of this report. One correction was made: Student Ministry Committee: Alice Cullinan changed from Boiling Springs Church to Beaver Dam Church. The report was voted on and approved.
27. Rev. Dan Jolly gave the Memorials Committee report. We lost a total of 264 persons this year which included 3 pastors, Rev. Ben Davis, Rev. Carl Miller, and Rev. J.D. Wyatt. Rev. Jolly led a prayer in memory of these.
28. The Executive Committee report was given by Clerk-treasurer Recca Bingham. She reported that the Habitat House project was completed and was much appreciated by Rev. Jose Espinales and his family. The New York Mission trip was one of the great outreach opportunities for our association. The Missionary-in-Residence project is also an asset to our association. Ms. Bingham then presented the January-September 1994 Treasurer report and asked for any questions. There was none. The report was approved by the association.
29. Rev. Steve Zimmerman, minister of education at First Baptist, Shelby, and associational Sunday School director, gave his report. He stated that the ASSISTeam is here to help and encourage the churches in all aspects of Sunday School work. He introduced the ASSISTeam and thanked them for their dedication. One of the main needs of a growing and effective Sunday School is the support of the pastor. Rev. Zimmerman challenged each Sunday school to grow and to "go outside the lines" to reach prospects.
30. Rev. Glenn Walker, pastor of Double Springs Church and the associational Discipleship Training director, gave his report. He expressed thanks to Rev. Larry

Burns, pastor at Faith, who served as DT director for the first half of this year. Rev. Walker mentioned that there are some great new materials available for discipleship training. We have been baptizing people but fail to "disciple" them. Discipleship Training will help us learn how to become great Christians.

31. Moderator Jim Brackett asked that since we were ahead of schedule that we might have any announcements at this time. Rev. Rick Hamrick, minister of education youth at Polkville, and chairman of the Associational Youth Committee, gave these dates and events: January 7, 1995: Youth Witness Training for Here's Hope, February 3-4, 1995: Associational Youth Retreat at Ridgecrest, March 17-18, 1995: Rescue '95. Rev. Peter West moved that we adopt the whole 1995 associational calendar. Rev. Keith Dixon seconded and it was adopted. Rev. Jim Brackett encouraged those present to get involved with the 1995 Cleveland County March for Jesus and Promise Keepers, a nationwide project for Christian men.
32. Rev. Bob Dills, minister of music at First Baptist, Shelby, led the congregation in singing, "Jesus Saves."
33. Vice-moderator Mary Lou Causby recognized Joe Cabaniss, chairman of our Finance Committee. Mr. Cabaniss expressed gratitude to our churches for their support for local, home and foreign missions. He also thanked all committee chairmen who submitted recommendations for the 1995 budget. In 1994, $81,000 per quarter was needed to meet our budget. In 1995, $88,000 per quarter will be needed. He moved the adoption of the new budget and it was approved.
34. On behalf of the Membership Committee, Rev. Russell Fitts, recommended that Crestview Baptist Church come into full fellowship with our association and that Christ Covenant Church come under watchcare. Peter West seconded this. It was voted on and approved. Afterwards, about 10 members of Crestview came to the front to be formally welcomed by Director of Missions Leland Kerr.
35. Dr. Wyan Washburn, associational historian, reported that this had been an "anniversary year" for ten of our churches. Double Springs was the oldest of these being 150 years old.
36. Rev. Dale Clark sang a solo backed up by the choir of Patterson Springs Church.
37. Director of Missions Leland Kerr asked that everyone who had any part in the work of the association to stand and be recognized. He expressed thanks to them for all they do for the association. He introduced our new Church Development Director Bonnie Doughtie. She began her work with us on July 1st. Ms. Doughtie came forward to give her report. She and Steve Zimmerman, association Sunday School Director, presented a skit on revitalizing a church through CPR (Challenging People to Renew) which is coming in August of 1995. Certificates were presented to all ASSISTeam members for their work in the past year. A curriculum resource center is being set up in the library at the associational office. The singles ministry is being geared up again with each church asked to assign one person to be the singles representative. Ms. Doughtie thanked the association for the opportunity of being a part of the New York Mission trip this year.
38. Rev. Charles Reed, Church and Community Ministries director, gave his report. He stated that he was not in attendance at the Monday night meeting because he was at an awards banquet at the Red Cross accepting the Good Neighbor Award on behalf of the North Carolina Baptist Men and the Kings Mountain Baptist

Association for their work after the Palm Sunday tornado. Church and Community Ministries have had a very busy year. Many volunteers make this work possible. The Annual Christmas Toy Store is coming up soon. Toys and volunteers are needed for all aspects of this ministry. Rev.Reed thanked everyone for the financial support to the ministry. We have applied for the 501 (C) 3 status in order to continue receiving Duke Power Foundation monies and others. On November 1st, Mrs. Teresa Davis will begin her duties with us as Church and Community Ministries secretary

39. Our Director of Missions Leland Kerr gave his annual report. He thanked the churches for their continued financial support to the association. He presented challenges for some of our new ministries and some of our continuing ministries. The Star of Bethlehem Hispanic Mission needs a place to worship since they are outgrowing their space at Christopher Road Church. The Macedonian Call Project is still needed to help small churches with assistance from a larger church. We need to start mission endowments to help new churches. Our continued partnership with the Greater Rochester Association in New York is a great opportunity for missions outreach. Our foreign missions effort with Rwanda and the Ukraine needs to continue. Scholarships for those being called into the ministry are a vital need. We also need to assist our retired pastors and staff who are living with insufficient funding. Another new ministry might be Share Teams such as Personal Witness Teams, People Search Teams, Youth Evangelism Teams, and Telephone Outreach Teams. We do not need to keep our circles so tight that we fail to reach out to those in need. We can make a recommitment through the 1995 Here's Hope effort.
40. Rev. Larry Morris, pastor of Putnam Memorial, presented Flint Hill and Sandy Plains as our meeting places for 1995.
41. Rev. Steve Waters, pastor of our host church, Patterson Springs, gave directions and thanks for our evening meal.

Tuesday Evening
October 25, 1994

42. At 6:45 p.m. as messengers and visitors gathered for the evening session, a video was presented on "Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now." "Here's Hope" revivals are scheduled in the spring of 1995.
43. A pre-session musical program was rendered by the Patterson Springs Church Choir.
44. Mrs. Beth Heffner, minister of music, Dover Church, led the congregation in singing, "People Need the Lord."
45. Rev. Chris Roberts, minister of music of Boiling Springs Church, read scripture from Proverbs 11:30 and Acts 1:8. Rev. Jim Toole, pastor of Christ Covenant Church, led the opening prayer for the session.
46. Rev. Marion Adams, retired pastor and chairman of the Resolutions Committee presented his report. The report included the dedication of the associational minutes to the memory of Rev. Ben Davis, Rev. Carl Miller, and Rev. J.D. Wyatt.
47. Ms. Recca Bingham gave the attendance report. Monday's session - a total of 289 included 239 messengers, 45 non-messengers and 5 visitors representing

61 churches. Tuesday's sessions - a total of 299 included 233 messengers, 62 non-messengers and 4 visitors representing 56 churches.

48. Moderator Jim Brackett presented the 1994-95 Committee on Committees. Those who will serve are: Rev. Paul Williams, Lawndale Church, chairman; Rev. Dennis Aldridge, Love Valley Church; Rev. Claude McIntosh, David Church; Mrs. Ruth Hamrick, Boiling Springs Church; Rev. Clay Edwards, New Bethel Church; Mrs. Betty Vanhoy, First Church Shelby; and Mrs. Lou Jean Hamrick, Pleasant Grove.
49. Rev. Larry Donaldson, minister of music, Macedonia Church, led the congregation in singing, "O, Zion Haste."
50. Missionaries-In-Residence, Rob and Mickie Norman from Greece, shared with the group. They expressed appreciation to the association for support and prayers, to Pleasant Ridge for use of their missionary house, and to Gardner-Webb for the opportunity to teach. They shared briefly about their work in Uganda, East Africa and in Greece.
51. Mr. Barry Coker, layman from Christopher Road and chairman of Evangelism Committee, gave the Evangelism report. He congratulated Patterson Springs, our host church, for leading the association in baptisms this year. He stated the United States is in desperate need of revival as we are the third largest unsaved nation on earth. We need to break down the racial denominational lines for us to be God's church.
52. Leland Kerr introduced our guest speaker for the evening. Dr. Roy Cooper and his wife, Dirce, who are Missionaries-In-Residence from Costa Rica. They currently live in the missionary house at Elizabeth Church.
53. Dr. and Mrs. Cooper presented the special music for the evening. They were accompanied by Rev. Charles Reed, organist.
54. Dr. Cooper stated they were honored to be in our association, they feel at home and greatly loved by the people in our association. He expressed appreciation to Elizabeth Church for use of their missionary house and to Gardner-Webb for the opportunity to teach. He rendered an inspirational message on witnessing and read scripture from Acts 8. A witness is one who hears, is willing to obey, sensitive to God's call, has real compassion for lost people, and leads others to obey Christ. We need to witness wherever we go, with whomever we meet and under any kind of circumstances.
55. During commitment time Rev. Lawton Neely led the congregation in singing, "Wherever He Leads."
56. Moderator Jim Brackett recognized the Gardner-Webb students and Professor Steibel.
57. Moderator Jim Brackett dismissed with prayer the 144th annual session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

NOTE: Committee and organizational reports from these proceedings may be found elsewhere in this volume.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
144th ANNUAL MEETING
October 24-25, 1994

"Share Jesus Now"
Matthew 28:18-20, Acts 1:8

Moderator: Rev. Jim Brackett
Vice-Moderator: Mrs. Mary Lou Causby
Clerk-Treasurer: Ms. Recca Bingham
Director of Missions: Rev. Leland Kerr
Parliamentarian: Mr. Joe Mauney
Music Director: Rev. Lawton Neely

MONDAY EVENING

Theme: "Share Jesus Now...
Through Partnership Missions"

6:45	Special Music	KMBA Ministers of Music Choir Rev. Lawton Neely, Director
7:00	Hymn	"Share His Love" #285 led by Rev. Lawton Neely, Bethel
	Scripture	Mr. Greg Moore
	Prayer	Mr. David Costner
	Welcome	Rev. John Bridges
7:10	Business Announcements	Moderator
7:15	Welcome to New Pastors & Staff	Rev. Leland Kerr
7:20	Order of Business Report Attendance	Rev. Larry Morris
7:25	WMU Report	Mrs. Priscilla Wray
7:30	Music Ministry Report	Rev. Lawton Neely
7:35	Constitution Committee Report	Mr. Charles Mack
7:40	Gardner-Webb University Report	Rev. Bruce Rabon
7:50	Christian Life Committee Report	Rev. Jerry Rumfelt
7:55	Hymn	"Set My Soul Afire" #302 led by Mrs. Selvia Brown, New Bethel
8:00	North Carolina New York Partnership Rev. David Jackson,	Director of Missions Greater Rochester Baptist Association
8:25	Special Music	KMBA Choir and Handbells
8:30	Moderator's Message	Rev. Jim Brackett
9:00	Benediction	Rev. Ken Morrison

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

Theme: "Share Jesus Now... Through Associational Missions"

2:45	Special Music	Patterson Springs Baptist Church Music Ministry
3:00	Welcome	Rev. Steve Waters
	Hymn "Rescue the Perishing"	#299
	led by Mrs. Ladell Shields, Beaver Dam	
	Scripture	Rev. Olin Byrum
	Prayer	Mr. Tom Beam
3:10	Nominating Committee Report	Rev. Charlie Cabaniss
3:15	Missions Committee Report	Mrs. Mary Lou Causby
3:25	Recognition of Convention Agencies	Moderator
3:30	Constitution Committee Report	Mr. Charles Mack
3:35	Committee on Committees Report	Rev. Jeff Brendle
3:40	Memorial Tribute	Rev. Dan Jolly
3:50	Report of Executive Board	Ms. Recca Bingham
	Report of Clerk Treasurer	Ms. Recca Bingham
4:00	Sunday School Report	Rev. Steve Zimmerman
4:05	Discipleship Training Report	Rev. Glenn Walker
4:10	Hymn "Jesus Saves"	#306
	led by Rev. Bob Dills, First Baptist, Shelby	
4:15	Finance Committee Report	Mr. Joe Cabaniss
4:25	Membership Committee Report	Rev. Russell Fitts
4:30	Historian's Report	Dr. Wyan Washburn
4:40	Special Music	Rev. Dale Clark
4:45	Associational Missions Report	
	Bonnie Doughtie - Church Development Director	
	Charles Reed - Church & Community Ministries Dir.	
	Leland Kerr - Director of Missions	
5:30	Announcements Blessing of Meal	Rev. Steve Waters

TUESDAY EVENING

Theme: "Share Jesus Now... Through Personal Witnessing"

6:45	"Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now" Video Presentation	
7:00	Special Music	Patterson Springs Baptist Church Music Ministry
7:15	Hymn	"People Need the Lord" #303
	led by Mrs. Beth Heffner, Dover	
	Scripture	Rev. Chris Roberts
	Prayer	Dr. Jim Toole
7:20	Resolutions Committee Report	Rev. Marion Adams
7:25	Attendance Report	Ms. Recca Bingham
7:30	Recognition of Convention Agencies	Moderator
7:35	Appointment of Committee on Committees	Moderator
7:40	Hymn	"O, Zion Haste" #298
	led by Rev. Larry Donaldson, Macedonia	
7:45	Missionaries-In-Residence Report	Rob & Mickie Norman
7:55	Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now Challenge	Mr. Barry Coker
	Evangelism Committee Report	Mr. Barry Coker
8:10	Introduction of Speaker	Rev. Leland Kerr
8:15	Special Music	Mrs. Dirce Cooper
8:20	Message	Dr. Roy Cooper
8:50	Commitment Time	
9:00	Benediction Adjournment	Moderator

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. Larry Morris, Chairman

Rev. Don McSwain	Rev. Bill Jordan
Mrs. Mary Lou Causby	Ms. Recca Bingham
Rev. Jim Brackett	Rev. Lawton Neely

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The annual meeting is an important time in the life of the association. It serves multiple purposes for those of us who gather to represent our 80 churches and missions. We come to hear reports, challenges and inspirational messages. We come to fellowship with fellow Baptists, renew acquaintances, and make new friends. We come to reflect on the good things happening throughout our association. We should also come with an openness to be renewed as believers. I want to comment on these areas: REPORTS, REFLECTION AND RENEWAL.

REPORTS:

The reports contained within the *Book of Reports* represents many hours of diligent work on the part of our committees, organizations, associational leaders and associational office staff. We are truly blessed to have workers in these areas who work so hard on behalf of the association. We could not do what we do without the hundreds who volunteer their time and energy. We could not have an effective annual meeting without the support of our associational office staff. Please use these reports to inform your churches about the many ministries of our association. We need you, the messengers, to tell the story of Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

REFLECTION:

We have so much to reflect on from our associational year since last year's annual meeting. I want to summarize a few of these events:

November - The Bill Glass Area-Wide Crusade was held right after annual meeting last year. During the crusade a total of 385 decisions were made for Christ which included professions of faith, rededications, and full-time Christian vocation commitments.

January - Christ Covenant Church in Boiling Springs was launched. Five churches in the Boiling Springs area co-sponsored this start and Dr. Jim Toole was called as pastor.

April - Our second annual Associational Easter Sunrise Service was held at Cleveland Community College Amphitheater. Over 200 participated in this service. We will do it again in 1995.

May - After 3 1 2 years of planning, praying and searching, the association called its first Church Development Director, Bonnie Doughtie. Bonnie joined the staff of Kings Mountain Baptist Association after serving as minister of education at Boiling Springs Baptist for nearly 11 years. We are blessed to have her on our staff.

June - The APOSTOLOI team arrived. This team of four students representing the Baptist State Convention's Student Ministry Department served us well. They served in 16 of our churches during the summer and participated in the Associational Youth Mission Trip to New York.

July - 155 youth and adults from 19 of our churches went to the Greater Rochester Baptist Association in Rochester, New York to do Backyard Bible Clubs, construction, painting, leading worship services, senior adult ministry, youth musical concerts and much more.

August-September - Our annual training events for church key leaders and organizational leaders were held in the areas of Sunday School, Brotherhood, WMU and Music.

October - Training for the steering committees for "Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now." took place. Churches are diligently preparing for this important evangelism emphasis.

We have much more than this that has taken place. These are just a few reminders for us to reflect on.

RENEWAL:

Webster's dictionary defines "renew" as "to make like new; restore to freshness, vigor or perfection; regenerate; revive; rebuild; to do again; repeat; to begin again."

You will hear during this annual meeting about our coming CPR - Challenging People to Renew in 1995. Picking up some of the definitions for renew I challenge us to:

"Rebuild" our commitment to evangelism through the "Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now." emphasis;

"Revive" our churches through the Here's Hope Harvest Revivals next spring;

"Restore to freshness" our witness and our ministry efforts in our church's communities;

"Make like new" our love and support for our fellow church members and our neighboring churches;

"Repeat" our support of our partnership with the Greater Rochester Baptist Association;

"Regenerate" our financial support of missions;

"To begin again" to see where we need to start new churches and or missions;

"To do again" the things that please God.

Our associational staff is ready to assist you in any way that we can. We count it a privilege to serve you and pray for each of our churches. May God "renew a right spirit" within each of us.

On mission with you,
Leland Kerr

1993-94 ANNUAL REPORT
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

1. Emergency and Relief Ministry:

QUARTERLY TOTALS	DEC	MAR	JUNE	SEPT	TOTALS
Applications rec'd	407	430	352	356	1545
Applications approved	401	430	347	347	1525
Donations	457	263	430	263	1413
Volunteer times	704	504	240	428	1876
FAMILIES ASSISTED					
Clothing	87	83	76	108	354
Food	114	72	84	102	372
Rent	24	20	23	13	80
Utilities	87	159	110	56	412
Medical	58	47	42	59	206
Transportation	1	6	6	1	14
Transients	0	0	0	0	0
Other	30	43	6	8	87

2. Christmas Toy Store:

Total families served	231
Total children	428
Professions of faith	19
Renewed commitments	10
Times volunteered	580 hours

3. Duke Foundation Funds for 1993-94:

Community match (3-1)	$ 5,380.80
Share the Warmth	14,432.51
Total	19,813.31
Total families served	217

4. Prison Ministry:
   A. Yokefellow Ministry - Rev. Rochelle Ingle assists with a time of worship and fellowship every other Tuesday at the local prison unit.
   B. Bible Study - Rev. Rochelle Ingle leads a Bible study on Thursday afternoons at the local prison unit.

5. Ministry to the Visually Impaired:
   One individual was assisted with eyeglasses. Two Gardner-Webb students were helped with a special watch for the blind.

6. Ministry to the Developmentally Disabled:
   Seven day camps were held for developmentally disabled young people. The average attendance for these events was five students. Approximately sixty volunteers assisted with these activities. Crystal Timmons, the CCM summer worker, coordinated these events.

7. Migrant Ministry:
   Worship and fellowship services for migrant workers were held during the summer months at Belwood Community Center. Five Baptist churches assisted in serving meals. Rev. Jose Espinales conducted the services. There were twenty-three professions of faith and one rededication. Thirty-six Spanish Bibles were given.

8. Friday Lunch Program:
   The number of meals served to the hungry and homeless this year was 1,950. Assisting in serving were 296 volunteers.

9. Jail Ministry:
   Services were conducted on Sunday afternoons at the Cleveland County Jail and the Jail Annex by thirty-four different churches serving on a rotating schedule. Mr. A.B. Davidson co-ordinates this ministry.

10. Children's Bible Ministry:
    Children whose parents have applied for assistance at the CCM office are mailed Bible books on their birthdays. John Cabiness oversees this ministry.

11. Volunteer Receptionists and Clothing Room Workers:

We have eighteen volunteers who assist us regularly as receptionists for the CCM office. Nine ladies volunteer time on a weekly basis to assist in our clothing room.

Summary of Volunteer Times:

1.	Emergency and Relief	2154
2.	Toy Store	580
3.	Developmentally Disabled	210
4.	Friday Lunch Program	296
5.	Jail Prison Ministry	459
	TOTAL	3699

Summary of Decisions:	Professions of Faith	Renewed Commitments
Jail Prison Ministry	356	20
Toy Store	19	0

12. Chemical Dependency Workshop:

The third annual workshop entitled "The Church Ministering to the Chemically Dependent and Their Families" was held at Gardner-Webb University May 16-19. The workshop was co-sponsored by Kings Mountain Baptist Association, the B.E. Morris Academy and the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. There were thirty-seven participants.

13. Georgia Flood Relief:

Kings Mountain Baptist Association has been receiving donations to aid those individuals in the flooded areas of Georgia. These donations are forwarded to the Baptist State Convention where the Baptist Men's Department uses the funds for water purification systems, food and shelter for the flood victims.

DONATIONS FOR
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

MINISTRY	BALANCE 01-01-94	RECEIVED	DISBURSED	BALANCE 09-30-94
Duke Match	$8,174.06	$12,248.31	$20,422.37	$ -0-
Emergency & Relief	1,282.30	5,895.29	6,651.39	526.20
Food	2,572.39	4,445.00	3,880.98	3,136.41
Medical	224.58	3,793.89	2,764.08	1,254.39
Toy Store	1,429.31	-0-	688.25	741.06
Literacy	413.11	28.00	30.86	410.25
Migrant	287.80	40.90	146.75	181.95
TOTALS	$14,383.55	$26,451.39	$34,584.68	$6,250.26

KMBA BUDGET MONIES	BALANCE 01-01-94	BUDGET	DONATIONS	DISBURSED	BALANCE 09-30-94
KMBA Housing	$ -0-	$ 700.00	$ -0-	$ 645.00	$ 55.00
KMBA RX	1,353.28	-0-	-0-	1,353.28	-0-
KMBA Utilities	44.95	649.20	-0-	679.18	14.97
Abused Spouses	3.01	500.00	-0-	-0-	503.01
CCM Administrative	372.24	800.00	-0-	922.40	249.84
Developmentally Disabled	-12.14	100.00	250.11	135.12	202.85
Elderly & Disabled	1.95	-0-	150.00	1.95	150.00
Jail Ministry	29.71	200.00	-0-	-0-	229.71
Lunch Program	790.30	800.00	700.00	1,169.28	1,121.02
New CCM Ministries	574.94	100.00	457.94	684.31	448.57
Prison	-0-	300.00	-0-	50.00	250.00
Substance Abuse	-0-	200.00	3,623.00	3,364.28	458.72
Visually Impaired	97.68	300.00	-0-	65.00	332.68
Youth & Family Services	.94	-0-	-0-	-0-	.94
TOTALS	$3,256.86	$4,649.20	$5,181.05	$9,069.80	$4,017.31

MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS	BALANCE 01-01-94	RECEIVED	DISBURSED	BALANCE 09-30-94
Children's Bibles	$132.35	$ 65.00	$ 36.00	$ 161.35
Dover Foundation Medicine	-0-	7,000.00	3,312.81	3,687.19
First Baptist, Shelby	470.98	6,887.62	7,350.51	8.09
HMB Hunger Fund	-0-	1,000.00	433.11	566.89
Junior Charity League	961.32	3,852.00	4,763.32	50.00
Shelby Presbyterian	.78	1,200.00	1,200.78	-0-
TOTALS	$1,565.43	$20,004.62	$17,096.53	$ 4,473.52
SPECIAL				
Georgia Flood Relief	$ -0-	$2,618.00	$2,618.00	$ -0-
Disaster Relief	90.00	1,598.00	1,373.00	315.00
TOTALS	$90.00	$4,216.00	$3,991.00	$315.00
GRAND TOTALS	**$19,295.84**	**$60,502.26**	**$64,742.01**	**$15,056.09**

Respectfully submitted,
Charles B. Reed, CCM Director

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR REPORT

Exciting! Busy! Encouraging! Challenging! Awesome! Training! Rewarding! Learning! Affirming! These are words that describe my first few months as your Church Development Director. I hit the ground running in preparation for the Mission Trip to Rochester, New York. I've been on the move ever since July 1.

Our association is blessed with so many capable and committed people. The 155 who went to Rochester were wonderful missionaries committed to the task of sharing Jesus with the Greater Rochester area. The Lord blessed us and brought us together. He used our mission team in mighty ways - witnessing, teaching Backyard Bible Clubs, painting, constructing, encouraging, loving and being what God called us to be - on mission. I count it a great privilege to begin my ministry with you in being on mission.

During my first months here, I have been encouraged as I visit many of our churches. I have had the opportunity to be a part of teaching, speaking, commissioning, training, and sharing in many areas. Our association has had several key events to train and prepare the churches to be all that they can be. There has been training in Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, WMU, and Music. The Youth Rally was a tremendous success to prepare for "See You at the Pole." Planning with churches to begin work with children's worship, individual Sunday School needs and WMU needs have been a part of my experiences.

Plans are underway to join with the Gaston Baptist Association in ministry to singles. Each pastor has been asked to give me a name of one or two people to represent their church in the singles area. The plans are to have a singles training conference and concert in the spring.

I am here to assist you and help to meet your needs. "Unless needs are met, we have little reason to exist." I am available to assist you with the areas of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship and Youth.

Days of opportunity are before us to serve the Lord together in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. CPR for your church is coming. Read *The Beacon* for details about how your church can experience CPR. I am grateful for each church and her leadership. I am grateful to Leland, Charles, Margaret and Judy for their help and support as a part of the KMBA team. Let us praise the Lord for what He will do through us this year as we serve Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Bonnie Doughtie

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

The Executive Board has met in three regular meetings and one called session in the past year. Several memorable things were reported at each of those meetings as follows:

January 24 at Mulls Memorial - The Bill Glass Crusade had trained counselors from our churches and from Gardner-Webb totaling seventy-one, and there were 385 decisions made for Christ. These decisions included not only professions of faith, but rededications and commitments for full-time Christian vocation service.

Many committees work extremely long hours in serving the association. One of those is the Student Ministries Committee whose purpose is to assist students at Gardner-Webb and Cleveland Community. One of its projects this year has been to provide weekly lunches for Gardner-Webb students who commute and may not feel a part of the college family.

April 25 at Norman's Grove - We began to see an emphasis placed on the 1995 spring revival "Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now." which we hope will have many churches participating simultaneously. Our churches will be hearing much more from the Evangelism Committee concerning this emphasis and many other projects which the committee is undertaking.

The Music Ministry of your association has been hard at work. It was reported that the youth in the association would be presenting "Living on the Edge" in May at Bethel. At this meeting, the chairman reported that 103 youth had reported for initial practice on the musical drama and he hoped for more.

July 25 at Allen Memorial - One of the highlights of this meeting was the overwhelming and heartwarming testimonies given by several of those who went on the New York Mission Trip. One person stated people asked him "Why go on a mission trip to somewhere like New York when we have so many needs at home?" He responded that for him he had become so complacent that it gave him a new perspective on the real needs here when he saw just a glimpse of the real needs there.

Ruth Champion, a layperson, attended this meeting for the express purpose of sharing and calling attention to the concerns for the people of Rwanda. She requested all in attendance urge their churches to open their doors for a special time of prayer for the people of Rwanda. The scope of the task there is so great that only God could perform a miracle. We pray for that miracle.

Called meeting on May 23 at Westview - The Church Development Search Committee (after three and a half years of continuous prayer and work) presented Bonnie Doughtie as its choice in this new position in the association and the vote to call her was unanimous. The committee was commended for its diligence to the task and the ultimate result.

There have been some exciting events in which the association has participated this year, one of them being the completion of the Habitat House for the Jose Espinales family. All who had a part in that, I am sure, has received a great blessing.

Other exciting and ongoing events in which we have been given a great deal of participation, along with Gardner-Webb University, have been the projects surrounding our Missionaries-in-Residence. We have had Jack and Cathy Ollis, and Dennis and Debbie Connell, and currently have Robert and Mickie Norman, and Roy and Dirce Cooper. As each of these families has come to the association, they have been open to all the churches for information, talks and programs with regard to their fields of service and missions in the church.

As in the past you have prayed, worked and given of your time, energy and money, we ask for your continued support in all these areas.

Respectfully submitted,
Recca G. Bingham, Clerk Treasurer

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

1994 has been a year of new opportunities for growth in Sunday School throughout our association. Yet we must also recognize the ones who laid the foundation before us. Under the direction of Joe Collins and Royce Ballew our association has been truly blessed by these leaders who guided us in developing better Sunday Schools in our churches. It comes as no surprise that your ASSIST (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team) has received the recognition of Standard ASSIST for the fourth year in a row from the Baptist Sunday School Board. This merit is based on such things as workshop leadership, consultations in churches, participation in various training opportunities, and much more.

This year's ASSISTeam consisted of the following people: Steve Zimmerman, associational Sunday School director; Joe Collins, large church adult director; Jerry Welch, small church adult director; Carey Youngblood, youth director; Evelyn Bridges, children director; Linda Ellis, preschool director; Wendy Mode, Vacation Bible School director; and Chip Sloan, pastor's director. The positions of large and small church adult directors as well as pastor's director are new structures within our ASSISTeam.

There were also various other leaders outside the ASSISTeam that conducted training opportunities for our association. For all these folks we extend our heartfelt gratitude for giving of their time and efforts in these Sunday School endeavors.

Below are some of the training opportunities our Sunday School team conducted and or participated in through this year.

1. *Quarterly Sunday School Directors Meetings* - These groups discussed the various concerns our Sunday School directors faced within their churches. Possible future support groups may come out of these initial meetings.

2. *Building Witnessing Relationships* - Around twenty participants meet at First Baptist, Shelby, February 18-19, for an in-depth study in how to share their faith with others in their witnessing circles.

3. *VBS Early Bird Clinic* - Twenty-eight VBS directors or pastors staff members from twenty churches shared how to discover the "Trail of Treasures" at the associational office on March 22.

4. *VBS Clinics* - Held May 3 at Second Baptist in Shelby and May 5 at Second Baptist in Kings Mountain.

5. *Sunday School Literature Awareness Clinic* - Held on June 27 at the associational office.

6. *Sunday School Fast Track I* - August 5-8, Ridgecrest Conference Center.
Equipping Today's Church - September 9-10, Ridgecrest Conference Center.

7. *Associational Training School* - August 29-30, Boiling Springs Church.
Associational Sunday School Rally - September 19-20, Patterson Grove Church.

These training events for Sunday School workers in our churches were well represented this year. Over two hundred people from forty churches were present to experience a breakthrough in how they ministered in Sunday School. This attendance reflected a 100% increase over last year.

8. *Sunday School Directors/Spouse Dinner* - October 13, Polkville Baptist Church.

Kings Mountain Baptist Association is also very fortunate to have Miss Bonnie Doughtie begin during this year as our Church Development Director. Her experi-

ences and wisdom will benefit us for years to come. I look forward to working with her in this next year of Sunday School work.

1994 truly has seen us come to some new challenges in how we go about reaching and teaching others about Jesus Christ. Is your church ready to grow? Are you ready to be better trained to meet these new opportunities? If so, call upon your ASSISTeam. We are here to serve and help you reach new heights.

Respectfully submitted,
Steve Zimmerman, ASSISTeam director

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Discipleship Training is certainly an appropriate name for the task we are all called, making disciples. Church leaders can rely on DiscipeALL to plan and administrate an effective disciple making church. New members can quickly be productive members with the expanded 13-session module "Discover the Meaning of Church Membership." Adults, youth and children can become better disciples in many ways; dated periodicals, computer networking, videos, audio cassettes, retreats, seminars and workshops, just to mention a few.

If we are able to be obedient to Christ command to "make disciples," a commitment to Discipleship Training is imperative. Thanks to all who are involved in making disciples on the day and time that is most effective for you. That day and time will not always be Sunday evening at 6:00 pm. A college and career group meets in Charlotte at 5:30 AM. A group in Kings Mountain meets at 5:30 PM for an hour and a half just before Prayer Meeting. Remember our Lord never gave us a set time and day to make disciples, He just gave us a command to make disciples, if we're not making disciples how can we call ourselves a church in God's will?

Below is a summary of associational training events:

1. Children's Bible Drill
   67 participants from 12 churches

2. Youth Bible drill
   5 participants from 1 church

3. "M" Night
   Calvary won both High Attendance and High Percentage awards and will host "M" Night this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Burns, (Director for first half of yr.)
Glenn Walker, Director

WMU REPORT

For the year 1993-94, our Associational WMU enrollment was 3,902 which includes 286 organizations.

Serve in Christ's Name is a very appropriate theme for WMU this year as it was incorporated into our permanent watchword "Laborers Together With Christ." All age levels in WMU have certainly served in His name. Baptist Women observed World Day of Prayer in November and joined with the Baptist Young Women in May for an inspirational meeting with Cathy Ollis as speaker. The BYW honored the MK's and international students at Gardner-Webb University with a banquet in February. The Acteens held an associational foreign mission study and also trained an Acteen Activators team to participate in the New York Mission trip. The associational Acteen leaders also arranged for two buses of Acteens and their leaders to attend the National Acteen Convention in Birmingham, Alabama in June. The GA's held an event in May and money was raised from games and concessions for the homeless shelter and the Crisis Pregnancy Center. We are proud of our Mission Friends who held two very successful events this year--a Fall Festival and an Easter Egg Hunt. Over 90 Missions Friends and their leaders attended each event.

An associational-wide WMU project was collecting lotion for the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh at Christmas. We hosted an open house for the three missionary families who were on furlough: Jack and Cathy Ollis, Roy and Dirce Cooper, and Rob and Mickie Norman. We also held an open house for the Jose Espinales family who moved into the Habitat House in Kings Mountain.

Our Annual Spring Meeting was held in May at Patterson Springs Church. Mildred McWhorter, retired home missionary whose ministry was in Texas, inspired us in her unique way. Approximately 150 people attended the Fall Leadership Conference on September 12, 1994 at Elizabeth Church.

The associational WMU leadership was well represented on the New York Mission trip by the WMU Director, Acteen Director, Assistant GA Director, and the WMU Council Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,
Priscilla Wray

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The men of our Brotherhood have responded to many challenges during 1994. Since our whole purpose centers around "Men and Boys in Missions," our goal is to help in local mission activities in addition to reaching out to those in need in other areas.

On the local scene, the Cleveland County Fair Prayer Breakfast is always the highlight of our year. Each year during fair week the Baptist Men of our churches get together and prepare a hot breakfast for the fair workers. We are always pleased with the cooperation extended to us by the Reithoffer organization and the large number of fair workers (100-125), who take time to share a meal with us. The fair workers give our speaker, soloists, and all those who take part in the program their undivided attention and willingly accept and frequently ask for the New Testament

Bibles handed out by the Gideons. One thing is true about God's word; when it is preached and heard, people respond. It happens every year at this service. The breakfast is held on the first Wednesday of the Fair at 10:30 am under the Bingo tent. You are always welcome to come and be a part of this ministry.

On a more distant mission field, we have had many volunteers, both men and women, from our churches make a trip to Albany, Georgia to assist with the clean-up following the rain storms and the flooding. Shoveling mud and tearing down soggy, rain-soaked sheetrock in hot muggy weather is no easy job, and I commend and thank all those who used days off and sacrificed vacation time to participate in that worthwhile mission project.

There will be a continuing effort to restore that area to normal over the next few months. Volunteers are still needed. If you would like information about this project, contact me or the associational office.

We continue to have a growing R.A. program. A training session for leaders was completed in September and lots of plans were made for various activities and field days. I grew up in the R.A. program when baseball was the major sport for youth, but now it seems basketball has taken over that position. Considering the number of young boys participating in the basketball program, it is evident this activity will be successful in helping recruit boys to the R.A. program. Interest change rapidly. We must do things that will allow us to keep pace with our youth.

In closing, I sincerely request that you pray for and support the Brotherhood and R.A. leaders in your church. It is through your prayers, self-involvement, and financial help that these programs exist to reach out to others in Jesus' name.

God bless you all.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Wright, Associational Brotherhood Director

MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

We have had a good year through the association Music Ministry for 1994. The Lord gave us several opportunities to serve Him with our association of churches.

1) On March 7, 1994 a Choral Clinic was held at First Baptist Church, Shelby. Our guest clinician was Dr. James Davidson from Viewmont Baptist Church in Hickory, North Carolina. There were some 80 adult choir members from across the association in attendance as we learned three new anthems that evening. A short time of fellowship followed the Choral Clinic.
2) The Associational Youth Choir Musical, "Living on the Edge" by Michael W. Smith was presented by nearly 100 youth from the association on May 15 and 16 at Bethel Baptist Church in Shelby. There were some 500 in attendance on Sunday Evening and about 300 on Monday night. The program was televised on Saturday, May 21 over WGGS TV-16 from Greenville, South Carolina. This musical was also presented twice by the young people on their 1994 Mission Trip to Rochester, New York the week of July 8-16.
3) On September 26, 1994 the Associational Church Music Workshops were held at Bethel Baptist Church in Shelby from 7:00-9:00 p.m. There were classes offered in Keyboards including synthesizers and sequencers, Read-

ing Music, Instrumental Ensembles, Handbells, Creative Worship, Sound Systems, and Children's Choirs. There were 47 in attendance that evening as we shared ideas on how to improve our Music Ministries in our association of churches. A time of refreshments and fellowship was included as part of the schedule.

4) Our Associational Ministers of Music get together each month for lunch and fellowship as we make plans for upcoming events through music ministry. One area that we encourage all Ministers of Music to participate is the Annual Association Meeting in October. Each year we form a choir and at least one other group such as instrumental, handbells, or ensembles.

The following is our four scheduled events for 1995:

March 6 - Choral Clinic
May 14-15 - Associational Youth Choir Musical
September 25 - Church Music Workshops
October 23 - KMBA Minister of Music Choir Instrumental Ensembles

Respectfully submitted
Lawton Neely
Associational Music Director

HISTORIANS REPORT

Nineteen ninety four is an ANNIVERSARY YEAR for ten churches in our association, if we think of marking time in decades.

Several of these churches have already had anniversary celebrations, and others may be planned before the end of the calendar year. Churches ending decades this year include:

Casar, 100	New Hope, 120
Double Springs, 150	New Prospect, 140
Dover, 70	Patterson Grove, 110
Emmanuel, 30	Peach Street, 40
Love Valley, 50	Sandy Plains, 140

Double Springs has planned celebrations for each quarter of the year, beginning with May Day festivities in the spring for Mother's Day, an "Honor the Veterans" day in July with nearly 50 veterans of past wars being present, some in uniform.

HERITAGE DAY was celebrated in September with sausage grinding, chicken picking, apple cider making, and dozens of other home, farm and church activities being presented in pageants, plays and musical demonstrations.

The church will observe Founders Day in December with a worship service at which Dr. Nolan Howington, a native of Cleveland County, former professor of preaching at the Baptist seminary in Louisville, Kentucky will be the chief speaker.

Double Springs was founded in December, 1844, and was one of the original 13 churches to form the Kings Mountain Baptist Association when it was constituted in 1851 at Double Springs.

A dozen other churches may celebrate anniversaries in 1995. They include:

Calvary, 60	Patterson Springs, 100
Community, 50	Northside, 20
Elliott Memorial, 40	Piedmont, 40
Immanuel, 20	Pleasant Ridge, 80
Kings Mtn. Second, 80	Temple, 50
Lily Memorial, 40	Union, 110

Many thanks are due church historians, clerks and the associations History Committee for their work the past years in providing information of our past for you and me.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Wyan Washburn, Historian

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

BEAVER DAM: Church was incorporated under N.C. Statutes. The church made an $8,000 contribution to the Homeless Shelter. Dr. Sorrells completed 15 years at our church.

BETHEL: Ordained Tim Gold to the ministry.

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Groundbreaking for new educational building in April. Licensed Richard Dycus to the ministry.

DOUBLE SHOALS: Lectureship established at Gardner-Webb University Divinity School for C.O. and Eliza Greene. (Established by Double Shoals, Lawndale, New Bethel, and Norman's Grove).

DOUBLE SPRINGS: 150 year celebration on September 24, 1994

DOVER: Voted January 23, 1994 to build new church. Groundbreaking ceremony June 12, 1994. Occupation expected in spring 1995.

EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Eric Davis ordained to the ministry. Called Eric as full-time associate pastor with emphasis on youth children.

EMMANUEL: Celebrated 30th anniversary by holding special day to honor Mrs. Mae Cartee, choir director, charter member and wife of founding pastor, the late Rev. Fred Cartee. After sustaining damage in Palm Sunday tornado, church roof renovated with new roof, design and vinyl trim and new church sign.

FLINT HILL: 85th celebration on August 28, 1994.

GROVER FIRST: Renovated church sanctuary including new carpet and painting. Dedication of choir stoles in memory of Norman King.

KINGS MTN. FIRST: All time high VBS enrollment. Sent minister of music to Russia on a mission trip with THE CENTURYMEN. Participated in World Changers for the first time. Tapestries purchased for the vestibule. Committee formed for consideration of building a Christian Life Center. Two new music ensembles formed - Adult Ensemble, Ladies Ensemble.

KINGS MTN. SECOND: Ordained Dennis Wells to preach the Gospel. Licensed Richard Rosenbeck to preach the Gospel.

LAWNDALE: Church historian, Minnie Anna Forney, died after serving in the position for 40 years.

LOVE VALLEY: Celebrated 50th anniversary on October 16, 1994.
MIDVIEW: Ordained Glen Newland to the Gospel ministry.
MT. SINAI: An on-going building program. Great Commission Breakthrough
MULLS MEMORIAL: Purchased pew cushions for sanctuary choir and chapel. This was done through love offerings beginning with $25 gift and rose to full payment in two months. This is a praise the Lord event.
NORTHSIDE: Purchased 2 1 2 acres of land. Voted to hire an architect to develop plans for a new auditorium.
OAK VIEW: The church purchased a Baldwin Model D-421 for the sanctuary. The organ was installed in the sanctuary on November 16, 1993.
PATTERSON GROVE: On March 27, 1994 the church voted to relieve Rev. Richard E. Plyler of active duties as pastor, effective March 31, 1994 because of health reasons. And because of his 31 years of loyal service, to support him with disability payments equal to 60% of his base salary, to be paid until his regular retirement at age 61, July 1995, at which time he can begin social security and retirement. Placed new hymnals in the sanctuary in memory of or in honor of, by designated benefactors. Designated architectural fees for a Family Life Enrichment Center. Upgraded existing facilities to meet electrical code.
PIEDMONT, KINGS MTN.: Food Bank Mission started for widows in the church.
PLAINSVIEW: In process of building a fellowship area (100' x 60') with restrooms and Sunday School classes.
POLKVILLE: Dedicated 15,000 square foot education building.
SANDY PLAINS: Added and dedicated large, wooden structure to children's play area.
SHELBY FIRST: Purchased lot on South Washington Street.
ZION: Eighteen persons went on mission trip to Belize, Central America. Dr. Keith Parks preached in August. Initiated DiscipleLife training program.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Evangelism Committee has been meeting on a regular basis this year. The major event this year was the Evangelism Rally held on January 31, 1994 led by Milton Hollifield, Director of Evangelism for the Baptist State Convention. There was good attendance at the rally and workshops held prior to the rally. Plans are already underway for next years Evangelism Rally to be led by the staff of First Baptist, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

"Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now." plans are already underway. Ministers training and local church Steering Committee training rallies have already been completed. "Here's Hope" will also be emphasized during the annual meeting in October of this year. An associational prayer retreat is planned for November 19th. Sixty days of soul-winning are planned for January 9 - March 9, 1995. Simultaneous harvest revivals are suggested for April 2-9,1995.

Jesus desires for His people to present the Gospel to every person in this generation. Acts 1:8 "but you shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be My witnesses both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and even to the remotest part of the earth," involves every local church in this pro-

cess. Therefore do as our Lord commanded in Matthew 28:19 "Go therefore and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit."

The men of our association are urged to become Promise Keepers. PROMISE KEEPERS is a nation-wide movement to challenge men to keep the promises they made in salvation, in marriage, and in family. Promise Keepers calls on men to be the spiritual, physical and moral leaders of their familes. They are to be faithful to the Lord, their wives, and their children. A Promise Keepers Rally will be held October 30 at Christopher Road Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Barry Coker, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that we, the messengers to this the 144th Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

Express our appreciation to the host churches, First Baptist Church, Grover and Patterson Springs Baptist Church, who so graciously welcomed us to use their fine facilities.

Express our appreciation to our Moderator Jim Brackett and our Vice Moderator Mary Lou Causby for their leadership, to our Clerk-treasurer Recca Bingham for accurately reporting our finances, and to Margaret Lipscomb and Judy Franks for their tireless efforts to stay informed and to keep us all informed.

Acknowledge the good work of all officers and committees who served during this past year.

Offer our thanks to the Order of Business Committee and its Chairman Larry Morris for a program of inspiration and information.

Express appreciation to Director of Missions Leland Kerr and to the Church and Community Ministries Director Charles Reed for their leadership and wisdom during the year.

Offer our appreciation for the fine meal to the churches of the Grover group: Allen Memorial, Bethany, Bethlehem, Christian Freedom, Grover First, Immanuel, Love Valley, Midview, New Buffalo, New Hope, Patterson Springs, Pleasant Hill and Victory.

Prayerfully support our Church Development Director Bonnie Doughtie in her ministry in our association.

And be it resolved that we, of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, enthusiastically seek to win every person in Cleveland County, North Carolina, the United States and the whole world to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ our Lord.

Dedicate the 1994 minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association to the loving memory of Rev. Ben Davis, Rev. Carl Miller, and Rev. J.D. Wyatt.

Respectfully Submitted,
C.A. Kirby
Jerry Welch
Marion Adams, chairman

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

We recommend that Crestview Baptist Church come into full membership of our association. Crestview has been under watchcare for the past year.

We recommend that Christ Covenant Church come under watchcare of our association. Christ Covenant is meeting at Gardner-Webb University and growing in membership.

Respectfully submitted,
Russell Fitts, chairman
Rev. Dennis Hester
Rev. Larry Burns
Rev. Dale Angel
Rev. Max Burgin

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

A major goal of the Christian Life Committee is to serve the churches of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association by supplying information about Christian life concerns. We have attempted to do this by telephone, mail, and newsletter. It has been a busy year but an enjoyable one as we have seen the power of God at work through answered prayer.

One concern has been legalized gambling and the lottery in North Carolina. So far this has been defeated in our state legislature in answer to much work and prayer. However, we cannot relax because hard work is being done to bring the issue back again next session. Let us keep praying and working on this issue.

On the first day of April of this year we promoted and participated in the "TURN OFF YOUR TV" campaign to send a message to TV producers that we do not want violence and intimate sexual contact shown on television. From all reports this campaign was successful.

On May the fifth your Christian Life Committee promoted and participated in the National Day of Prayer by sponsoring meetings at city halls. These meetings were well attended and much prayer went up for our government officials and for the moral climate of America. If you were unable to attend this year, please try to be present on the National Day of Prayer the first week of May 1995.

A survey was made this year to determine the number of our churches who have elected a Christian Life Committee. The survey showed that eight churches have a CLC and 13 others are interested in electing one. One of our priorities this next year will be to encourage and help those 13 churches to elect a CLC soon.

An effort is underway at present to encourage sponsors of the Shelby Christmas Parade to have a Christian theme on all the floats. Help us by praying for this effort.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Rumfelt, Chairman

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

As we gather in this 144th Annual Session of the great Kings Mountain Baptist association, we are made conscious of the absence of many of God's redeemed in our midst who have been called home.

Their earthly presence will be missed and their audible voices will be heard no more by family, friends and the fellowship of believers. But let us "not grieve as those who have no hope," but let us rejoice that they "rest from their labors" in the presence of the Lord and their "works do follow them." May those "works" that "follow them," which we have seen and are the benefactors of, be that challenge, example, and encouragement for us to press on toward the prize of our high calling as Jesus' disciple and ambassador. May we too be able to say as they were permitted to say with Paul "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness,..."(II Timothy 4:7-8A). I believe the poet, Alfred Tennyson, expressed their parting message well in his masterpiece, ***CROSSING THE BAR:***

Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me,
And may there be no moaning of the bar,
When I put out to sea.

...May there be no sadness of farewell,
When I embark;

For tho' from out our bourne of time and place
The flood may bear me far,
I hope to see my Pilot face to face
When I have crossed the bar.

From the hands of those we memorialize today, the "torch" of God's love, the message of salvation through faith in Jesus Christ, God's promises and keeping power are true, and His promise to return for His church, has been passed to our hands. May we keep it burning through a life committed to our Savior and lift it high lest we fail God and mankind. Let us rejoice and be glad for God's sharing and caring in their lives and ours!

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Bowman
J.C. Goare
Dan Jolly, Chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee of Kings Mountain Baptist Association has met five times since the annual meeting in 1993.

The primary purpose of this committee has been to assist in strengthening the churches in the association and giving encouragement as new churches and missions are formed. Even with the number of churches already here there are many people who have yet to accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior. As Paul said in Romans 10:13 "Everyone who calls on the name of the Lord will be saved." This should encourage Christians to share the gospel with everyone.

The Habitat for Humanity house for the Jose Espinales family was completed and dedicated early this year. The Star of Bethlehem Baptist Mission continues to serve the Spanish speaking people in this area.

Christ Covenant Church, which is contemporary in style, has had a successful beginning. Launch Day was January 30 with an attendance of 106. The church is meeting rent-free at Gardner-Webb University in Noel Hall and several classrooms. Rev. Jim Toole is the pastor of the new church.

We have continued the joint sponsorship of the Missionary-in-Residence program with Gardner-Webb University. This past year proved to be very successful as the two missionary families were able to speak in a number of churches and give a fresh insight to the importance of missions here and abroad. Many of the churches had not had a missionary speaker in a number of years.

One of the most exciting things to happen this year was the generosity of Elizabeth Baptist Church to allow the association to use their recently renovated parsonage as a house for missionaries. This necessitated the formation of a sub-committee to furnish the residence. Those members were: Mona Scism, Delores Hamrick, Recca Bingham, Frances Cline, and Mary Lou Causby. Many churches and individuals have contributed furniture, money and time to prepare the house for the first missionary family. We welcomed Dr. and Mrs. Roy Cooper, who serve in Costa Rica, and their nephew, Daniel Moura the last of July. Also arriving about the same time were Rev. & Mrs. Robert Norman and sons Matthew and Philip, missionaries to Greece. They are living in the Pleasant Ridge missionary residence. Both of these couples are willing and eager to be used in the churches of the association.

An outreach ministry that was begun in 1993 and continued again this summer was the New York Partnership in the Greater Rochester Association. Leland Kerr has done an excellent job with this as he led 160 youth and adults from nineteen of our churches.

World Missions Conference has now been changed to May 18-22, 1996 because of "Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now." revivals in 1995. These dates were given to us by the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board.

It is our prayer that we will be sensitive to the needs of every church in the association concerning missions outreach.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Lou Causby, Chairman

STAR OF BETHLEHEM HISPANIC MISSION REPORT

The mission purchased a typewriter, amplifier for a guitar and repaired the van which was given to them by Polkville Church. At the beginning of 1994 the mission started having more visits and services in homes and they continued their Wednesday services. Our mission desires to get a lot for a church one day.

I appreciate the association for their assistance with the Habitat house in Kings Mountain and for all who visited in my home for "Open House" on June 12.

I was involved in revival with Harvest Time Baptist Church. During the four days of revival seventy-six made professions of faith and eight were baptized.

In the migrant ministry twenty-three migrants made professions of faith. I appreciate the churches who have supported the migrant ministry this year.

Our mission does not have many members. Most of our prospects work in restaurants and do not have time to come to the mission.

We gave out fifty-seven Bibles, 250 pamphlets, and continue to help families with clothes and food. I work every day with the Spanish people. Four people were baptized in August.

I take classes in Charlotte on Saturday mornings at Boyce Bible School.

The Lord bless the association and it's leaders for supporting our mission.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jose Espinales, pastor

YOUTH MINISTRY REPORT

The youth ministry of our association sponsored three major events for the youth of our area.

First, in February, a "True Love Waits" rally was held at Malcolm Brown Auditorium. The purpose of "True Love Waits" was to promote sexual abstinence until marriage. As a result of the rally, over 250 young people in our community made the decision to remain sexually pure until marriage.

Then in April, our annual "Rescue" rally was held at Gardner-Webb University. Our program personalities included Mylon LeFevere and Morgan Cryar. Over 500 youth attended both evenings.

Finally, to kick off the new school year, a rally was held at First Baptist Church in Kings Mountain. The creative group, Images provided an inspirational and entertaining evening for our youth. At this rally, a prayer time was held for "See You at the Pole." SYATP is a world-wide day of prayer when students come together and pray at their schools. Over 800 youth in Cleveland County participated. What a wonderful testimony!

We are excited about the enthusiasm of the youth in our association! Continue to pray for your youth and the work of our association!

Respectfully submitted,
Faith Cooper Beam, Chairman

STUDENT MINISTRY REPORT

The Kings Mountain Baptist Association Student Ministry Committee began its first year of work in November 1993.

Funds were provided to assist students at Gardner-Webb University in attending a Gardner-Webb Baptist Student Union Retreat and a regional Fellowship of Christian Athletes Conference during the Spring semester, 1994.

A major project for the committee has been to coordinate weekly meals for commuter students at Gardner-Webb, with the main emphasis being to involve churches in providing these meals. Three churches, First Baptist and Second Baptist of Shelby, and Westview provided a total of five meals. Student Ministry budgeted funds provided the balance of the meals in the Spring 1994 semester. Seventy-four students were reached through these meals with an average of 38 attending each meal. The students were appreciative of this ministry.

Work is under way to provide commuter meals during the Fall 1994 semester although a lack of funds and church participation may limit the number of meals provided this Fall and in the future.

Future plans include starting a Baptist Student Union at Cleveland Community College, and obtaining a volunteer to direct this work. It is also our hope to provide financial assistance to students at Gardner-Webb and Cleveland Community to attend BSU Leadership Conferences, student conventions at Ridgecrest and other similar opportunities.

Another objective is to assist churches in developing their local church ministry to college students in our area. One tool for this is the booklet titled "Developing a Ministry with College Students -- A Guide for Churches." This is published and made available to churches at no charge by the Youth and Campus Ministries of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Churches may obtain a copy of this booklet by contacting the associational office.

How can we convey to the people of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association the need for ministering to college students within our circles of influence in the name of Jesus Christ? College students are in a state of transition and growth, needing to know the love and support only Christ can provide through us. International students at Gardner-Webb can give us an opportunity to send the Gospel of Jesus Christ with them back to their countries when they finish their education here.

In the name of Jesus Christ our Lord, we ask for the people of our association to take an active part in ministering to college students in Cleveland County.

Respectfully submitted,
Maria Aldridge, Chairman

TREASURERS REPORT
JULY 1, 1994 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

INCOME	JULY-SEPT
Balance 7-1-94	1581.54
Rec'd for Missions Fund	67932.45
Interest on checking	129.14
Sale of paper	1216.90
Sale of tapes	409.82
Rescue '94	30.00
Missionary-in-Residence	400.00
Fr.State -Laotian mission	334.00
Fr.State -Immanuel Church	866.73
Fr.State -Piedmont Ch. in Lawndale	866.73
Fr.State -CCM Director salary	1235.01
State Sales Tax Refund	973.25
Miscellaneous	1254.11
TOTAL INCOME:JULY-SEPT.	77229.68 **

	JAN - SEPT
Balance 1-1-94	2132.40
Rec'd for Mission fund	178536.52
Interest on checking	413.71
Sale of paper	2365.18
Sale of tapes	1914.77
RA Basketball	2341.00
Habitat House	245.00
Missionary-in-residence housing	2000.00
For Laotian Mission	2338.00
For Immanuel Church	2600.19
For Piedmont in Lawndale	2600.19
For CCM director salary	3705.03
For CCM summer wkr salary	900.00
C.O. Greene Lectureship	300.00
Emergency and Relief Ministry	416.66
Reimburse for J. Toole salary	1365.17
Sales tax refunds	1568.79
Choral Clinic	300.00
Rescue '94	4602.03
Miscellaneous	2505.45
INCOME TO DATE:JAN-SEPT	213150.09

EXPENSES	BUDGETED	DISBURSED JULY SEPT	DISBURSED TO DATE
Personnel	203879.00	44607.44	122512.50
Operations, Baptist Center	44850.00	12647.88	41543.43
Leadership Dev. & Support	6800.00	428.22	2644.13
Church & Community Ministries	33500.00	6098.61	7729.89
Organizational Ministries	8675.00	1089.75	8251.00
Departments & Committees	17600.00	3618.73	15764.41
New Mission Ministries	15500.00	1277.50	5777.61
Miscellaneous	1000.00	-	-
Tape Ministry	-	225.28	1691.15
TOTAL EXPENSES	331804.00	69993.41 **	205913.82

TOTAL INCOME	77229.68 **
TOTAL EXPENSES	69993.41 **
Balance 9-30-94	7236.27

SPECIAL GIFTS ACCOUNT		HISTORY ACCOUNT	
Balance 7-1-94	260.53	Balance 7-1-94	5156.57
Interest	225.92	Interest	32.98
Balance 9-30-94	486.45	Balance 9-30-94	5189.55

CONTINGENCY FUND

Balance 7-1-94 (savings & CD)	46167.50	
Interest on savings only	50.98	*CD matures 1997
Balance 6-30-94	46218.48	

NOTE: THIS IS A NINE MONTH REPORT. THE YEARLY REPORT WILL BE AVAILABLE AT THE JANUARY EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING.

** designates the July-August-September quarter

Respectfully Submitted, Recca Bingham, Clerk-treasurer

MISSIONS ACCOUNT
1-1-94 THROUGH 9-30-94

	JAN-MAR	APRIL-JUNE	JULY-SEPT	TOTAL
Allen Memorial	1029.91	1338.31	628.29	2996.51
Beaver Dam	399.99	399.99	399.99	1199.97
Bethany	502.88	477.54	500.60	1481.02
Bethel	414.00	598.00	828.00	1840.00
Bethlehem	2444.58	1314.84	1972.26	5731.68
Boilings Springs	1749.99	1749.99	1749.99	5249.97
Buffalo	838.44	550.33	1102.11	2490.88
Calvary	375.00	125.00	375.00	875.00
Carpenters Grove	125.00	-0-	250.00	375.00
Casar	117.00	117.00	117.00	351.00

Christ Covenant	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Christian Freedom	224.00	470.99	482.64	1177.63
Christopher Road	929.00	948.00	874.00	2751.00
Churchill Drive	244.96	293.49	244.27	782.72
Community	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Crestview	846.60	-0-	1077.51	1924.11
David	1250.00	-0-	1250.00	2500.00
Double Shoals	-0-	-0-	2000.00	2000.00
Double Springs	922.32	837.86	903.91	2664.09
Dover	1210.50	-0-	2421.00	3631.50
Eastside KM	575.00	658.00	625.00	1858.00
Eastside, Shelby	608.92	667.82	605.02	1881.76
Elizabeth	4170.83	4009.91	3902.93	12083.67
Elliott Memorial	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Emmanuel	276.05	315.63	308.14	899.82
Faith	345.00	322.00	352.93	1019.93
Fallston	1500.00	950.00	950.00	3400.00
Flint Hill	1249.98	1249.98	1404.49	3904.45
Grover First	758.98	489.80	729.81	1978.59
Highland	30.00	30.00	30.00	90.00
Immanuel	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
KM Baptist	600.00	600.00	600.00	1800.00
KM First	4023.62	4098.76	4283.77	12406.15
KM Second	819.24	579.74	1113.09	2512.07
Lattimore	-0-	1000.00	500.00	1500.00
Lawndale	375.00	375.00	375.00	1125.00
Lily Memorial	-0-	-0-	69.11	69.11
Love Valley	413.10	-0-	449.10	862.20
Macedonia	-0-	895.58	-0-	895.58
Midview	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Mt. Sinai	1250.00	1250.00	1250.00	3750.00
Mulls	166.68	83.34	125.01	375.03
New Bethel	-0-	750.00	-0-	750.00
New Buffalo	292.00	366.00	229.00	887.00
New Camp Creek	-0-	-0-	175.00	175.00
New Hope	2202.95	1062.23	2020.17	5285.35
New Jerusalem	48.50	33.77	36.63	118.90
New Prospect	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Normans Grove	308.68	-0-	645.05	953.73
Northside	807.35	811.28	752.84	2371.47
Oak Grove	1233.32	616.66	924.99	2774.97
Oak View	212.51	216.50	200.13	629.14
Pathway	-0-	50.00	-0-	50.00
Petterson Grove	1084.98	723.32	1084.98	2893.28
Patterson Springs	645.71	448.45	852.78	1946.94
Peach Street	200.00	-0-	-0-	200.00
Peoples	50.00	75.00	94.26	219.26
Piedmont-KM	-0-	83.92	165.35	249.27

Piedmont-Lawndale	250.27	-0-	158.34	408.61
Plainsview	-0-	-0-	300.00	300.00
Pleasant Grove	450.00	300.00	450.00	1200.00
Pleasant Hill	1072.50	1072.50	1072.50	3217.50
Pleasant Ridge	871.56	641.32	918.19	2431.07
Polkville	752.58	752.58	1881.45	3386.61
Poplar Springs	-0-	1500.00	3000.00	4500.00
Putnam	907.25	579.17	1324.96	2811.38
Ross Grove	500.00	-0-	1000.00	1500.00
Sandy Plains	195.36	405.55	519.54	1120.45
Shelby First	3850.03	3849.99	3849.99	11550.01
Shelby Second	2300.01	2300.01	2300.01	6900.03
Star of Bethlehem	36.20	46.70	39.50	122.40
Temple	459.82	392.83	234.89	1087.54
Union	1995.39	-0-	1035.28	3030.67
Victory	-0-	-0-	325.00	325.00
Waco	705.02	732.69	674.77	2212.48
Wallace Grove	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Westover	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Westview	5215.62	2494.52	4839.70	12549.84
Zion	1000.00	2000.00	1000.00	4000.00
Zoar	1563.46	1504.54	977.18	4045.18
TOTAL	59997.64	50606.43	67932.45	178536.52

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1995 PROPOSED BUDGET

I.	**PERSONNEL**	
	A. EXPENDABLE INCOME	
	1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	
	Salary	$22,684
	Housing & utilities	17,784
	Christmas gift	166
	TOTAL	**40,634**
	2. CCM DIRECTOR	
	Salary	25,359
	Housing & utilities	9,350
	Christmas gift	140
	TOTAL	**34,849**
	3. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	
	Salary	22,338
	Housing & Utilities	8,568
	Christmas gift	140
	TOTAL	**31,046**
	4. OFFICE MANAGER SECRETARY	
	Salary	20,982
	Christmas gift	110
	TOTAL	**21,092**
	5. FINANCIAL SECRETARY	
	Salary	18,764
	Christmas gift	110
	TOTAL	**18,874**
	6. CCM SECRETARY	
	Salary	16,643
	Christmas gift	105
	TOTAL	**16,748**
	TOTAL EXPENDABLE INCOME	**163,243**
	B. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES/REIMBURSEMENTS	
	1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	
	Travel	5,800
	Conventions, Continuing Ed, etc.	2,750
	TOTAL	**8,550**
	2. CCM DIRECTOR	
	Travel	1,500
	Conventions, Continuing Ed., etc.	1,800
	TOTAL	**3,300**

3.	CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	
	Travel	2,700
	Conventions, Etc.	1,800
	TOTAL	**4,500**
	TOTAL EXPENSE ALLOWANCES	**16,350**
C.	**BENEFITS**	
1.	DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	
	Hospitalization	3,700
	Life insurance	700
	Retirement	4,643
	TOTAL	**9,043**
2.	CCM DIRECTOR	
	Retirement	3,635
3.	CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	
	Hospitalization	4,000
	Life Insurance	256
	Retirement	3,300
	TOTAL	**7,556**
4.	OFFICE MANAGER SECRETARY	
	Life insurance	772
	Retirement	2,109
	TOTAL	**2,881**
5.	FINANCIAL SECRETARY	
	Life insurance	663
	Retirement	1,887
	TOTAL	**2,550**
6.	CCM SECRETARY	
	Life insurance	466
	Retirement	1,675
	TOTAL	**2,141**
7.	MISCELLANEOUS BENEFITS	
	Workman's Comp.	1,750
	FICA for secretaries	4,750
	TOTAL	**6,500**
	TOTAL BENEFITS	**34,306**
	TOTAL PERSONNEL	**213,899**
II.	**OPERATIONS,BAPTIST CENTER**	
A.	Beacon	5,000
B.	Special Mail-outs	3,000

C.	Utilities	6,500
D.	Printing of Minutes	4,000
E.	Paper & office supplies	8,500
F.	Maintenance contracts	1,200
G.	Telephone service	4,500
H.	Office equipment	3,000
I.	Building Maintenance	6,000
J.	Clerk Treasurer-Honorarium	1,000
K.	Insurance	2,000
L.	Miscellaneous operations	3,000
M.	Lunch for committee meetings	2,000
	TOTAL OPERATIONS	**49,700**

III. LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT AND SUPPORT

A.	Secretary Training	500
B.	Seminars Conferences for ministers	2,000
C.	Ministers Conference	300
D.	Ministers Wives Fellowship	300
E.	Staff Ministers Fellowship	300
F.	Key Leadership Training	500
G.	New Ministers Orientation	300
H.	Ministerial Relief & Emergency Assistance	1,000
I.	Volunteer Appreciation Banquet	600
J.	Community Easter Sunrise Service	500
K.	Discretion Fund	1,200
	TOTAL LEADERSHIP DEV. & SUPPORT	**7,500**

IV. CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

A.	Ministry to Dev. Disabled	500
B.	Youth & Family Ministry	400
C.	Prison Ministry	300
D.	Literacy Ministry	200
E.	Migrant Ministry	500
F.	Jail Ministry	200
G.	Substance Abuse Ministry	1,500
H.	Emergency and Relief	
	1. Food	2,500
	2. Utilities	4,000
	3. Medical needs	9,000
	4. Housing	2,500
	5. Lunch Program	1,800
	6. Ministry to Abused Spouses	2,800
I.	Visually Handicapped Ministry	1,000
J.	Christmas Toy Store	2,400
K.	New CCM Ministries	1,000
L.	CCM Administrative	1,200
M.	Ministry to elderly, physically, mentally & emotionally disabled	1,000

N.	CCM Summer Worker	800
O.	Childrens Bible Ministry	200
	TOTAL CCM	**33,800**
V.	**PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRIES**	
A.	Sunday School	4,000
B.	Discipleship Training	1,000
C.	Music Ministry	1,150
D.	Brotherhood	1,700
E.	Woman's Missionary Union	2,350
	TOTAL PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDUCATIONAL	**10,200**
VI.	**COMMITTEES**	
A.	Youth Committee	
1.	1995 Youth Retreat	1,000
2.	Summer Youth Worker Salary	2,200
3.	Summer Youth Worker Travel	350
4.	Summer Youth Worker supplies	300
5.	Summer Youth activities	300
6.	Youth Events	1,000
7.	Youth Worker Training	500
8.	Associational Youth Mission Trip	2,000
9.	Rescue ('95)	2,500
	TOTAL	**10,150**
B.	Evangelism Committee	4,000
C.	Finance Committee	
1.	Audit	250
2.	Stewardship development	300
	TOTAL	**550**
D.	Christian Life Committee	500
E.	Order of Business Committee	750
F.	Media Committee	1,500
G.	Family Life Committee	500
H.	Student Ministry Committee	2,750
I.	Audio-Visuals	3,500
J.	Single Adult Committee	1,000
K.	Senior Adult Committee	500
L.	Recreation Drama	200
	TOTAL COMMITTEES	**25,900**

VII.	**LANGUAGE MISSIONS/NEW WORK/MISSION PARTNERSHIPS**	
	A. Hispanic Language Missions	6,000
	B. New Start work	5,000
	C. Partnership Missions	2,500
	D. Missionary-in-resident housing	2,000
	TOTAL	**15,500**
VIII.	**MISCELLANEOUS**	**1,000**

SUMMARY:

I.	Personnel	213,899
II.	Operations, Baptist Center	49,700
III.	Leadership Dev. & support	7,500
IV.	Church & Community Ministries	33,800
V.	Program Organization & Ed.Ministres	10,200
VI.	Committees	25,900
VII.	Language Missions New Work Mission Partnerships	15,500
VIII.	Miscellaneous	1,000
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET		**357,499**
Less amount for CCM director provided by Home Mission Board State Convention		4,440
GRAND TOTAL TO BE PROVIDED BY KMBA		**353,059**

1. Salaries and housing utilities allowances, plus the resultant changes in retirement have been increased by 4% (with the exception of CDD with a 2% increase and the CCM Secretary position which is vacant) upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee.

2. The Home Mission Board pays life insurance, disability insurance and all but $130 a month of medical insurance for our Church & Community Director. Our association pays the remaining portion as part of his salary.

3. In 1995, we will receive $4,400 toward the salary, expenses, etc. of our Church & Community Ministries Director. This amount is deducted from our total budget of $357,499 and adjusts our budget needs for 1995 to $353,059, or an 8.6% increase over the 1994 budget.

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

On November 7, 1851 the following churches from the Broad River Baptist Association met at Double Springs Baptist Church for the purpose of organizing a new association: Beaver Dam, Bethel, Boiling Springs, Broad River, Buffalo, Double Springs, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Sinai, New Bethel, Pleasant Hill, Sandy Run, Zion, and Zoar.

The need for a new association resulted from geographical conditions. The boundary of the Broad River Association was so extensive that delegates were unable to attend the annual sessions due to swollen rivers and streams.

The name "Kings Mountain Association" was chosen because its boundary included the Kings Mountain battleground, a monument to be remembered by every patriot and lover of religious liberty.

In 1903, the association appointed a committee to establish and endow a denomination high school. In 1905, Boiling Springs was chosen as the most suitable site by a 15-member Board of Trustees. The Sandy Run Association was invited to join the Kings Mountain Association in establishing the school. In 1906, efforts and plans were begun to raise money for the school and in 1907, the first building was erected. The school opened on October 1, 1907 with 135 students. The first principal was Professor J.D. Huggins. The school later became known as Gardner-Webb College.

Directors of Missions who have served the association are:

Lewis E. Ludlum	1946-50
Tom W. Bray	1950-59
C.O. Greene	1959-73
Cline W. Borders	1973-91
Leland A. Kerr	1992-present

Interim Directors of Missions who have served are:

W.V. Tarlton	August 1, 1973 to October 31, 1973
Sam Snyder	May 1, 1991 to January 24, 1992

During the tenures of Rev. Ludlum and Rev. Bray, the association occupied an office in the First Baptist Church, Shelby. In 1949, the association voted to build a missionary home on Buffalo Street for the associational missionary. In 1959, the association voted that the missionary home be turned into an office building to provide space for the associational missionary, secretary, clerk treasurer and to provide conference space for meetings. The home was sold in 1965 and the association rented office space in Shelby.

In April 1978, the association called Rev. Bob Davis as Church and Community Ministries Director. Rev. Davis served until August 1989 when he went on medical leave. Rev. Sam Snyder served as interim CCM Director from October 23, 1989 to September 30, 1990. In October 1990, the association called Rev. Charles Reed as the current CCM Director. In July 1994, the association called Rev. Bonnie Doughtie as their first Church Development Director.

Additional staff and growing ministries led the association to build an associational complex on Wyke Road in Shelby. In 1981 a dedication service and open house was held.

Currently the association is made up of 78 member churches, one watch care church, and one mission with a total church membership of 29,224.

HISTORICAL

AND STATISTICAL

TABLES

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	MEETING PLACE	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
1957	Gardner-Webb Boiling Springs	Harold House	E.B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth Shelby Second	T.W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston New Bethel	Roger Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	J.E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J.Z. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mtn. First	B.L. Kincaid	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1964	Waco	D.A.B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Mac Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby First	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mtn. First Kings Mtn. Second	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover, New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge Shelby First	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1979	Eastside (Shelby)	Charles McMillian	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1981	Bethel	Wilson Padgett	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1982	New Hope, Bethlehem	C.O. Greene	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1983	Beaver Dam, Mt. Sinai	Clyde Chapman	Alton Martin	Joseph Cabaniss
1984	Elizabeth, Waco	Joel Jenkins	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1985	Polkville, Union	Richard Plyler	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1986	Kings Mtn. First Macedonia	J.A. West	Wade Dellinger	Joseph Cabaniss
1987	Eastside (Shelby)	William Poe	Billy Cooper	Joseph Cabaniss
1988	Pleasant Hill Patterson Springs	James Lambert	Jeff Brendle	Joseph Cabaniss
1989	Double Springs Pleasant Ridge	Fred Lunsford	Jeff Brendle	Jimmy Greene
1990	Pleasant Grove Elizabeth	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss	Jimmy Greene
1991	Zion Polkville	Dan Wallace Recca Bingham	Joseph Cabaniss	Frank Garver
1992	Oak Grove Kings Mtn. First	Leland Kerr	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
1993	Westview Putnam Memorial	Sam James	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
1994	Grover Patterson Springs	Roy Cooper	Jim Brackett	Recca Bingham

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

	92-93	93-94
Total Missions expenditures	$1,949,650	1,955,305
Total local expenditures	8,594,907	100,000,244
Staff Salaries	3,980,629	4,854,903
Total receipts	11,839,390	12,736,337
Gifts per member	419	448
Gifts per member Cooperative Pr.	32	31
Cooperative Program gifts	894,624	890,317
Associational mission gifts	232,214	242,554
State missions gifts	45,163	43,764
Home missions gifts	144,130	348,145
Foreign missions gifts	309,729	173,388
Children's Homes	18,659	18,461
Hospital	11,529	8,166
Christian Education	36,143	45,375
Baptisms	511	450
Church membership	28,248	28,436
Sunday School enrollment	16,902	16,261
Average weekly SS attendance	8,892	8,663
Discipleship Training enrollment	4,661	4,560

92-93 one church not reporting
93-94 four churches not reporting

TABLE A
CHURCH MEMBER INFORMATION

	County	1 Year Organized As A Church	2 Pastor Y/N	3 Year Pastor Came	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/Ethnic Group (1-28)	6 Total Baptisms	6a Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	6b Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	6c Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	6d Baptisms 12-17 yrs of age	6e Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	6f Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age	6g Baptisms 60 yrs. over	7 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	8 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	9 Total Membership	9a Resident Members	9b Non-Resident Members	10 Received from Non-Baptist Churches	11 Lost to Non-Baptist Church
Allen Memorial	CLEVELAND	1946	Y	1991	1	1	6	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	330	225	105	0	0
Beaver Dam		1850	Y	1979	1	1	14	0	0	5	3	5	1	0	42	15	667	467	200	2	0
Bethany		1947	N		3	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	7	137	137	0	0	0
Bethel		1940	N		5	1	6	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	10	110	1187	977	210	1	2
Bethlehem		1842	Y	1991	4	1	8	0	3	1	0	1	2	1	19	3	313	166	147	2	2
Boiling Springs		1847	Y	1992	3	1	8	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	18	34	963	785	178	1	2
Buffalo		1901	Y	1989	1	1	6	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	14	8	388	320	68	0	0
Calvary		1935	Y	1974	1	1	8	0	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	33	573	390	183	1	0
Carpenters Grove		1887	Y	1989	1	1	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	130	100	30	0	0
Casar		1894	Y	1992	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	77	57	20	0	0
Christian Freedom					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christopher Road		1988	Y	1987	4	1	21	0	0	4	4	13	0	0	28	6	310	306	4	0	0
Churchill Drive		1950	Y	1987	6	1	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	185	142	43	0	0
Community		1945	Y	1975	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	26	0	26	0	0
Crestview		1933	Y	1994	1	0	8	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	4	147	147	0	0	0
David		1938	Y	1989	1	1	7	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	2	13	269	235	34	0	0
Double Shoals		1899	Y	1990	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	5	234	199	35	0	2
Double Springs		1844	Y	1993	2	1	9	0	0	2	4	1	2	0	8	10	515	467	48	0	2
Dover		1924	Y	1981	1	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	401	286	115	0	0
Eastside (KM)		1951	Y	1983	4	5	14	0	0	0	3	2	3	0	6	0	269	200	69	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)		1921	Y	1985	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	11	919	649	270	0	0
Elizabeth		1883	Y	1985	7	1	16	0	2	4	5	1	3	1	40	31	1143	1029	114	3	3
Elliott Memorial		1955	Y	1980	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	75	75	0	0	0
Emmanuel		1964	Y	1984	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	113	97	16	0	0
Faith		1953	Y	1990	4	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	2	6	188	188	0	0	0
Fallston		1902	Y	1991	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	8	324	261	63	1	0
Flint Hill		1909	Y	1985	1	1	18	0	3	3	3	8	0	1	24	12	656	567	89	1	0
Grover First		1880	Y	1989	3	1	6	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	2	6	348	283	65	0	0
Highland					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel		1975	Y	1975	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	129	115	14	0	0
Kings Mountain		1958	Y	1994	5	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	10	277	248	29	2	1
Kings Mtn. First		1890	Y	1988	7	1	14	0	3	1	6	2	2	0	42	37	1125	923	202	5	3
Kings Mtn. Second		1915	Y	1970	5	1	4	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	7	14	585	352	233	0	0
Lattimore		1891	Y	1992	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	10	6	376	326	50	2	1
Lawndale		1899	Y	1899	3	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	7	267	216	51	0	1

— CLEVELAND —

Lily Memorial	1955	Y	1987	5	1	6	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	1	10	205	195	10	0	0
Love Valley	1944	Y	1989	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	108	96	12	0	2
Macedonia				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midview	1949	Y	1992	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	1	323	265	58	4	0
Mt. Sinai	1848	Y	1992	1	1	4	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	10	391	355	36	0	0
Mulls Memorial	1929	Y	1990	1	1	8	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	1	7	208	180	28	0	0
New Bethel	1848	Y	1991	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	240	184	56	0	0
New Buffalo	1942	Y	1990	1	1	14	0	4	1	2	5	2	0	4	8	311	195	116	0	1
New Camp Creek	1943	Y	1989	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	5	88	88	0	0	0
New Hope	1874	Y	1980	2	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	20	376	286	90	0	0
New Jerusalem	1981	Y	1981	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	46	149	145	4	0	0
New Prospect	1854	N		1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	162	122	40	0	2
Norman's Grove	1910	Y	1986	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	162	104	58	0	0
Northside	1977	Y	1978	4	5	11	0	3	4	1	1	2	0	13	9	429	413	16	4	1
Oak Grove	1897	Y	1986	1	1	5	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	9	6	655	535	120	0	0
Oak View	1938	Y	1991	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	5	224	184	40	0	0
Pathway				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	1884	N		1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	20	311	258	53	0	0
Patterson Springs	1895	Y	1991	1	1	36	0	2	18	6	7	3	0	23	15	597	519	78	0	0
Peach Street	1954	Y	1992	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	56	56	0	2	0
Peoples	1990	Y	1990	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	4	51	50	1	4	4
Piedmont (KM)	1955	Y	1992	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	224	184	40	0	0
Piedmont (Lawndale)	1991	Y	1991	3	1	5	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	7	5	84	79	5	0	0
Plains View	1947	Y	1981	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	4	5	197	193	4	0	1
Pleasant Grove	1878	Y	1991	1	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	8	371	260	111	0	0
Pleasant Hill	1851	Y	1992	1	1	7	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	6	13	328	304	24	2	0
Pleasant Ridge	1915	Y	1988	1	1	14	0	3	2	2	5	2	0	8	16	586	448	138	2	2
Polkville	1940	Y	1974	3	1	7	0	0	3	1	0	3	0	13	7	570	532	38	0	2
Poplar Springs	1898	Y	1986	1	1	14	0	4	6	2	1	1	0	29	43	830	610	220	3	0
Putnam	1949	Y	1981	7	1	10	1	2	4	1	0	2	0	7	27	655	592	63	0	0
Ross Grove	1881	Y	1992	7	1	5	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	13	8	249	224	25	1	0
Sandy Plains	1854	Y	1992	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	9	403	280	123	0	0
Shelby First	1847	Y	1969	5	1	8	0	2	1	2	1	2	0	23	75	1782	1454	328	1	10
Shelby Second	1908	N		6	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	21	105	625	523	102	0	2
Temple	1945	Y	1991	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	337	96	241	0	0
Union	1885	Y	1992	1	1	7	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	5	96	283	240	43	0	0
Victory	1948	Y	1992	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	101	41	60	0	0
Waco	1842	Y	1977	2	1	11	0	2	3	3	1	2	0	3	13	368	322	46	4	0
Wallace Grove	1906	Y	1972	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	14	2	112	107	5	1	0
Westover	1950	N		1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	0	0	0
Westview	1961	Y	1988	6	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	15	542	413	129	0	0
Zion	1816	Y	1992	1	1	13	0	2	6	5	0	0	0	7	10	544	520	24	0	0
Zoar	1837	N		7	1	16	0	1	7	5	0	3	0	5	22	583	542	41	2	5
Christ Covenant	1994	Y	1994	4	1	8	0	3	0	3	2	0	0	48	1	55	55	0	2	0
Star of Bethlehem	1991	Y	1991	2	3	5	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	27	14	13	0	0
GRAND TOTALS						450	1	65	122	100	91	59	5	687	1,127	28,436	23,216	5,650	53	50

TABLE B
SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i	12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool Enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children Enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth Enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult Enrollment (18-24 yrs. or H.S. grad. through 24 yrs.)	Young Adult Enrollment (25-34 years)	Adult Enrollment (35-64 years)	Senior Adult Enrollment (65 and over)	Special Education Enrollment	Adults Away Enrollment	Homebound Enrollment	General Officers Enrollment	Other Ongoing Bible Study	Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	New Sunday School Members	Sunday School College Students	Sunday School Single Adults	Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry	Vacation Bible School	Backyard Bible Club
Allen Memorial	90	0	8	14	15	4	3	25	15	0	2	0	4	0	70	6	2	3	0	55	0
Beaver Dam	429	0	49	54	36	11	24	163	85	0	0	0	7	0	262	64	13	65	0	131	11
Bethany	82	9	10	19	0	0	16	11	14	0	0	0	3	0	46	15	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	305	0	5	47	25	2	0	59	163	0	0	0	4	0	183	10	5	12	45	143	0
Bethlehem	249	0	30	33	30	10	38	69	22	0	0	11	6	0	165	52	2	6	0	148	27
Boiling Springs	740	0	64	73	93	81	115	206	74	0	0	24	10	0	319	27	23	43	0	226	0
Buffalo	172	0	20	20	24	17	38	22	22	0	0	0	9	0	93	0	12	10	0	102	0
Calvary	352	7	42	35	41	24	23	60	107	0	0	8	5	0	150	12	5	7	9	145	7
Carpenter's Grove	101	3	3	3	5	12	12	31	29	0	0	0	3	0	61	0	1	0	0	50	0
Casar	68	2	8	3	6	0	9	17	19	0	0	0	4	0	40	3	2	5	0	26	0
Christian Freedom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christopher Road	240	0	50	22	28	41	22	50	21	0	0	3	3	0	135	40	14	5	0	117	0
Churchill Drive	104	0	5	14	8	3	19	12	6	0	26	6	5	0	60	5	3	2	0	0	0
Community	22	1	2	1	0	0	0	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	26	1	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	132	0	4	15	8	10	10	80	5	0	0	0	2	12	70	132	0	18	0	0	0
David	241	5	14	24	31	25	52	32	46	0	0	10	2	0	76	6	2	25	0	101	0
Double Shoals	187	0	30	14	19	19	18	38	24	0	10	0	8	7	104	5	7	0	0	64	0
Double Springs	308	5	20	25	40	24	14	142	30	0	0	0	8	0	181	6	8	16	0	45	0
Dover	212	0	15	33	17	3	31	41	59	0	0	8	5	0	115	18	2	3	3	105	10
Eastside (KM)	98	0	5	11	5	9	5	45	12	0	0	0	6	0	72	14	0	15	0	45	0
Eastside (Shelby)	414	0	37	24	36	15	110	87	59	0	0	29	7	10	265	30	9	16	12	98	0
Elizabeth	1069	0	112	117	95	96	143	276	202	0	0	0	14	14	435	36	45	170	0	291	0
Elliott Memorial	29	1	3	0	0	0	6	13	0	0	0	0	6	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	46	0	0	6	2	0	3	30	5	0	0	0	2	0	23	2	0	10	0	0	0
Faith	110	0	9	10	20	7	4	37	19	0	0	0	4	0	65	4	0	4	0	68	0
Fallston	179	0	12	16	27	10	35	21	52	0	0	0	6	0	76	4	4	4	0	45	0
Flint Hill	429	0	58	61	37	10	31	183	37	4	0	4	4	0	216	8	0	0	0	167	0
Grover First	165	0	17	18	19	19	31	22	34	0	0	0	5	0	98	4	0	0	0	68	0
Highland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	31	0	5	5	2	5	1	6	4	0	0	0	3	0	20	4	4	2	0	40	0
Kings Mountain	142	0	22	18	7	0	1	37	50	0	2	0	5	0	63	9	0	0	0	78	0
Kings Mtn. First	962	18	66	118	119	115	157	191	134	2	0	5	9	28	294	115	46	23	7	299	30
Kings Mtn. Second	242	0	39	38	41	8	9	35	60	0	0	9	3	0	127	26	6	10	10	92	0
Lattimore	126	0	12	17	19	7	11	14	34	0	0	5	7	0	70	4	4	10	0	0	0
Lawndale																					

Lily Memorial	113	0	21	12	18	0	0	36	15	0	0	0	2	0	51	14	0	0	55	0	
Love Valley	61	0	8	11	11	5	8	11	2	0	0	0	5	0	36	9	0	6	0	48	0
Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midview	53	0	6	9	4	0	6	19	6	0	0	0	3	0	39	4	0	0	0	44	0
Mt. Sinai	183	6	9	35	26	9	19	21	53	0	0	3	2	0	129	9	13	19	0	97	0
Mulls Memorial	79	3	11	12	0	10	0	7	33	0	0	0	3	0	52	5	0	2	0	72	0
New Bethel	111	0	9	13	14	7	20	25	20	0	0	0	3	0	68	0	0	0	0	73	0
New Buffalo	57	0	12	6	5	0	10	6	15	0	0	0	3	0	48	6	2	13	0	67	0
New Camp Creek	34	0	0	0	8	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	6	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	252	0	26	30	20	0	35	42	73	0	0	20	6	0	126	16	10	19	0	72	15
New Jerusalem	39	0	3	7	8	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	18	6	1	0	0	75	0
New Prospect	64	0	5	4	10	0	4	24	13	0	0	0	4	0	45	0	0	10	0	0	0
Norman's Grove	100	4	5	9	9	0	5	30	36	0	0	0	2	0	63	5	0	11	0	25	0
Northside	140	7	7	22	9	9	33	35	15	0	0	0	3	0	73	7	0	0	0	106	0
Oak Grove	250	0	18	30	23	18	28	88	37	0	0	0	8	0	163	12	6	4	1	188	12
Oak View	107	3	4	13	15	9	10	28	20	0	0	0	5	0	68	21	2	0	0	55	0
Pathway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	222	0	24	23	38	10	20	25	81	0	0	0	1	0	130	12	19	0	0	22	0
Patterson Springs	371	0	66	60	46	21	38	92	35	0	0	5	8	0	186	78	10	19	20	388	0
Peach Street	56	0	5	8	8	2	8	17	8	0	0	0	8	0	25	0	2	0	0	40	0
Peoples	43	1	3	10	6	2	3	15	1	1	1	0	14	12	35	12	0	3	15	60	90
Piedomnt (KM)	78	4	8	15	8	4	0	20	16	0	0	0	3	0	40	4	0	0	4	70	0
Piedmont (Lawndale)	41	0	2	8	18	4	3	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	22	12	6	0	0	0	0
Plains View	195	0	18	19	17	0	35	28	37	0	0	7	4	30	110	23	3	13	0	99	0
Pleasant Grove	226	0	18	37	20	0	54	47	47	0	0	0	3	0	119	7	0	20	0	88	0
Pleasant Hill	161	5	6	8	23	8	11	47	38	0	0	8	7	0	94	10	5	3	0	72	0
Pleasant Ridge	254	0	21	30	24	4	33	72	54	0	0	10	6	0	166	23	2	4	0	127	0
Polkville	454	0	53	59	55	46	49	130	49	0	0	6	7	0	244	37	15	44	0	221	0
Poplar Springs	573	0	55	50	55	28	86	142	113	0	4	20	6	14	274	46	15	50	0	130	0
Putnam Memorial	416	0	32	54	49	31	31	93	64	0	35	21	6	0	227	0	21	18	0	185	0
Ross Grove	131	5	5	8	13	0	16	17	39	0	0	0	4	24	70	6	3	5	4	101	0
Sandy Plains	189	0	15	13	22	10	34	43	44	0	0	0	3	0	70	4	2	10	0	47	0
Shelby First	1338	0	102	116	92	85	24	394	380	12	0	51	22	60	626	102	60	108	0	196	0
Shelby Second	219	0	22	21	18	4	13	88	20	0	0	22	11	0	167	27	4	11	10	0	0
Temple	63	0	7	10	11	0	6	9	16	0	0	0	4	0	45	1	3	36	0	0	0
Union	136	4	11	20	8	6	9	29	28	0	0	13	5	0	78	11	6	9	0	81	0
Victory	43	1	2	2	4	3	4	10	14	0	0	1	2	0	21	5	3	0	0	23	0
Waco	183	0	19	37	13	14	14	50	10	0	0	22	4	0	65	5	3	3	10	63	0
Wallace Grove	27	0	0	0	2	0	0	16	4	0	0	0	5	0	22	6	0	0	0	12	0
Westover	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	0	0	0	2	0	13	2	0	3	0	0	0
Westview	336	0	21	28	34	20	34	115	80	0	0	0	4	0	165	7	18	18	0	102	0
Zion	304	0	37	39	37	17	37	95	34	0	0	0	8	0	175	20	15	34	0	102	0
Zoar	326	0	27	42	60	14	34	86	46	0	1	13	3	0	185	14	2	25	4	137	0
Christ Covenant	85	4	5	12	18	28	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0
Star of Bethlehem	27	2	2	2	3	0	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTALS	16261	101	1511	1859	1749	1017	1786	4230	3092	19	81	349	381	238	8663	1250	473	1006	154	6252	202

TABLE C
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	20e	20f	20g	20h	20i	20j	20k	21
	Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation	Preschool Enrollment (5 years and under)	Children Enrollment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Youth Enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult Enrollment (18 and over)	General Officers Enrollment	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study	DiscipleLife	LIFE	LIFE Support	Other Discipleship Training	Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance
Allen Memorial	50	4	8	10	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Beaver Dam	135	7	7	30	17	2	11	0	0	26	5	30	65
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	177	3	25	10	33	2	4	0	0	100	0	0	50
Bethelehem	79	10	19	14	33	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Boiling Springs	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	22
Buffalo	109	11	9	9	22	3	0	25	0	30	0	0	21
Calvary	186	40	27	26	90	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Carpenters Grove	23	0	2	7	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Casar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Freedom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christopher Road	296	20	26	20	75	3	10	50	0	63	11	18	125
Churchill Drive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	120	14	14	21	22	1	20	0	11	0	0	17	36
Double Shoals	40	0	15	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	30
Double Springs	63	0	12	34	17	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	39
Dover	42	0	10	6	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	23
Eastside (KM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	373	32	23	60	60	8	0	60	40	40	20	30	120
Elizabeth	237	14	12	35	0	4	0	0	0	16	16	140	85
Elliott Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	43	3	10	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	366	16	19	36	115	3	0	32	0	55	0	90	70
Grover First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	24	0	3	2	12	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	13
Kings Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mtn. First	219	7	0	0	50	2	0	30	85	0	30	15	75
Kings Mtn. Second	79	3	14	16	29	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	37
Lattimore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Love Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Sinai	66	3	14	20	14	2	0	0	6	0	0	7	37
Mulls Memorial	15	0	9	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Buffalo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	37	4	6	12	15	3	0	0	6	0	0	8	30
New Jerusalem	46	5	11	4	15	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	35
New Prospect	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman's Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	54	0	21	11	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak View	38	2	4	11	15	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	23
Pathway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	66	10	3	27	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Patterson Springs	16	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	14
Peach Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peoples	30	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	18	0	0	0	0
Piedmont (KM)	20	0	3	4	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Peidmont (Lawndale)	104	0	0	25	5	2	0	8	30	0	10	24	20
Plains View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	12
Pleasant Hill	53	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30
Pleasant Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polkville	105	0	12	45	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0
Poplar Springs	87	12	14	15	35	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	50
Putnam Memorial	109	0	0	45	10	2	0	0	0	0	52	0	54
Ross Grove	19	0	0	8	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Sandy Plains	28	0	0	16	1	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	8
Shelby First	194	10	5	25	49	2	0	0	0	52	5	46	60
Shelby Second	82	11	17	23	24	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	37
Temple	36	0	0	12	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Union	30	3	4	8	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Victory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Wallace Grove	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	95	0	18	30	26	3	6	12	0	0	0	0	48
Zion	288	12	17	26	80	9	4	25	0	33	3	79	49
Zoar	115	17	28	38	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Christ Covenant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Star of Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTALS	4,560	279	475	808	1,091	122	106	335	110	446	156	564	1,682

TABLE D
MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e	22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
	Total Music Ministry Enrollment	Preschool Enrollment (3 year olds)	Preschool Enrollment (4-5 year olds)	Children's Enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children's Enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth Enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult Enrollment (18 and over)	Senior Adult Choir Enrollment	Handbell Enrollment	Vocal Ensemble Enrollment	Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment
Allen Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baever Dam	120	12	18	12	20	17	41	0	0	0	0
Bethany	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	3	0
Bethel	260	0	8	14	12	33	68	25	33	35	32
Bethlehem	106	0	6	7	8	10	42	10	0	15	8
Boiling Springs	196	0	23	28	28	22	48	0	38	9	0
Buffalo	33	0	0	0	0	0	12	13	0	8	0
Calvary	126	5	6	6	10	0	89	0	0	10	0
Carpenters Grove	33	0	0	0	6	5	20	0	0	2	0
Casar	27	1	1	3	2	5	15	0	0	0	0
Christain Freedom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christopher Road	87	5	8	14	12	18	30	0	0	0	0
Churchill Drive	26	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	5	0
Community	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	2
Crestview	22	0	8	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
David	54	3	3	4	5	17	22	0	0	0	0
Double Shoals	62	5	5	18	0	12	15	0	0	7	0
Double Springs	160	3	8	8	6	22	52	30	11	20	0
Dover	67	0	0	10	7	7	29	0	7	7	0
Eastside (KM)	20	0	0	0	0	0	15	5	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	125	9	12	3	12	22	40	0	13	14	0
Elizabeth	216	0	26	28	30	14	32	36	42	8	0
Elliott Memorial	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0
Faith	42	0	0	4	4	9	25	0	0	0	0
Fallston	41	0	0	1	10	10	20	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	160	0	0	25	20	10	56	12	15	18	4
Grover First	59	0	5	10	0	2	22	0	0	20	0
Highland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	18	0	0	0	0	5	13	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
Kings Mtn. First	245	0	14	17	15	26	77	39	31	20	6
Kings Mtn. Second	81	3	9	8	8	12	20	6	0	15	0
Lattimore	74	0	0	7	7	15	29	0	12	4	0
Lawndale	27	0	0	0	0	10	17	0	0	0	0

Lily Memorial	18	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0
Love Valley	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	2
Midview	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
Mt. Sinai	98	0	0	18	14	20	30	0	0	0	0
Mulls Memorial	25	0	0	2	2	3	18	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	90	0	4	3	7	11	23	18	15	5	4
New Buffalo	29	0	3	5	2	1	18	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	18	0	0	0	6	2	12	0	0	0	0
New Hope	79	2	4	3	3	8	3	21	17	17	1
New Jerusalem	55	2	3	13	3	4	15	0	0	15	0
New Prospect	28	0	1	1	3	1	16	0	0	6	0
Norman's Grove	34	0	4	2	5	0	17	0	0	6	0
Northside	55	0	5	0	11	9	22	0	0	8	0
Oak Grove	76	0	0	14	12	0	24	26	0	0	0
Oak View	46	0	1	4	0	1	20	13	0	0	7
Pathway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	34	0	0	0	0	5	29	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	121	12	18	17	15	0	37	0	0	14	8
Peach Street	15	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	0	0
Peoples	22	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	4	3
Piedmont (EM)	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0
Piedmont (Lawndale)	14	0	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	0	0
Plains View	31	0	0	0	2	4	10	15	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	73	8	4	7	8	12	23	0	0	11	0
Pleasant Hill	56	0	5	0	5	14	22	0	10	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	85	0	5	12	10	10	35	0	13	0	0
Polkville	89	0	16	10	12	15	36	0	0	0	0
Poplar Springs	142	0	0	15	21	30	48	0	28	0	0
Putnam Memorial	131	6	8	12	10	40	44	0	0	11	0
Ross Grove	32	0	0	2	2	0	19	0	0	9	0
Sandy Plains	46	0	0	2	3	0	17	0	0	24	0
Shelby First	259	9	16	18	33	36	56	21	31	13	26
Shelby Second	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
Temple	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
Union	57	0	8	0	14	10	25	0	0	0	0
Victory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	26	0	0	4	8	2	12	0	0	0	0
Wallace Grove	19	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	3	0
Westover	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Westview	117	0	4	10	7	30	43	0	10	4	9
Zion	165	0	13	19	8	24	37	0	26	19	19
Zoar	136	0	13	12	8	28	28	0	34	13	0
Christ Covenant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Star of Bethlehem	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
GRAND TOTALS	4,983	85	295	432	458	644	1,797	334	386	422	133

TABLE E
WMU AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION

	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	24e	24f	24g	24h
	WMU							Brotherhood								
	Total WMU Enrollment	Mission Friends (5 years and under)	Girls in Actions (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women 18-34 years or HS graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women 35 and over	WMU Officers	Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High School Baptist Young Men (15-17 yrs. or grades 10-12)	Baptist Young Men (18-34 yrs.)	Baptist Men (35 years and over)	Missions Projects Participation	Ongoing Mission Action Groups
Allen Memorial	41	7	4	0	0	21	9	28	0	0	0	0	2	18	4	4
Beaver Dam	97	13	19	15	12	35	3	48	11	7	0	9	0	20	1	0
Bethany	12	0	0	0	0	10	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Bethel	63	4	10	17	0	30	2	46	3	13	0	0	0	20	10	0
Bethlehem	75	9	20	5	26	11	4	45	4	8	5	8	0	20	4	0
Boiling Springs	183	23	34	10	24	86	11	62	10	14	0	15	2	7	7	7
Buffalo	56	12	6	6	4	16	12	20	5	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
Calvary	102	25	14	2	34	20	7	27	4	3	2	4	2	12	0	0
Carpenters Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	13	0	0	0	1	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Freedom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christopher Road	51	10	15	10	6	9	1	79	9	6	3	5	5	23	25	3
Churchill Drive	31	5	4	2	0	12	8	16	2	3	2	2	2	5	0	0
Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	39	7	10	6	5	10	1	26	6	0	0	12	1	7	0	0
Double Shoals	60	16	15	9	0	18	2	38	4	5	5	7	2	15	0	0
Double Springs	51	9	6	13	0	22	3	57	7	2	5	3	0	40	0	12
Dover	60	3	10	7	0	36	4	34	3	3	0	0	4	20	0	4
Eastside (KM)	12	0	0	0	0	9	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	156	16	15	16	21	83	5	125	10	10	20	20	0	20	30	15
Elizabeth	215	30	41	34	15	87	8	175	16	18	11	10	0	40	80	0
Elliott Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	10	0	0	0	0	8	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Faith	33	6	6	9	0	8	4	36	3	2	7	4	0	10	6	4
Fallston	38	6	12	0	0	15	5	19	4	0	2	13	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	112	20	17	4	45	20	6	97	10	15	7	10	20	10	15	10
Grover First	51	3	8	5	16	18	1	35	3	8	4	0	5	15	5	0
Highland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	95	20	12	10	0	52	1	11	3	3	5	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mtn. First	90	8	38	0	15	25	4	52	9	13	0	0	0	15	9	6
Kings Mtn. Second	74	12	14	9	12	25	2	28	3	5	3	5	0	0	0	12
Lattimore	53	12	9	10	0	16	6	40	4	6	0	0	0	15	0	15

Love Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Sinai	77	19	13	14	0	25	6	65	8	15	12	6	7	12	5	0
Mulls Memorial	11	0	2	2	0	6	1	15	5	2	0	0	8	0	0	0
New Bethel	34	6	5	5	0	15	3	31	3	2	3	3	0	20	0	0
New Buffalo	7	0	0	0	6	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
New Camp Creek	16	0	4	0	0	9	3	19	0	4	3	0	0	6	4	8
New Hope	87	7	18	6	6	42	8	22	4	4	0	0	0	14	0	0
New Jerusalem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	27	2	0	4	0	16	5	23	4	0	4	0	0	15	0	0
Norman's Grove	25	0	9	0	0	14	2	19	2	3	0	0	0	14	0	0
Northside	45	4	6	6	0	18	11	29	4	6	5	0	0	12	2	0
Oak Grove	28	0	10	0	5	12	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak View	21	0	0	2	6	10	3	25	0	4	0	6	2	13	0	0
Pathway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	18	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	81	18	19	8	18	12	6	18	6	4	8	0	0	0	0	0
Peach Street	16	0	3	3	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peoples	8	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont (KM)	18	0	0	0	0	15	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Piedmont (Lawndale)	6	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plains View	20	0	0	4	0	12	4	43	3	5	10	0	0	12	1	0
Pleasant Grove	72	18	10	6	6	26	6	18	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	28	5	0	0	0	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	65	20	16	11	0	14	4	68	15	12	5	5	0	15	6	10
Polkville	199	18	23	8	26	22	3	114	11	14	11	12	0	35	21	10
Poplar Springs	122	25	20	18	0	55	4	109	12	11	11	10	0	20	35	0
Putnam Memorial	53	12	12	8	0	20	1	13	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ross Grove	34	5	4	0	10	12	3	22	4	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
Sandy Plains	32	0	6	8	8	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby First	314	38	31	13	17	201	14	163	8	5	0	9	0	60	15	66
Shelby Second	28	0	0	0	1	25	2	40	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	66	8	5	16	17	16	4	63	9	0	0	4	3	20	27	0
Victory	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Waco	40	8	25	0	0	5	2	37	2	11	12	4	0	8	0	0
Wallace Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Westover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	116	14	15	6	18	60	3	62	6	6	0	10	0	27	10	3
Zion	94	23	16	9	18	20	8	89	20	5	3	0	0	33	20	8
Zoar	94	15	27	12	20	15	5	72	5	8	8	0	0	51	0	0
Christ Covenant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Star of Bethlehem	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0
GRAND TOTALS	3762	570	649	390	421	1538	260	2425	291	280	189	196	68	880	342	197

TABLE F
FINANCIAL INFORMATION

	27	27a	27b	27c	28	28a	28b	28c	28d	28e	30	31	32
	Total Receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	All other receipts	Total local expenditure	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Value of church property	Money borrowed during the year	Church debt
Allen Memorial	98558	87687	10871	0	62979	43688	0	0	2702	16589	359000	0	0
Beaver Dam	251057	216553	17889	16615	151195	97833	0	0	8904	44422	125000	0	0
Bethany	48695	47655	1040	0	34435	9770	0	5348	1107	18210	375000	0	8400
Bethel	381753	337965	43788	0	291812	109641	0	64145	4308	113718	2000000	0	0
Bethlehem	293570	258623	26335	8612	259169	88134	0	0	4652	166383	450000	0	0
Boiling Springs	443509	384131	59378	0	218382	128567	0	0	21000	68815	3000000	0	0
Buffalo	109318	81560	25132	2626	104007	32813	42600	0	5212	23382	400000	0	0
Calvary	194514	175269	17706	1539	140748	50735	0	55178	6700	28135	1500000	0	415835
Carpenters Grove	64365	58070	6052	243	38520	26443	0	0	1753	10324	370000	0	0
Casar	42457	37461	2961	2035	34834	18877	0	0	1544	14412	0	0	0
Christian Freedom	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christopher Road	169299	119608	48967	724	66453	28735	9824	0	10820	17084	440000	0	0
Churchill Drive	64622	52574	5678	6370	59398	30108	0	0	2460	26830	325000	0	0
Community	38680	19340	708	18632	15797	8700	0	4380	285	2432	0	0	0
Crestview	64160	40310	23850	0	54960	26569	0	0	5116	23275	0	0	0
David	94688	88055	6633	0	67937	463321	0	0	3826	17779	725000	0	0
Double Shoals	134848	107811	26698	339	92134	38223	0	0	3140	50771	975000	0	0
Double Springs	229423	182293	34927	12203	154306	64975	0	0	11881	77450	1255255	0	0
Dover	266201	131420	124938	9843	148577	66351	46641	0	4825	30760	700000	0	0
Eastside (KM)	79000	77595	1405	0	55500	38500	0	0	3500	13500	375000	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	227094	181145	45454	495	160031	65194	0	7925	14586	72327	1175000	56000	51000
Elizabeth	704031	579996	118849	5186	676069	261000	0	0	15762	399307	2500000	0	0
Elliott Memorial	30626	30626	0	0	27926	19400	0	1908	0	6618	80000	0	16000
Emmanuel	39461	35876	3187	398	15392	15750	0	0	1429	8213	400000	0	0
Faith	80530	65255	15045	230	44803	12800	0	10488	4350	17165	300000	5500	29186
Fallston	114012	65255	410	1371	95444	60469	0	0	2573	32402	513600	0	0
Flint Hill	328723	235676	93047	0	118531	73463	0	0	7579	37489	1400000	0	0
Grover First	115321	100088	13000	2233	119671	58552	0	1200	2037	57882	1061076	3000	1800
Highland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	31878	17262	11160	3456	16548	4415	0	7907	750	3467	120000	0	0
Kings Mountain	129656	120648	8312	696	88840	46750	0	0	2550	39540	645200	0	0
Kings Mtn. First	779962	545833	231629	2500	471267	219161	89792	72312	20945	69057	3084277	0	28761
Kings Mtn. Second	185264	170880	13284	1100	167003	64200	0	0	9523	93280	925000	0	0
Lattimore	110843	97269	12794	780	89197	37800	0	0	5197	46200	945000	0	0
Lawndale	88697	74415	13330	952	73246	33071	0	0					

Lily Memorial	58064	54361	1153	2550	52825	21037	0	0	2411	31788	360000	0	0
Love Valley	34468	33180	1249	39	21514	9735	0	0	915	10864	264000	0	0
Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midview	39576	38492	909	175	28622	14748	0	7140	1129	5605	269000	0	29400
Mt. Sinai	202746	125936	76810	0	184820	63809	49052	27206	9039	35714	1075500	49800	39900
Mulls Memorial	74951	60292	14659	0	73641	20072	0	26772	2797	24000	650000	0	25500
New Bethel	79169	61005	18164	0	60270	43230	0	0	4085	12955	455000	0	0
New Buffalo	58345	52077	3750	2518	47726	19945	0	5737	765	21279	295000	0	0
New Camp Creek	31051	28780	2271	0	17436	13130	0	0	291	4015	43868	0	0
New Hope	173774	151495	22279	0	117146	82306	0	0	6033	28807	900000	0	0
New Jerusalem	56315	52615	0	3700	56000	28000	0	9000	0	19000	400000	0	165000
New Prospect	78381	68199	8436	1746	85424	24365	0	0	1567	59492	600000	0	0
Norman's Grove	72154	65223	5572	1359	39942	16455	5671	0	1341	16475	325000	0	0
Northside	105766	104131	1635	0	74087	39065	0	0	5050	29432	450000	0	0
Oak Grove	513049	143451	9347	251	108689	72392	0	0	7377	28920	116200	0	0
Oak View	97564	83815	11190	2559	126839	41466	0	14737	2965	67671	380000	25000	10716
Pathway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	156707	129945	22637	4125	133383	72260	0	0	6509	54614	2002200	0	0
Patterson Springs	228177	171005	56647	525	196349	64114	0	55454	9279	67502	1281800	0	0
Peach Street	115200	57600	0	57600	7453	4100	0	0	1500	1853	300000	0	0
Peoples	41100	36000	5000	100	31700	9000	0	18000	700	4000	25000	100000	110000
Piedmont (KM)	49367	45714	3653	0	45881	21900	0	0	2127	21854	496500	0	0
Piedmont (Lawndale)	26716	18736	7980	0	1245	4080	0	0	681	564	40298	0	0
Plains View	85212	85212	0	0	77471	32540	0	22731	2000	20200	0	0	51382
Pleasant Grove	130772	113327	15633	1812	103179	66001	0	0	3392	33786	860000	0	0
Pleasant Hill	117544	103222	12322	2000	99363	55407	0	0	5104	38852	650000	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	213573	182203	30662	708	177060	113000	0	0	8165	55895	1390000	0	0
Polkville	288497	203047	85104	346	209384	73275	360000	47100	15108	37901	1805027	0	415000
Poplar Springs	361151	293098	59105	8948	279958	135924	0	0	11577	132457	1750000	0	0
Putnam Memorial	307057	263695	43362	0	235993	90954	0	66000	7293	71746	1258000	0	297387
Ross Grove	106487	91456	15031	0	98134	51520	0	0	3296	43318	1500000	0	0
Sandy Plains	95228	93929	1299	9	65502	50400	0	0	2911	12191	750000	0	0
Shelby First	1454834	969406	160128	325300	1165676	363298	0	38584	23047	740747	7274100	0	0
Shelby Second	265726	207901	44794	13031	169481	86039	0	0	4477	78965	1500000	0	0
Temple	53765	51902	1864	0	55557	268898	0	0	2952	25707	0	0	0
Union	112285	91582	20703	0	50510	42690	0	0	7820	0	600000	0	0
Victory	1704	20333	1036	335	13935	7220	0	0	461	6715	0	0	0
Waco	108737	96760	11592	385	94333	34598	0	0	3226	56509	760000	0	0
Wallace Grove	25300	25300	0	0	18132	15481	0	0	0	2651	100000	0	0
Westover	21647	18047	9	3600	21201	7419	0	0	357	13425	187000	0	0
Westview	500989	195369	205620	0	493212	115440	0	3000	8889	365883	1850000	0	0
Zion	234374	176850	57024	500	151489	102737	0	0	8939	39813	1149540	0	0
Zoar	223038	203989	19049	0	149777	82489	0	5720	7225	54343	866300	12000	8359
Christ Covenant	37000	14500	0	22500	33000	29440	0	0	0	3560	0	0	0
Star of Bethlehem	3962	3962	0	0	2194	476	0	0	693	1025	0	0	5500
GRAND TOTALS	12,736,337	10,058,322	2,956,903	555,890	10,000,244	4,854,903	279,580	577,982	389,024	4,186,707	63,367,741	251,300	1,719,126

TABLE G
MISSION EXPENDITURES

	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	29e	29f	29g	29h	29i	29j	29k	29l	29m	29n
	Total Mission Expenditure	Mission—Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church-sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	State Missions	Annie Armstrong Offering	Other Home Missions	Lottie Moon Offering	Other Foreign Missions	SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)	Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other mission causes
Allen Memorial	14838	0	0	7516	3826	0	1337	0	2159	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	57936	0	0	16015	4100	255	5145	11183	0	0	2000	0	300	200	18738
Bethany	7437	0	0	3980	1934	0	200	0	840	0	0	0	0	0	483
Bethel	36615	0	0	15322	2890	1642	0	12677	0	0	0	0	0	0	4084
Bethlehem	55230	0	0	32704	7334	825	4345	40	8469	36	0	1113	250	114	0
Boiling Springs	82352	0	1470	35332	7381	1981	3868	7266	5679	3355	4500	1154	10	35	10321
Buffalo	14113	0	0	7175	3256	0	1500	0	1957	0	0	0	0	0	225
Calvary	6612	0	0	3325	875	0	720	1442	0	0	0	250	0	0	0
Carpenters Grove	11305	0	0	5581	500	14	345	0	2197	285	0	1012	0	0	1371
Casar	6505	0	0	624	428	245	515	3642	1011	0	0	0	0	0	40
Christian Freedom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christopher Road	26260	0	1200	8290	3551	557	639	1683	0	0	0	0	0	0	10340
Churchhill Drive	9073	0	0	5257	1051	160	954	0	1651	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	100	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	7343	0	0	4993	2140	0	130	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	10445	0	1525	3800	2500	66	621	100	1573	0	0	0	0	0	260
Double Shoals	34079	0	0	4366	2000	954	482	0	1256	3000	20011	300	300	120	1289
Double Springs	62747	0	0	24173	4137	4366	4628	0	13211	0	0	1447	1447	1447	7892
Dover	28439	0	0	17155	4724	283	1590	0	3461	0	0	377	262	103	484
Eastside (KM)	6400	0	0	4995	0	105	0	0	1300	0	0	0	0	0	0
Esatside (Shelby)	23875	0	0	9952	2962	640	3414	0	6907	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth	215700	0	0	139203	15950	3988	13676	35286	0	0	0	491	473	473	6160
Elliott Memorial	12600	0	0	0	0	0	0	840	0	420	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	3987	0	0	1177	1177	7	304	0	459	0	0	43	0	0	820
Faith	9363	0	0	5186	1298	0	500	0	1295	0	0	0	0	0	1084
Fallston	25630	0	0	15562	4350	20	1345	0	1664	0	0	0	0	0	2689
Flint Hill	35094	0	0	13500	5000	1000	5554	6290	0	0	750	1000	1000	1000	0
Grover First	21387	0	0	10009	3003	1550	2054	0	3435	0	0	0	0	0	1326
Highland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310	600	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	22507	0	0	10000	2400	673	1691	0	3174	0	0	1205	76	37	3251
Kings Mtn. First	104803	0	3000	42272	16332	1323	6371	0	20433	0	0	0	0	0	15072
Kings Mtn. Second	36993	0	0	10004	3421	0	2528	4971	3421	3421	00	100	0	0	9127
Lattimore	15985	0	0	5000	2000	265	1742	0	2716	0	0	0	402	0	3860

Love Valley	6840	0	0	2927	1657	400	250	76	218	0	0	367	0	0	895
Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt.Sinai	24373	0	0	10230	5083	23	2365	1200	5472	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulls Memorial	5954	0	0	3264	500	40	600	0	1200	0	0	100	0	0	250
New Bethel	4152	0	0	1250	750	0	512	0	1640	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Buffalo	2118	0	0	1059	1059	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	1257	0	0	0	0	175	0	290	519	0	0	123	150	0	0
New Hope	31779	0	0	15161	6286	540	1723	2375	3824	10	0	925	0	35	900
New Jerusalem	374	0	0	194	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	8675	0	0	4847	1200	0	608	975	0	0	0	0	0	0	1045
Norman's Grove	20666	0	0	5119	1280	1920	1420	1920	1697	1920	320	1920	0	320	2830
Northside	11075	0	0	7028	3012	0	145	0	890	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	34393	0	0	14427	3670	465	1582	5279	4574	2000	0	400	400	400	1196
Oak View	11425	0	0	8381	838	159	611	60	833	0	97	123	98	93	132
Pathway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	28552	0	0	6624	4207	1452	1311	3311	388	5718	500	484	484	484	3589
Patterson Springs	26633	0	0	6835	2563	864	4245	5522	0	0	0	359	285	330	5630
Peach Street	2490	500	0	0	0	0	400	0	540	0	50	0	0	0	1000
Peoples	1877	0	0	0	600	600	65	0	50	50	100	100	0	12	300
Piedmont (KM)	1956	0	0	692	461	0	0	0	601	0	0	0	0	0	202
Piedmont (Lawndale)	2112	0	0	1124	421	281	128	0	158	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plains View	3686	0	0	1500	700	281	430	0	775	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	20450	0	0	9672	1725	750	2312	2855	0	85	1000	0	0	0	2051
Pleasant Hill	19614	0	0	10725	4290	70	1305	3224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	21259	0	0	5466	4844	2024	3244	0	5281	0	400	0	0	0	0
Polkville	29718	0	0	17940	4485	843	339	5308	697	0	0	0	50	56	0
Poplar Springs	65258	0	0	29303	6500	1359	3602	0	7448	0	0	0	0	0	17046
Putnam Memorial	24577	0	450	10681	3802	0	1261	1747	3966	0	0	2670	0	0	0
Ross Grove	8277	0	0	2400	2000	305	960	1476	0	100	0	0	0	0	1036
Sandy Plains	10917	0	0	5583	1499	75	135	80	945	10	0	20	15	0	2555
Shelby First	221692	0	0	116251	24500	5601	14417	39835	0	85	14000	1241	433	1059	4270
Shelby Second	46317	0	0	20801	9145	160	3232	0	8164	0	0	175	175	175	4290
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	18825	0	0	8946	5116	447	953	0	1575	0	447	447	447	447	0
Victory	2340	0	0	635	635	0	451	0	500	0	0	0	56	0	63
Waco	14705	0	0	7438	2763	46	695	3232	0	0	0	175	31	0	325
Wallace Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Westview	96250	14945	55	52378	14744	2064	3032	7500	0	0	850	0	682	0	0
Zion	56213	0	0	8800	4000	690	2915	0	3631	5445	0	340	340	340	28713
Zoar	38347	0	0	17088	5647	783	3805	4462	0	0	0	0	0	0	6562
Christ Covenant	2800	0	0	0	0	0	0	2800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Star of Bethlehem	1025	0	0	0	122	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	618
GRAND TOTALS	1955305	15445	7700	890317	242554	43764	126434	178947	146848	26540	45375	18461	8166	7280	186126

TABLE H
SPECIAL INFORMATION

	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
	Budget Promotion	Broadcast	Senior/Single Adult Council	A.M. Worship Service Attendance	College Student Baptisms	Missions Project Participants	Legally Blind Persons	Congregational Services	Visitation	Week of Prayer—Home Missions	Home Mission Study	Week of Prayer—Foreign Missions	Foreign Mission Study	Deacon Family Ministry	Conduct Support Groups	Community Ministries	Tithing Commitments	Observe RA Week	Library/Media Center	Computer Processing	Pastor Medical Insurance	Budget	State Paper in Budget	Give Assoc. % Basis	Church Archives	Building/Renovating
Allen Memorial	1	2	1	73	0	21	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Beaver Dam	1	1	3	293	0	1	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Bethany	1	1	1	38	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Bethel	1	1	1	300	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Bethlehem	1	1	1	190	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Boiling Springs	5	1	1	400	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Buffalo	1	1	1	150	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Calvary	5	3	1	190	1	93	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Carpenters Grove	2	1	1	61	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Casar	1	1	1	30	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Christian Freedom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																			
Christopher Road	5	3	1	241	0	14	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Churchill Drive	1	1	2	40	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Community	1	1	1	26	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Crestview	1	1	1	85	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
David	1	1	1	100	0	0	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Double Shoals	1	1	2	110	0	0	1	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Double Springs	1	3	1	176	0	10	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Dover	5	1	2	125	0	4	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Eastside (KM)	4	1	1	133	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Eastside (Shelby)	1	3	1	0	0	3	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Elizabeth	1	1	2	454	0	1	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Elliott Memorial	1	1	1	35	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Emmanuel	5	1	1	31	0	3	1	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Faith	4	1	1	80	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Fallston	1	1	1	79	0	8	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Flint Hill	5	3	1	250	0	65	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Grover First	1	1	2	130	0	8	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Highland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																			
Immanuel	1	1	1	23	0	0	1	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Kings Mountain	1	1	2	82	0	78	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Kings Mtn. First	1	1	1	478	0	0	2	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Kings Mtn. Second	2	3	4	160	0	20	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Lattimore	1	1	1	135	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N

Love Valley	1	1	1	50	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																			
Midview	4	3	1	50	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Mt. Sinai	1	1	1	126	0	5	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Mulls Memorial	1	1	1	53	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
New Bethel	1	1	2	65	0	0	0	N	N		N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
New Buffalo	1	1	1	70	0	0	1	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
New Camp Creek	1	1	1	38	0	6	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
New Hope	1	1	4	135	1	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
New Jerusalem	1	1	1	55	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
New Prospect	1	1	2	65	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Norman's Grove	5	1	1	62	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Northside	1	1	1	124	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Oak Grove	1	1	4	143	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Oak View	1	1	4	93	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Pathway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																			
Patterson Grove	1	1	1	138	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Patterson Springs	1	1	1	210	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Peach Street	5	1	1	43	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Peoples	4	1	1	52	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Piedmont (KM)	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Piedmont (Lawndale)	5	1	1	38	0	2	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Plains View	1	1	2	220	6	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Pleasant Grove	1	1	2	127	0	8	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Pleasant Hill	1	1	2	112	0	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Pleasant Ridge	1	1	2	194	0	4	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Polkville	1	1	1	275	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Poplar Springs	5	1	1	300	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Putnam Memorial	1	1	2	320	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Ross Grove	1	1	4	110	0	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Sandy Plains	5	1	1	125	0	4	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Shelby First	1	2	4	800	0	201	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Shelby Second	1	1	2	145	0	1	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Temple	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Union	1	1	1	95	0	0	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Victory	1	1	1	20	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Waco	1	1	1	65	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Wallace Grove	1	1	1	40	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Westover	1	1	1	18	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Westview	5	3	1	175	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Zion	1	1	2	185	0	5	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Zoar	1	1	2	250	0	60	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Christ Covenant	1	1	1	130	37	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Star of Bethlehem	1	1	1	18	0	3	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
GRAND TOTALS				10209	45	677	11																			

Mulls Memorial 484-1655
3299 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150
Ervin Price 482-6927

New Bethel 538-7423
P.O. Box 5, (New Bethel Church Rd.) Lawndale 28090
Clay Edwards 538-7671

New Buffalo 937-9126
1010 Lavender Rd., Grover 28073
Dale Angel 937-9732

New Camp Creek
863 New Camp Creek Church Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
H.F. "Bud" Tutherow 435-2728

New Hope 487-6726
Box 116, (2621 Blacksburg Rd.) Earl 28038
Dave Gordon 487-8823

New Jerusalem 484-9200
P.O. Box 2303, Shelby 28151
Zavier Terrill 482-8812

New Prospect 482-6138
2024 New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Chad Harvey 487-0847

Norman's Grove
206 Carpenter's Grove Church Rd., Lawndale 28090
Cecil Buff 538-8652

Northside 482-9091
1220 Scenic Drive, Shelby 28150
Stanley Webb 434-2030

Oak Grove 739-4833 5698
1022 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Ron Caulder 739-3833

Oak View 739-7831
1517 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Ralph Sparrow 739-5509

Pathway
3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086
James Hamrick 739-3728

Patterson Grove 739-5826
301 Oak Grove Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Dan Silver, Interim 739-1634

Patterson Springs 482-4506
2107 Cleveland Avenue, Grover 28073
Steve Waters 484-8764

Peach Street
116 Peach St. Shelby 28151
Marcus Gold 482-2365

Peoples
P.O. Box 684, Kings Mtn. 28086
John Houze 739-0195

Piedmont, Kings Mtn.
101 Benfield Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
James Mooney 739-4139

Piedmont, Lawndale
P.O. Box 105, Lawndale 28090
Curtis Styles 538-6961

Plains View
1413 E. Stagecoach Trail, Lawndale 28090
William Ewing 538-9031

Pleasant Grove 487-8346
3932 Pleasant Grove Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Allan Barlow 484-3969

Pleasant Hill 487-6192
2338 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Grover 28073
Michael Butzberger 482-4432

Pleasant Ridge 434-6431
198 Pleasant Ridge Church Road, Shelby 28152
Terry Cagle 434-5813

Polkville 538-7464
P.O. Box 245, Polkville 28136
Alton Martin 538-6865

Poplar Springs 487-8802
1106 Poplar Springs Church Road, Shelby 28152
Jim Richardson 482-8552

Putnam Memorial 487-6415
1146 County Home Road, Shelby 28152
Larry Morris 482-3065

Ross Grove 482-6051
1225 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150
Gene Daggerhart 487-7092

Sandy Plains 434-6552
2112 New House Road, Shelby 28150
Don McSwain 480-8838

Shelby, First 482-3467
P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28151
Gene Watterson 482-1684

Shelby, Second 487-7277
1114 S. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28152
Norman Brown, Interim 739-0049

Temple 739-4716
P.O. Box 915, Kings Mtn. 28086
Robert Haynes 864-6018

Union 484-3865
3800 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Michael Shumate 487-6066

Victory
106 Battleground Rd., Grover 28073
Dennis Wells 739-7612

Waco 435-9311
P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169
Royce Ballew 435-9422

Wallace Grove
1820 Wallace Grove Church Road, Shelby 28150
Lero Hudson 538-9644

Westover 739-2187
114 Westover Church Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086
Open

Westview 487-1213
500 Melody Lane, Shelby 28152
Jim Brackett 482-6036

Zion 487-8216
525 W. Zion Church Road, Shelby 28150
Mark King 481-1693

Zoar 482-4151
1740 S. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28152
Fred Mauney, Interim 482-4711

WATCHCARE:

Christ Covenant Location: Gardner-Webb University
P.O. Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017
Jim Toole 434-7007

MISSION:

Star of Bethlehem Location: Christopher Rd. Church
Mail: 106 N. Tracy St., Kings Mtn. 28086
Jose Espinales 482-2934

GROVER GROUP

Allen Memorial
Bethany
Bethlehem
Christian Freedom
Grover First
Immanuel
Love Valley
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

KINGS MTN. GROUP

David
Eastside (KM)
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain First
Kings Mountain Second
Macedonia
New Camp Creek
Oak Grove
Oak View
Pathway
Patterson Grove
Peoples
Piedmont (KM)
Temple
Westover

LATTIMORE GROUP

Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Calvary
Christ Covenant (Watchcare)
Crestview
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains

POLKVILLE GROUP

Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Elliott Memorial
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
Piedmont (Lawndale)
Plains View
Polkville
Union
Zion

SHELBY GROUP

Bethel
Christopher Road
Churchill Drive
Dover
Eastside (Shelby)
Highland
Lily Memorial
New Jerusalem
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Shelby First
Shelby Second
Star of Bethlehem (Hispanic Mission)
Westview
Zoar

WACO GROUP

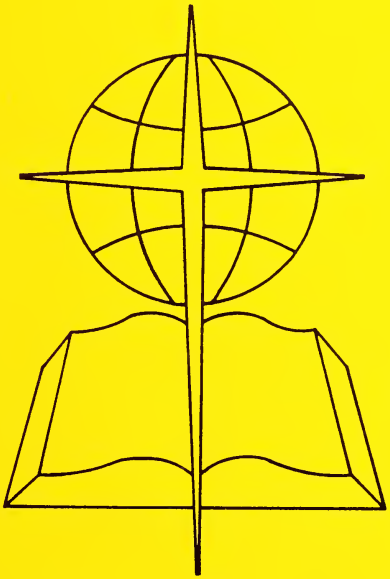
Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial
New Prospect
Northside
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Waco
Wallace Grove

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

CLEVELAND COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

1995



145th Annual Session

79 CHURCHES AND 1 MISSION
IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Leland Kerr, Director of Missions 482-3472 (O) 482-6087 (H)
Charles Reed, II, CCM Director 481-9119 (O) 480-9635 (H)
Bonnie Doughtie, Church Development Director 481-3472 (O) 434-2567 (H)

Allen Memorial 937-7961
1222 Long Branch Rd., Grover 28073
Rev. Norris Willis (Irene) 937-7340

Beaver Dam 434-6261
123 Beaver Dam Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152
Dr.Paul Sorrells (June) 434-6139

Bethany
P.O. Box 417, Grover 28073
Rev.Tim Lowery (Kim) 487-4677

Bethel 482-8922
606 S. DeKalb St., Shelby 28152
Dr. Pat Correll (Lynda) 864-6627

Bethlehem 739-7487
1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Open

Boiling Springs 434-6244/6021
P.O.Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017
Dr. Carroll Page (Linda) 434-0549

Buffalo 482-4526
1410 Buffalo Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Max Turner, Jr (Tonie) 480-6828

Calvary 482-8302
320 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Dan Wallace (Jean) 482-1505

Carpenter's Grove
1002 Carpenter's Grove Ch.Rd.,
Lawndale 28090
Rev. Jerry Welch (Vickie) 538-6725

Casar 538-4002
1520 Casar Lawndale Rd., Casar 28020
Open

Christ Covenant
P.O. Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017 -
Location GWU
Dr. Jim Toole (Debbie) 434-7007

Christian Freedom
246 Range Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev.Michael Chambers (Stephanie) 734-0064

Christopher Road 487-5627
420 Christopher Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Mickey Heyward (Janie) 487-8016

Churchill Drive 487-6801
822 Churchill Drive, Shelby 28150
Rev. John Hunter (Ozell) 487-0135

Community 487-0944
3512 McKinney Rd., Mooresboro 28114
(pastor's home)
Rev. Glenn Ballard (Connie) 434-2173

Crestview 434-9060
1 Motion Picture Blvd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Rob Helton (Cindy) 487-7485

David 739-4555
2300 David Bpt. Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev.Claude McIntosh (Ann) 739-8976

Double Shoals 538-9621
318 Old Mill Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Brian Johnson (Susan) 538-9068

Double Springs 434-2258
1130 Double Springs Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Glenn Walker (Rachel) 434-9994

Dover 487-8462
1501 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Jerry Rumfelt (Nancy) 482-5226

Eastside, K.Mtn 739-8055
308 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Dale Thornburg (Eunice) 739-1237

Eastside, Shelby 487-9682
1165 Wyke Road, Shelby 28150
Dr. Harold Fite (Ione) 484-3374

Elizabeth 482-6339
301 N. Post Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Jeff Brendle (Jane) 739-5179

Elliott Memorial
3939 Stick Elliott Rd., Lawndale 28090
Rev. Andy Meade (Iva) 482-8101

Continued on inside back cover

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County
North Carolina

One Hundred Forty-Fifth
Annual Session

Held with
Flint Hill Baptist Church
October 23,1995

and

Sandy Plains Baptist Church
October 24,1995

Next Session With
Ross Grove Baptist Church
October 28,1996

and

Elizabeth Baptist Church
October 29, 1996

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 3
History of Host Churches 5
Constitution/By-Laws 7
Associational Directory and Committees 22
Organizational Workers 28
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 30
Ministers Licensed During the Year 32
Ministers Ordained During the Year 32
Other Church Staff 32
Church Secretaries 35
Key Leaders 36
Representatives on Associational Executive Board 39
Messengers Attending the Annual Meeting 40
Members Deceased During the Year 43
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 45
Program of Annual Meeting 51
Director of Missions Report 53
Church and Community Ministries Report 54
Church Development Director Report 58
Executive Board Report 59
Sunday School Report 60
Discipleship Training Report 61
W.M.U. Report 62
Brotherhood Report 63
Music Ministry Report 63
Historian's Report 64
Historical Events of Interest 67
Evangelism Committee Report 68
Resolutions Committee Report 69
Membership Committee Report 69
Christian Life Committee Report 70
Memorials Committee Report 71
Missions Committee Report 72
Star of Bethlehem Hispanic Mission Report 73
Student Ministry Report 73
Youth Ministry Report 74
Treasurer's Report 75
Contributions from the Churches 76
Budget 1996 78
Brief History of Kings Mountain Baptist Association 83
Historical Tables 84
Digest of Church Letters 86
Statistical Tables 87

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday evening session of the annual meeting the 1995 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Reverend Charlie Webb Walker.

IN MEMORIAM

Charlie Webb Walker was born in Rutherford County on October 29, 1905 to the late Tommy and Hattie Toney Walker. He married Jessie Proctor and that union lasted sixty-five years. They have one daughter and son-in-law: Linda and Ed White. They also have two grandsons, one granddaughter and three great grandchildren.

He was educated at Mars Hill Junior College, Furman University, and New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary.

He pastored Green Hill Church and Concord Church in Rutherford County; Trinity Church and Mt. Pleasant Church in Sandy Run Association; David Church, Allen Memorial Church, and Flint Hill Church in Kings Mountain Association; Bethlehem Church in Statesville, West Concord Church in Concord, and Bethlehem Church near Carthage, NC.

After an early retirement in 1958 due to his health, he was interim pastor for Calvary Church in Shelby and several South Carolina churches.

Our Lord called him home December 26, 1994.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jerry Welch, chairman
Resolutions Committee

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday evening session of the annual meeting the 1995 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Reverend Edly Byron Hicks.

(No picture available)

IN MEMORIAM

Reverend Edly Byron Hicks was born in South Carolina on October 12, 1914 to the late Etta Eva Hamrick and William Seth Hicks. He grew up in the Mount Pleasant community of Cleveland County. He married Sarah E. Harris of Trinity in 1934. Sarah now resides in Mt. Airy, North Carolina near her daughter, Libby Maye. Son, Robert lives in Winston-Salem. They also have three grandchildren.

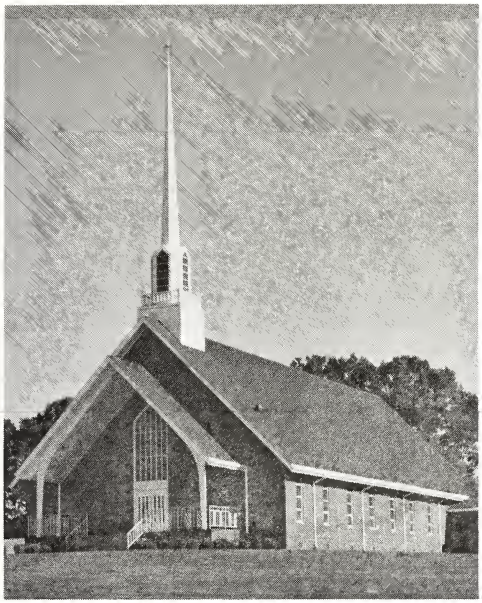
He was educated at what was then known as Gardner-Webb College, Furman University and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

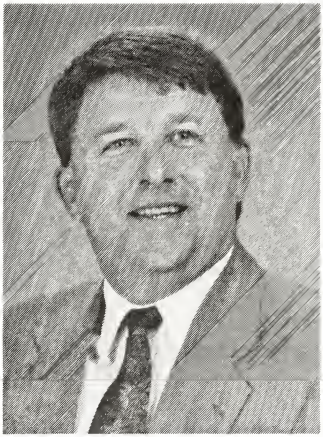
He was ordained in 1943 and served his first church at Calvary in Shelby. From there he was minister at Harmony, Concord before returning to Shelby around 1947-48. He left Shelby after ten years moving to Rock Hill, Charlotte and Statesville. He came back to Antioch (just outside Grover) before retiring to Shelby in 1980. For the next ten years he was interim for eight churches in the area.

He held the office of moderator of associations in Kings Mountain, York and South Yadkin; vice-president of pastor's conference in South Carolina; chaplain for Optimist Club of Shelby, Civitan of Statesville and the Western District of Civitans.

Our Lord called him home October 9, 1994.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jerry Welch, chairman
Resolutions Committee





HISTORY OF FLINT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Flint Hill Baptist Church is in her 87th year of ministry for Jesus Christ in this community. The church was organized at the Flint Hill School on August 27, 1909 when worship was held under a brush arbor and inside the school house. Brethren from sister churches formed a Presbytery to organize Flint Hill Baptist Church.

The church's first building was erected around 1910 with approximately 105 members. Since that time three other buildings have been built. The present building was readied for worship at an approximate cost of $600,000. The first church building stood on a half-acre site that was donated to the church by Virgil Weaver. Presently the church owns approximately twenty-eight acres of land, with twenty-one being developed for outdoor recreation and ministry.

Flint Hill Baptist Church has experienced steady growth throughout her history. Currently, the church has a total membership of 656 and an operating budget of $223,678.12. The commitment to providing effective ministry took another step as the members committed $294,000 above their tithes and offerings over a three year period to begin construction of a new education wing to the present facility. This new building would consist of classrooms, choir room, senior adult room and fellowship hall.

Flint Hill also has a growing concern for missions. As a result of this growing concern, the church has doubled its mission giving in the last ten years and in 1994 gave in excess of $35,000 to mission causes.

Rev. Keith Dixon serves as the nineteenth pastor of Flint Hill Baptist Church and recently observed his tenth anniversary in that capacity. Mrs. Doreen Wacaster is the minister of music and Jason Kerr serves as part-time minister of youth and children.

HISTORY OF SANDY PLAINS BAPTIST CHURCH

Sandy Plains Baptist Church began in a brush arbor meeting on the Chancey Grigg Farm in the New House community. It was constituted as a church on March 24th, 1854 with twenty-seven charter members. The church became a member of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association that same year. In 1856, Zion Hill Church petitioned to unite with Sandy Plains and was received into fellowship.

Services were originally held on a monthly basis in the one room log structure. The original structure was replaced in 1877 and the present sanctuary was constructed in 1912, with several additions and remodeling since that date.

From its earliest beginnings, Sandy Plains was aware of Christ's summons to go into all the world and make disciples. A church mission program was organized in 1871. From that date forward, this church has been in continuous support of our North Carolina Baptist agencies and has enthusiastically supported both the Cooperative Program and the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship since the dates they were formed. We are equally pleased to be part of the ministries of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Believing that all of the above have proven through their labors to be committed to Christ and His church, we are honored to be associated with each of them and count them as our indispensable partners in doing His work.

The current pastor is especially pleased to note the valuable contributions of our women in ministry. Currently, three of our deacons, our music minister, our Sunday School director, and other key leadership positions are filled by women in response to Christ's call in the use of their God-given gifts and talents.

Dr. Donald McSwain serves as pastor, Mrs. Joy Harris is music minister, and Mrs. Donnis Walker is Sunday School director. The current membership is 401.

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I NAME

The name of this body shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II PURPOSE

The purpose of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall under the leadership of the Holy Spirit be to counsel together for the enlargement, enrichment, and strengthening of the work of the Lord Jesus Christ in Cleveland County. It shall be our purpose to provide training, to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the churches. We will engage in cooperative mission endeavors to meet the spiritual and physical needs of people in our area which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently. We will assist North Carolina Baptists and Southern Baptists in every area of mission and ministry in sending the Gospel to the ends of the earth.

A. The purposes for which the Kings Mountain Baptist Association is organized are exclusively religious, charitable, scientific, literary, and educational within the meaning of section 501(c)3 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law.

B. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall not carry on any activities not permitted to be carried on by an organization exempt from Federal income tax under section 501(c)3 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law.

C. Upon the dissolution of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, assets shall be distributed for one or more exempt purposes within the meaning of section 501(c)3 of the Internal Revenue Code, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code, or shall be distributed to the federal government, or to a state or local government, for a public purpose. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by the Court of Common Pleas of the county in which the principal office of the Association is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said Court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE III MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee. Application should include:

(1) Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that seventy-five percent (75%) of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.

(2) A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.
(3) A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.
(4) A willingness to meet with the Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one (1) year. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at its annual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Associational Executive Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

ARTICLE IV MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2. Special meeting may be called by the Moderator or Executive Board, provided two (2) weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two (2) messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers, ALONG WITH ALL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS, these shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this Constitution in Article III, Sections 2 and 3.

ARTICLE VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Women's Missionary Union Director, Director of Media Services, Parliamentarian, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The floor will then be open for addi-

tional nominations. This election will occur on the last day of the annual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Associational Executive Board at their April meeting.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two (2) terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

ARTICLE VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three (3) years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one (1) new trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one (1) year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Associational Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Directors of Missions, the Church & Community Ministries Director, the Church Development Director (ex-officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two (2) members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Associational Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. Associational Executive Board members are the connecting link between the Association and the churches. Executive Board members should represent the churches to the Association. Executive Board members should act as representatives for the Association to the churches. It is the responsibility of the Executive Board members to promote the programs, represent the needs and report to the churches concerning the work and ministry of the Association. Executive Board members should seek acceptable means of representing the Association to their respective fellowships. It shall be the duty of the Executive Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its Annual Meeting.

The quarterly meetings will be in January, April, and July on Monday after the third Sunday.

ARTICLE IX COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting.

1. Order of Business and Program Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
2. Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
3. Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
4. Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
5. Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
6. Nominating Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
7. Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
8. Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
9. Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
10. Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
11. Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
12. Senter Scholarship Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
13. Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
14. Church & Community Ministries Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)
15. Family Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 18)
16. Missions Committee (By-Law, Section 19)
17. Recreation and Drama Committee (By-Law IV, Section 20)
18. Strategy Planning Committee (By-Law IV, Section 21)
19. Memorials Committee (By-Law IV, Section 23)
20. Youth Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 22)
21. Pastoral Ministries Committee (By-Law IV, Section 24)
22. Building and Grounds Committee (By-Law IV, Section 25)
23. Personnel Committee (By-Law IV, Section 26
24. Single Adult Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 27)
25. Senior Adult Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 28)
26. Student Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 29
27. Any other committee authorized by the association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting: Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 14).

Section 2: The following committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty (3) days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting: Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16).

ARTICLE X AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any Annual Session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Association Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee on Enrollment, and shall be the Chairperson of the Associational Executive Board and be ex-officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees. Upon completion of his term of office, the Moderator shall become a member-at-large [for two (2) years] of the Missions Committee, Executive Committee and Executive Board.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board, Chairman of the Missions Committee, and Chairman of the Calendar Committee.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, and make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the Executive Board. This officer shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action and shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the Executive Board or the Association in annual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Board meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions and the Church Development Director in promoting the work of the Sunday School. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.

5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 7: The Discipleship Training Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions and the Church Development Director in promoting the work of Discipleship Training. This officer shall attend Executive Committee meetings, maintain the on-going work of Discipleship Training at all times, and give an annual report to the Association.

Section 8: The Music Director shall provide leadership for the Association in session and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the Annual meeting.

Section 9: The Brotherhood Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions and the Church Development Director in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world mission needs.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Director of Missions and the Church Development Director; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU.

Section 11: The Director of Media Services shall promote the beginning and maintenance of church libraries in the churches; provide training opportunities for church librarians; maintain and develop the association library; attend Executive Committee meetings; cooperate with the Director of Missions and the Church Development Director and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session.

Section 12: The Youth Ministry Coordinator shall, under the supervision of the Director of Missions and the Church Development Director, serve as chairman of the Youth Ministry Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Section 13: The Parliamentarian shall, at the Annual Meeting of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 14: The Audiovisual Coordinator shall assist all associational leadership in

selection, production and use of audiovisual materials and upon request, he shall provide similar assistance to individual church leaders and shall provide opportunities for training in the production and use of audiovisuals in education, motivation and worship. The Audiovisual Coordinator shall work with the librarian in storing, cataloging and promoting the use of audiovisual materials equipment. Maintenance of audiovisual equipment is the responsibility of the Audiovisual Coordinator.

Section 15: Vacancies occurring between Annual Sessions shall be filled by the Executive Board, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: THE ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Associational Music Director, and three (3) other members. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church to be determined by the group. It shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting for the Association, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This committee will be responsible for promoting the Annual Meeting through the various news media.

Section 2: THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, President of the Pastor's Conference, Audiovisual Coordinator, and chairpersons of the following committees: Church and Community Ministries Committee, Nominating Committee, Committee on Committees, Christian Life Committee, Membership Committee, Finance Committee, Evangelism Committee, Strategy Planning Committee, Youth Ministry Committee, Student Ministry Committee, and Personnel Committee.
2. When without a Director of Missions, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Director of Missions and recommend such a person to the Executive Committee for election according to By-Law VI.
3. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or Executive Board and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven (7) is necessary to transact business.

Section 3: THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, shall promote work of evangelism in the churches and the Association in co-

operation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4: THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, two (2) rotating annually, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following calendar year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, may make adjustments during the year in line items or through the assignment of miscellaneous funds in Section VII of the budget providing the adjustments:

1. --will not increase the total budget.
2. --will not alter the basic purpose or intent of the budget.
3. --will have full consent of those affected (individuals, department leaders, etc.)
4. --will not exceed a total of $5,000 during a fiscal year.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

A contingency fund is to be established and maintained in the approximate amount of one (1) calendar quarter of the Association's operating budget. This contingency fund is to be deposited in an interest bearing account.

These funds are to be disbursed only should a shortfall of general receipts occur, resulting in a lack of funds for regular operating expense. Any disbursements of funds from the contingency fund must be upon the recommendation of the Clerk/Treasurer, approved by the chairman of the Finance Committee and the Chairman of the Executive Committee and is limited to budgeted items for operations where current funds for such budgeted items have been depleted.

Section 5: THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, with the pastor of the home church (the church of which the candidate is a member), the Director of Missions, and deacons of the home and requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee requires that it receive a copy of that portion of the Minutes, signed by the clerk, of the church conference at which the home church voted to request examination of the candidate.

The Committee requires that the candidate be called by a church for ministry before requesting examination.

The chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.

The Committee suggests that the candidate be questioned at least two (2) weeks prior to his ordination.

The Committee shall question the candidate about his conversion, his call, his priorities, his doctrine, and his personal life. The Committee may also counsel the candidate.

The candidate should feel free to seek advice from the Committee regarding any area of the ministry.

In every instance, the Committee shall be guided by the Scripture, especially 1 Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:5-9.

The Committee shall give written notice to the home church as to whether or not it recommends that the church proceed with the ordination.

The Chairman shall report the Committee's activities to the Executive Board quarterly and provide a written report for the Annual Meeting.

Section 6: THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, contact and nominate the officers of the Association according to Article VI of the Constitution. This committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments (except the WMU and Brotherhood organizations), recommend workers for these various departments. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee (Article VI, Section 1). They shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. The committee shall also assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 9: THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director and Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the ANNUAL MEETING OF MESSENGERS.

Section 10: THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE composed of three (3) members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation, plan and promote the work of the Committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation. DEDI-

CATE THE ANNUAL MINUTES TO A DESERVING PERSON.

Section 11: THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and six (6) other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the Annual Association Meeting.

Section 12: THE SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE was established in memory of Libby and Rachel Senter, mother and daughter, who were murdered in 1986 in Liberia, West Africa while serving as missionaries of the Southern Baptist Convention. Libby Senter grew up in Zion Baptist Church in our Association. The scholarship is to extend the memory and ministry of this outstanding missionary who died in service.

This committee, composed of three (3) members shall function under the following guidelines:

1. Award income and corpus to a worthy seminary student(s) who best meet the criteria by which the scholarship is established.
2 The committee may determine the amount to be awarded for each scholarship and the number of scholarships awarded.
3. The committee may furnish application forms to be completed by the applicants and may require applicants to appear before them.
4. The potential to succeed in seminary, financial need of applicant, and the applicant's concern for others shall be considered at the discretion of the committee.
5. The scholarship is to be used for seminary training in a Southern Baptist Seminary and may be paid to the seminary or to the recipient as the committee directs.

   The following criteria shall be used by the committee in determining the recipient:

   A. Preference is to be given to applicants who are residents of Cleveland County and the committee find are committed to foreign missionary service.

   B. Applicant must be a member of a co-operating Southern Baptist Church.

Section 13: THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE composed of a chairperson and one person from each group of churches will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necessary action to maintain and improve the climate for positive good. The committee shall commend those persons and institutions that uphold Christian virtue and shall support the churches teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness. This committee will encourage all churches in the association to take the necessary steps to create and maintain the Christian Life Committee in their congregations. The associational Christian Life Committee will have a close working relationship with the various church committees.

Section 14: THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of seven (7) members, one from each group of churches as defined by the association, plus the chairman, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall

also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 15: THE TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE shall be composed of one (1) person from each group of churches in the Association (6). These committee members shall relay messages to pastors and key leaders during the year. All messages to be sent should be cleared with the Director of Missions.

Section 16: THE ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers. A total enrollment shall be made for each day.

Section 17: THE CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

A. Purpose -- The purpose of the Church & Community Ministries Committee shall be to work with the CCM Director to lead the Association to address the priority ministry needs in Cleveland County, and to plan and coordinate programs of ministry to share Christ's love in meeting the spiritual, educational, emotional, and physical needs.

B. Organization -- The Church & Community Ministries Committee shall be composed of resource personnel from area ministries with which the Church and Community Ministries is actively involved plus the WMU Director and/or the Mission Action Director of the WMU, Brotherhood Director and/or the Baptist Men's Director. The CCM Director will serve as chairman of the committee. Emergency Ministry needs not addressed in the constitution will be met at the discretion of the CCM Director after consultation with the Director of Missions.

C. MEETING -- The Church and Community Ministry Committee will meet as needed to develop the programs of ministry.

Section 18: FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Train, develop and encourage church and associational family life work.
2. Provide opportunities for working together in family life work.
3. Provide resources and services to churches and family life leaders.
4. Establish and maintain appropriate communication and relationships within the community and the denomination.
5. Plan programs, activities and events that address the needs of family ministry, marriage enrichment, the home, etc.

Section 19: THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be made up of the following members: Chairman (Vice-Moderator), the Director of Missions, the Church Development Director, Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Finance Committee Chairman, Chairperson of Church & Community Ministries Committee, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Music Director, President of the Pastors' Conference, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

This Committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Director of Missions as a person (as well as an officer in the Association), provide feedback concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association and offering support in projecting programs to the Executive Committee and/or Executive Board. The Missions Committee shall seek to determine areas of needs

within and without the Association and formulate recommendations to the Associational Executive Committee.

The Committee shall enthusiastically explore all mission possibilities throughout the Association, emphasizing the need for new teaching units, preaching points, missions, and churches; and it shall actively seek out potential sponsoring churches for the beginning of specific mission endeavors. Providing energetic outreach leadership for the Association shall be the Committee's highest priority.

Section 20: THE RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, shall promote a program of Christian recreation and drama in the churches. The Committee shall regard recreation and drama as a means, not an end. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall use their programs as a way to teach, a means of witnessing and an avenue of expressing the abundant Christian life. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall be responsible to give assistance to any church that should request help in the area of recreation and drama. The Committee's responsibilities shall include fellowships, Senior Adults, retreats, crafts, drama workshops and other assignments of the Association, if asked. The Chairman of the Recreation and Drama Committee shall plan with the Director of Missions and the Church Development Director and give a report of the committee's activities at the Executive Board quarterly meetings.

Section 21: THE STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, shall seek to understand the 'Priority Statements' of the Association; provide support and suggestions to the appropriate committees for implementation; and recognize personally and publicly the committees that address themselves to, and make significant accomplishment in achieving the 'Priority Statements.' At a time it judges appropriate, the Committee will also suggest to the Association the need for further strategy planning.

Section 22: YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and the Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator who serves as chairman. This committee shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Plan associational youth ministry programs and events.
2. Enlist the support of church youth and youth leaders for associational programs and events related to youth ministry.
3. Provide on-going support for church youth and youth leaders in churches.
4. Plan and promote associational training and information conferences for church youth and youth leaders.
5. Promote state, regional and national conferences in youth ministry.
6. Any other activity which the Director of Missions, the Church Development Director and/or Executive Committee deem necessary to foster a positive Christian Witness for Christ.

Section 23: MEMORIALS COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members will be responsible for:

1. Recognizing deceased ministers, staff, deacons and members in an appropriate way.

2. Submitting report for inclusion in Associational Minutes.
3. Ministering to the families of associational officers, ministers and staff members when death occurs.

Section 24: PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) ministers and/or staff persons in the Association with two (2) rotating off each year.

It shall be the duty of this committee to work with the Director of Missions in planning and promoting continuing educational opportunities for ministers and staff persons in the Association.

Section 25: BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members and shall be responsible for the maintenance of the associational office and surrounding grounds. This committee is responsible to the Executive Committee.

Section 26: PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Develop proper and appropriate personnel policies and procedures for the associational staff.
2. Be responsible for securing associational support staff when openings occur.
3. Seek solutions for problems concerning associational staff.
4. Conduct staff evaluations and recommend salary and benefit proposals to Finance Committee.

This committee is responsible to the Executive Committee and the Chairman of the Personnel Committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee. The director of missions is an ex-officio member of the Personnel Committee except when the committee is in executive session.

Section 27: SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Train, develop and encourage leaders of single adults within local churches.
2. Serve as a catalyst to encourage churches together in a cooperative effort to further Single Adult Ministry.
3. Provide resources, programs, and services to local churches and leaders in the area of Single Adult Ministry.
4. Serve as a liaison to establish and maintain communication within the community and denomination.

Section 28: SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Assist in the organization and development of senior adult clubs in the local church.
2. Initiate, promote, and conduct senior adult ministries and activities in the association.
3. Provide opportunities for the development and enrichment of senior adults in the association.

Section 29: STUDENT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Help local Baptist Student Unions and churches reach and minister

to college and university students.

2. Work with the state director of student ministries and local directors of student ministries to start new Baptist Student Unions in the association and to strengthen existing programs.
3. Assist in recruiting volunteer directors.
4. Provide training for workers with students.
5. Help involve students in the associational missions work.

Section 30: Members of all these committees except the Church and Community Ministries Committee and those appointed by the moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three (3) years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

By-Law VI DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

When without a Director of Missions, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Director of Missions and recommend such person to the Executive Committee. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. His duties will be in accordance with the job description at the time of his call.

By-Law VII CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

Section 1: Employment -- The Director of CCM shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Home Mission Board. The employee should be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service of the employee resigns. The CCM Director shall work under the supervision of the Director of Missions and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function -- The basic functions are to work with the CCM Committee or organize, supervise and promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The CCM Director shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Executive Board, Associational Executive Committee and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

Section 4: When without a Church & Community Ministries Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Church & Community Ministries Director according to By-Law VII, Sections 1 & 2.

By-Law VIII CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

Section 1: Employment -- The Church Development Director shall be employed by the Association. The employee should be elected to work until the Association agrees to cease the tenure of service or if the employee resigns. The Church Development Director shall work under the supervision of the Director of Missions and in compliance with the job description provided by the Association.

Section 2: Basic Function -- The basic function is to assist the churches of the Association in their spiritual , numerical, stewardship, evangelistic and leadership development. He/she will serve as resource person in association and church organizational life regarding Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Student Ministries, Single Ministries, Youth Ministries.

Section 3: The Church Development Director shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Executive Board, Associational Executive Committee, and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

Section 4: When without a Church Development Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Church Development Director according to By-Law VIII, Section 1 & 2.

By-Law IX AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law X DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, Annual Sessions shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six (6) Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law XI THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
OFFICERS AND STAFF

Moderator ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, 900 W. Warren St., Shelby
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Keith Dixon, PO Box 1218, Boiling Springs
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Leland Kerr, 3040 Longwood Dr. Shelby
Director of Church and Community Ministries ..... Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby
Church Development Director ..... Rev. Bonnie Doughtie, Box 337, Boiling Springs
Clerk/Treasurer ..... Ms. Recca Bingham, 1118 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Administrative Assistant..... Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, 323 Circleview Dr., Shelby
Financial Secretary..... Mrs. Judy Franks, 1210 Spring Dr., Shelby
CCM Assistant ..... Mrs. Teresa Davis, 522 Oakgrove-Cloverhill Ch.Rd., Lawndale

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, Moderator,CHAIRMAN..... 900 W. Warren St., Shelby
Rev. Keith Dixon, Vice-Moderator ..... PO Box 1218, Boiling Springs
Rev. Leland Kerr, Director of Missions ..... 3040 Longwood Dr., Shelby
Rev. Charles Reed, Director of CCM ..... 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby
Rev. Bonnie Doughtie, Church Development Director..... Box 337, Boiling Springs
Ms. Recca Bingham, Clerk/Treasurer..... 1118 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Rev. Steve Zimmerman, Sunday School Director ..... 915 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Rev. Glenn Walker, Disciple Training Supporter..... 1115 Double Spgs. Rd., Shelby
Mr. Richard Stroup, Brotherhood Director ..... 413 Allen St., Shelby
Mrs. Priscilla Wray, W.M.U. Director..... 2033 River Hill Dr., Shelby
Mrs. Faithe Beam, Music Director..... 525 W. Zion Church Rd., Shelby
Rev. Ronnie Cheek, Pres.Ministers Conf ..... 1227 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby
Rev. Alton Martin, Chmn. Nominating Com ..... P.O. Box 245, Polkville
Rev. Claude McIntosh, Chmn. Committee on Committees ..... 2355 David Bpt. Ch. Rd., KM
Rev. Russell Fitts, Chmn. Membership Com ..... 3314 Shelby Rd., Lawndale
Mr. Jim Hope, Chmn. Finance Com ..... PO Box 265, Polkville
Mr. Barry Coker, Chmn. Evangelism..... 2110 Fernwood Dr., Shelby
Rev. Jim Richardson, Chmn. Christian Life Com ..... 1106 Poplar Spgs.Ch.Rd.,Shelby
Rev. Mark King, Chmn. Strategy Plan.Com ..... 525 W. Zion Church Rd., Shelby
Dr. Harold Fite, Chmn. Personnel Com ..... 119 Sunshine Lane, Cherryville
Mr. Harold Ellis, Audiovisual Coordinator..... 116 Carolina Avenue, Grover
Mrs. Sarah Goare, Dir. of Media Services..... 1208 Westwood Dr., Shelby
Mr. Rick Hamrick, Chmn. Youth Ministry Com ..... P.O. Box 245, Polkville
Rev. Tom Beam, Chmn. Student Ministry Com ..... PO Box 917, Boiling Springs

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Claude McIntosh, CHAIRMAN (David) ..... Kings Mountain Group
Rev. Dave Gordon (New Hope) ..... Grover Group
Mrs. Mona Scism (Patterson Grove) ..... Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Mickie Burgin (Lattimore) ..... Lattimore Group
Mr. John Rudasill (Union)..... Polkville Group
Mrs. Mary Coker (Christopher Road) ..... Shelby Group
Rev. Chad Harvey (New Prospect)..... Waco Group

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, CHAIRMAN ..... Rev. Keith Dixon
Moderator ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Causby
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Leland Kerr
Director of Church & Community Ministries ..... Rev. Charles Reed
Church Development Director ..... Rev. Bonnie Doughtie
Clerk/Treasurer ..... Ms. Recca Bingham
Finance Committee Chairman ..... Mr. Jim Hope
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Steve Zimmerman
Discipleship Training Supporter ..... Rev. Glenn Walker
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Richard Stroup
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Priscilla Wray
Music Director ..... Mrs. Faithe Beam
President of Ministers Conference ..... Rev. Ronnie Cheek
Audiovisual Coordinator ..... Mr. Harold Ellis

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, CHAIRMAN ..... Rev. Keith Dixon
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Steve Zimmerman
Discipleship Training Supporter ..... Rev. Glenn Walker
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Richard Stroup
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Priscilla Wray
Music Director ..... Mrs. Faithe Beam

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, 1995-96

*** Denotes Church Group**

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. Bill Jordan, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Fallston) 1996
Mrs. Faithe Cooper Beam, Polkville (Zion) 1997
Mr. Gary Strickland, Lattimore (Calvary) 1998
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk/Treasurer
Assn. Music Director

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Mr. Barry Coker, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Christopher Road) 1996
Rev. Ervin Price, Waco (Mulls Memorial) 1996
Rev. Brian Glisson, Shelby (Putnam Memorial) 1997
Mr. Kevin Larson, Polkville (Polkville) 1997
Mrs. Jean McAbee, Kings Mtn. (Second) 1998
Mr. Danny McCurry, Kings Mtn. (New Camp Creek) 1998

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Diane Alexander, Kings Mtn. (First) 1996
Mr. Harry Mauney, Lattimore (Sandy Plains) 1996
..... 1997
Mr. Jim Hope, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Polkville) 1997
Mr. Ronald Carpenter, Waco (Waco) 1998
Mr. Charles Bridges, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 1998
Clerk/Treasurer

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Mrs. Frances Cline, CHAIRMAN, Waco (Elizabeth) 1996
Rev. Roger Webb, Lattimore (Calvary) 1997
Mr. Walter Ollis, Kings Mtn. (Second) 1997
Rev. Paul Williams, Polkville (Lawndale) 1998
Rev. Neil Efird, Waco (Waco) 1998

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Alton Martin, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Polkville) 1996
Rev. John Houze, Kings Mtn. (Peoples) 1996
Mrs. Kathryn Hamrick, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 1997
Mrs. Debbie Smith, Grover (Pleasant Hill) 1997
Mr. Bob Hayes, Lattimore (Calvary) 1998
Mrs. Sandra Keeter, Grover (Patterson Springs) 1998

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Mr. Charles Mack, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 1996
Mr. Fred Flowers, Shelby (First) 1997
Mr. Paul Jolley, Shelby, (Westview) 1998

RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE

Mrs. Jean Adams, Lattimore (Christ Covenant) 1996
Rev. Dale Clark, Grover (Patterson Springs) 1996
Mrs. Libby Glenn, Lattimore (Mt. Sinai) 1997
Mrs. Bridget Allen, Waco (Elizabeth) 1997
Mrs. Melinda Poston, Waco (Elizabeth) 1998
Mrs. Debbie Toole, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Christ Covenant) 1998

STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE

Rev. Mark King, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Zion) 1996
Mrs. Brenda Blevins, Shelby (Westview) 1996
Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Shelby (First) 1997
Mrs. Ruby Alexander, Kings Mtn. (First) 1997
Mr. Bill Hawkins, Kings Mtn. (Second) 1998
Mrs. Betty Black, Waco (Emmanuel) 1998

YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Beth Heffner, Shelby (Dover) 1996
Rev. Rick Hamrick, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Polkville) 1996
Mrs. Ladell Shields, Lattimore, (Beaver Dam) 1997
Mrs. Doreen Wacaster, Lattimore, (Flint Hill) 1997
Rev. Eric Davis, Shelby (Eastside) 1998
Rev. Peter West, Shelby (First) 1998

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. J.C. Goare, CHAIRMAN, Waco (Ross Grove) 1996
Mrs. Frances Caveny, Grover (Bethany) 1997
Rev. Dan Silver, Kings Mtn. (First) 1998

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

(composed of ministers and/or staff persons)

Rev. Keith Dixon, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 1996
Rev. Dennis Hester, Lattimore (Beaver Dam) 1996
Rev. Gene Daggerhart, Waco (Ross Grove) 1997
Rev. Mike Shumate, Polkville (Union) 1997
Rev. Burdette Robinson, Lattimore (Christ Covenant) 1998
Rev. Mike Butzberger, Grover (Pleasant Hill) 1998

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Russell Fitts, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Zion) 1996
Rev. Max Burgin, Lattimore (Lattimore) 1996
Rev. John Hunter, Shelby (Churchill Drive) 1997
Mrs. Barbara Tyndall, Kings Mtn. (Kings Mtn.) 1997
Mr. Bill Rhymes, Polkville (Zion) 1998

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Dennis Aldridge, CHAIRMAN, Grover (Love Valley) 1996
Mrs Lillie Hinton, Polkville (Double Shoals) 1997
Mrs. Beth Gold, Polkville (Zion) 1998

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Mr. Lansford Jolley, Historian, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Boiling Springs)
Mrs. Delores Hamrick, Assoc. Historian, Lattimore (Poplar Spgs.)
Mrs. Elaine Kiser, Polkville (Zion) 1996
Mrs. Frances Caveny, Grover (Bethany) 1996
..... 1997
Mr. Roger Harris, Shelby (Zoar) 1997
Mrs. Lenora Morris, Grover (First) 1998

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. Jim Richardson, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Poplar Springs) 1996
Rev. Dennis Aldridge, Grover (Love Valley) 1996
Mrs. Ruth Beam, Waco (Pleasant Grove) 1996
Mrs. Margaret Wilson, Waco (Elizabeth) 1997
Mrs. Betty Jo Benton, Kings Mtn. (Kings Mtn.) 1997
Mrs. Veva Gold, Polkville (Zion) 1998
Mr. Dwight Cooper, Shelby (Eastside) 1998

SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Lillie Hinton, Polkville (Double Shoals) 1996
Mrs. Martha Robison,CHAIRMAN, Shelby (First) 1997
Mrs. Dorcas Barbee, Polkville, (Zion) 1998

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Frances Lail, 739-4489 ..... Grover Group
Mrs. Grace Ledford, 739-3249 ..... Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Kathleen Fite, 434-2434 ..... Lattimore Group
Mrs. Annie Sue Greene, 538-7867 ..... Polkville Group
Mrs. Pauline Waters, 487-4508 ..... Shelby Group
Mrs. Sarah Self, 487-7682 ..... Waco Group

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Mr. Franklin Hicks, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Dover) 1996
Mr. Dewitt Guyton, Kings Mtn. (Second) 1997
Mr. Clarence Renfroe, Lattimore (Calvary) 1998

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Rev. Harold Fite, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Eastside) 1996
Mrs. Ann Scism, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 1996
Dr. Bob Lamb, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 1997
Mrs. Mickie Burgin, Lattimore (Lattimore) 1997
Mrs. Vickie Spangler, Waco (Elizabeth) 1998
Mr. Jim Guyton, Kings Mtn. (Second) 1998

FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. Stan Webb, CHAIRMAN, Waco (Northside) 1996
Mr. Randy Raynor, Polkville (Zion) 1996
Mrs. Beth McDaniel, Grover (Bethlehem) 1997
Rev. Paul Sorrells, Lattimore (Beaver Dam) 1997
Mrs. Richa Clark, Grover (Patterson Springs) 1998
Mrs. Jackie Washburn, Kings Mtn. (Second) 1998

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Linda Carpenter, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Christopher Road) 1996
Rev. Carey Youngblood, Lattimore (Poplar Springs) 1996
Ms. Carol Ann Lavery, Lattimore (Lattimore) 1997
Mrs. Nancy Freeman, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 1997
Mr. Bruce Wilson, Polkville (Lawndale) 1998
Mr. Jason Allen, Waco (New Prospect) 1998

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Rev. Glenn Davenport, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (First) 1996
Mrs. Elizabeth Dedmon, Polkville (Piedmont) 1996
Mr. Hill Carpenter, Waco (Waco) 1997
Mr. Fred Bridges, Kings Mtn. (Kings Mtn.) 1997
Mrs. Marsha Jackson, Shelby (First) 1998
Mrs. Sue Wilson, Polkville (Lawndale) 1998

STUDENT MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Maria Aldridge, Grover (Love Valley) 1996
Mr. Brad Ellis, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 1996
Dr. Alice Cullinan, Lattimore (Beaver Dam) 1997
Rev. Tom Beam, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Boilings Springs) 1997
Mr. Wayne Johnson, Lattimore (Calvary) 1998
Rev. Chad Harvey, Waco (New Prospect) 1998

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Charles Reed, CCM Director, CHAIRMAN ..... Waco (Elizabeth)
Mr. Eddie Ross, Prison Ministry ..... Lattimore (Mt. Sinai)
..... Jail Ministry .....
Mrs. Sarah Williams, Literacy Ministry ..... K. Mtn. (Oak Grove)
Mr. John Cabiness, Emergency & Relief Min ..... Lattimore (Double Spgs.)
Mrs. Cathy Marshall, Developmentally Disabled Min ..... Lattimore (Calvary)
Mrs. Vickie Blanton, Visually Impaired Min ..... Lattimore (Beaver Dam)
Rev. Charlie Cabaniss, Substance Abuse Min ..... Shelby (Christopher Rd.)
Mrs. Evelyn Willis, Migrant Ministry ..... Grover (First)

Respectfully submitted,
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Paul Williams, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Lawndale)
Rev. Dennis Aldridge, Grover (Love Valley)
Rev. Claude McIntosh, Kings Mtn. (David)
Mrs. Ruth Hamrick, Lattimore (Boiling Springs)
Rev. Clay Edwards, Polkville (New Bethel)
Mrs. Betty Vanhoy, Shelby (Shelby First)
Mrs. Lou Jean Hamrick, Waco (Pleasant Grove)

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Mr. Joe Mauney ..... Shelby
DIRECTOR OF MEDIA SERVICES
Mrs. Sarah Goare ..... Shelby
HISTORIAN
Mr. Lansford Jolley ..... Lattimore
ASSOCIATE HISTORIAN
Mrs. John B. Hamrick ..... Lattimore
MUSIC DIRECTOR
Mrs. Faithe Beam ..... Polkville
TRUSTEES
Mr. Steve Tolbert, 1996 ..... Shelby
Mr. Gene Hoyle, 1997 ..... Kings Mtn.
Mr. James Hope, 1998 ..... Polkville
AUDIOVISUAL COORDINATOR
Mr. Harold Ellis ..... Grover

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSISTeam

Director ..... Rev. Steve Zimmerman, Shelby
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Mrs. Linda E. Carpenter, Shelby
Pastor's Director ..... Rev. "Chip" Sloan, Kings Mtn.
Assoc. Church Development Director ..... Rev. Bonnie Doughtie, Lattimore
Adult Director ..... Mr. Joe Collins, Waco
Youth Director ..... Rev. Carey Youngblood, Lattimore
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Evelyn Bridges, Kings Mtn.
Preschool Director ..... Rev. Marvin Gobble, Shelby
Small Church Consultant ..... Rev. Jerry Welch, Polkville
New Sunday School Consultant ..... Rev. Jim Toole, Lattimore
College Leader ..... Rev. Tom Beam, Lattimore

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Supporter ..... Rev. Glenn Walker, Double Springs
Co-Supporter ..... Mrs. Creola Pearson, Waco
Co-Supporter ..... Mrs. Carolyn Gordon, Grover

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes ..... Rev. J.C. Goare
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Rev. Sam Snyder
Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. Gene Washburn
Annuity Board ..... Rev. Ed Sessom
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Robert Abrams
Christian Literature ..... Mr. A.L. Hardin, Jr.
Cooperative Program ..... Mr. Carlos Young
Baptist Foundation ..... Mr. Robert Borders

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS 1994-95

WMU Director, Priscilla Wray, 2033 River Hill Dr., Shelby 487-5626
Asst. WMU Director, Mimi Rollins, 1427 Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd., Shelby 484-2367
Pastor/Church Staff Consultant, Lois Broom, 2736 W. Dixon Blvd. 434-5507
Secretary, Micki Burgin, 167 Stroud Rd., Ellenboro 434-9830
Women on Mission Consultant, Evelyn Jackson, 1717 David Dr. 487-4819
Acteens Consultant, Gaye Tolbert, 5100 Circle Dr., Shelby 487-5532
G.A. Consultant, Hazel Thrift, 223 Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd., Shelby 482-4089
Mission Friends Consultant, Sherry Moore, 1025 Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd. 487-5538

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Richard Stroup, Waco
Baptist Men's President ..... Rev. Ervin Price, Waco
R.A. Director ..... Mr. Roger Harris, Shelby
Challenger Director ..... Mr. David Brown, Waco
Sports Director ..... Mr. Jim Johnson, Lattimore
Prayer Coordinator ..... Mr. Jesse Thackerson, Waco
Disaster Recovery Coordinator .....

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS CONFERENCE

President ..... Rev. Ronnie Cheek, Lattimore
Vice-President ..... Rev. Mickey Heyward, Shelby
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Rev. Paul Williams, Polkville

RETIRED MINISTERS AND SPOUSES FELLOWSHIP

President ..... Rev. Russell Fitts, Polkville
Vice-President ..... Rev. Cline Borders, Waco
Secretary ..... Mrs. Jenny Jolly, Shelby

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTOR

Rev. Dennis Hester, 203 Morton St., Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Rev. Rochelle Ingle, 1306 Earl Rd., Shelby ..... Bethel
Rev. L.A. Howard, 1613 N. Oak Drive, Shelby ..... Bethel
Rev. Harvey Beeler, 121 Pinecrest Dr., Shelby ..... Bethel
Rev. Robert Abrams, Box 823, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Garland Allen, PO Box 801, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. P.A. Cline, Box 854, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. C.A. Kirby, Box 934, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Robert Lamb, Box 797, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Melvin Lutz, Box 932, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. James McAlister, PO Box 238, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Richard McBride, Elon College, Elon ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Vann Murrell, PO Box 901, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Elwood Orr, 325 E. Homestead, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Jack Partain, PO Box 5, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Robert Parsons, PO Box 1156, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bonnie Doughtie, PO Box 337, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bruce Rabon, 107 Twin Lake Dr., Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Bob Shackleford, PO Box 979, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. David Webb, Spartanburg, SC ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Roy Wyatt, PO Box 909, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bill Roberson, 109 Lyman Street, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs

Rev. Bob Adams, PO Box 1386, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bill Stroud, PO Box 1033, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Roger Webb, 109 Holland Dr., Boiling Springs ..... Calvary
Rev. Joe Edwards, 748 Skinner Rd., Shelby ..... Crestview
Rev. Burdette Robinson, 130 Lindsey Lee Lane, BS ..... Christ Covenant
Rev. Sam Snyder, 112 Delmar Rd., Shelby ..... David
Rev. Scott Carpenter, 814 Landing St. #9, Kings Mtn ..... Christopher Road
Rev. Richard Dycus, 2452 Kings Rd. Ext., Shelby ..... Christopher Road
Rev. Raymond Futch, 867 E. Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Churchill Drive
Rev. C.O. Greene, 3329 Rube Spangler Rd., Lawndale ..... Double Shoals
Rev. Marvin Whisnant, 267 Westlee Dr., Shelby ..... Double Springs
Dr. Eugene Poston, PO Box 759, Boiling Springs ..... Dover
Rev. Virgil Bailey, 320 3 Patton Drive, Shelby ..... Eastside, Shelby
Rev. Glenn Short, Spartanburg, SC ..... Eastside, Shelby
Rev. Cline Borders, 1408 Sharon Rd., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Dr., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Warren Reid, PO Box 97, Lattimore ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Ed Sessom, 1918 Flint Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Rev. A.R. Nolen, 2359-1 Flint Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Dr. Eduardo Steibel, PO Box 433, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Paul Allen, 503 S. Battleground Ave., Grover ..... Grover First
Rev. Harold Ellis, 116 Carolina Ave., Grover ..... Grover First
Rev. Reg Alexander, PO Box 1010, Kings Mtn ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Norman Brown, 206 Plantation Dr., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. James Jordan, Rt.3 Box 128, Bessemer City ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Dan Silver, 816 Marys Grove Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 717 Hamrick Rd., Shelby ..... New Hope
Rev. Archie Chapman, 525 Wilson Dr., Lawndale ..... Normans Grove
Rev. Clark Hudson, 5733 Fallston Rd., Lawndale ..... Normans Grove
Rev. Carroll Caldwell, 2937 Lake Drive, Shelby ..... North Lafayette
Rev. Ed Brown, PO Box 2584, Shelby ..... Northside
Rev. Richard Plyler, 105 Putnam Lake Rd., KM ..... Patterson Grove
Rev. Wray Barrett, 420 Long Branch Rd., KM ..... Pleasant Hill
Rev. B.R. Holbrook, 6849 Landor Drive, Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Rev. Rick Hamrick, PO Box 409, Polkville ..... Polkville
Rev. Ernest Smith, 502 Stroud Rd., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Charles Moss, PO Box 268, Earl ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Leland Kerr, 3040 Longwood Drive, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Charles Summey, 625 Charles Rd., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. J.C. Goare, 1208 Westwood Dr., Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Rev. Edwin McGinnis, 114 E. Ross Grove Rd., Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Dr. Harry Walker, 127 Weatherstone Dr., Forest City ..... Sandy Plains
Rev. Roland Leath, 108 Worthington St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. R.A. Propst, Mystic, CO ..... Shelby First
Rev. Woodrow Wall, 297 Clinton St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Frank Garver, 108 N. Oakwood Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Marion Adams, 1007 Hardin Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Dan Proctor, 3031 Longwood Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First

Dr. Chris White, 303 W. Marion St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Neal Efird, 533-1 Old Stubbs Rd., Cherryville ..... Waco
Rev. Rick Miller, 509 Forest Ridge Dr., Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Rev. David Lucas, 804 Elmwood Drive, Shelby ..... Westview
Rev. Russell Fitts, 3314 Shelby Rd., Shelby ..... Zion
Rev. Dan Jolly, 5307 Spring Lane, Shelby ..... Zoar
Rev. Fred Mauney, 102 Pebble Beach Dr., KM ..... Zoar

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Todd Eaker, PO Box 1031, Grover ..... Immanuel
Chris Bridges, 701 Lee St., Shelby ..... Kings Mtn. First
Jim Brackett, 3710 Kings Mtn., Hwy., Gastonia ..... Kings Mtn. First
Clayton Ollis, 804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn ..... Kings Mtn. Second
Sherwood Smith, 701 Gardner St., Shelby ..... New Jerusalem
Betty Ussery, 701 Gardner St., Shelby ..... New Jerusalem
Shirley Terrill, 701 Gardner St., Shelby ..... New Jerusalem
Daris Curry, 530 Kilgore Rd., KM ..... Peoples

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Tom Beam, 1326 Kings Circle, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Tim Beam, Stanley, NC ..... Boiling Springs

OTHER CHURCH STAFF

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Chris Bridges, Gardner-Webb University;
Min. of Youth: Ruth Stone, 140 Phifer Cr., Kings Mtn. 28086
BEAVER DAM: Min. of Music/Ed./Youth: Ladell Shields, 120 Lindsey Lee Ln, Shelby 28152
BETHANY: Min. of Music: Paul Leigh, 110 Leanna Court, Shelby 28152;
Min. of Youth: Mrs. Lucille Camp, 938 Lavender Rd., Grover 28073
BETHEL: Min. of Music/Youth: Lawton Neely, 405 Whisnant St., Shelby 28150;
Steve Minnix, 1209 Meadowood Ln., Shelby 28150
BETHLEHEM: Min. of Music: Lynn Echols, 122 Camelot Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086;
Min. of Youth: Hope Toney, 302 Carolina Ave., Grover
BOILING SPRINGS: Min. of Ed: Mrs. Teresa Heffelfinger, 107 Aaron Court, Shelby 28152;
Min. of Music: Chris Roberts, P.O. Box 488, Boiling Springs 28017;
Min. of Youth/Children: Tom Beam, 1326 Kings Circle, Shelby 28150
BUFFALO: Min. of Music: Richard Stamey, 2144 Deal Rd., Cherryville;
Min. of Youth: Mrs. Dale Hoyle, 320 Old Stubbs Rd., Cherryville
CALVARY: Min. of Music: Wayne Johnson, Jr., Box 760, Boiling Springs 28017
Trey Gilliam, PO Box 5292, Boiling Springs 28017
CARPENTERS GROVE: Min. of Music: Kathy Cook, 1156 Carpenters Grove
Church Rd., Lawndale 28090
CASAR: Min. of Music: Mary Carroll Mathews, 941 Casar Belwood Rd., Lawndale 28090
CHRIST COVENANT: Min. of Music: Carl Cartee, P.O. Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017
Assoc. Pastor: Wayne Merritt, 115 Austin Dr., Shelby 28152

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Min. of Music/Youth: Charlie Cabaniss, Box 822, Boiling Springs 28017
COMMUNITY: Min. of Music: Norris Head, 1556 Timber Lake Dr., Shelby
CRESTVIEW: Min. of Music: Louise Edwards, 748 Skinner Rd., Shelby 28152
DAVID: Min. of Music: Dennis Bolin, 115 Bolin Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Youth: Julie Gantt, 801 Cresent Dr., Cherryville 28021
DOUBLE SHOALS: Min. of Music: Lynn B. Powell, 1105 W. Elm St., Shelby 28150;
Min. of Youth: Brian Johnson, 3323 Rube Spangler Rd., Lawndale 28090
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Min. of Music: Linda Black, 2301 Crosby Dr., Shelby 28150;
Min. of Youth: Audrey Walker, 3421 Bridges Dairy Rd., Shelby 28150 and Janice Duncan, 1423 W. Zion Church Rd., Shelby 28150
DOVER: Min. of Music/Ed./Youth: Beth Heffner, 2913 Hugh Harrill Rd., Shelby 28150
EASTSIDE (KM): Min. of Music: Liz Hill, 125 Chestnut Ridge Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Min of Music/Education: Susan J. Wilson, 606 Wilson-Cornwell Rd., Shelby, 28150
Assoc. Pastor & Min. of Youth/Children: Eric Davis, 522 Oakgrove/Cloverhill Ch. Rd., Lawndale 28090
ELIZABETH: Min. of Music: Michael McGee, 404 Alan Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Education: Joe Collins, 1010 Castlewood Dr., Shelby 28150;
Min. of Youth/Sr.Adult/Recreation: Scott Norton, 806 McGowan Rd., Shelby 28150
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Eddie Owens, 3904 Fallston-Waco Rd., Lawndale 28090;
Min. of Youth: Jerry Lovelace, 5024 Polkville Rd., Lawndale 28090
EMMANUEL: Min. of Music: Mae Cartee, 453 Sunbeam Farm Rd., Cherryville 28021
FAITH: Min. of Music: Sandra Wilson, Box 84, Kings Mtn. 28086
FALLSTON: Min. of Music: Eunice Jordan, Box 116, Fallston 28042
Min. of Youth: Jimmy Weaver, Box 327, Fallston 28042
FLINT HILL: Min. of Music: Doreen Wacaster, Box 153, Boiling Springs 28017
Min. of Youth/Children: Jason Kerr, 3040 Longwood Dr., Shelby 28152
GROVER FIRST: Min. of Music: Sondra Anderson, 420 Blackwell Rd., Blacksburg, SC 29702;
Min. of Youth: Pam Montgomery, PO Box 718, Grover 28073
IMMANUEL: Min. of Music: Bill Lazenby, PO Box 83, Shelby 28151
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Min. of Music: Angela Zimmerman, 915 Wyke Rd., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Ronnie Detter, 117 Detter Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086
KINGS MTN. FIRST: Min. of Music: Morris Jordan, 323 Pinehurst Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086;
Min. of Youth/Recreation: Shane Doty, 323 Somerset Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086;
Min. of Education: Richard Young, Box 786, Kings Mtn., 28086
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Min. of Music: Evelyn Bridges, 116 Phifer Cir., Kings Mtn. 28086;
Min. of Youth/Children: Patrick Washburn, 1112 LaDell Lane, Shelby 28152
LATTIMORE: Min. of Music: Mary Lattimore, Box 93, Lattimore 28089
Min. of Youth/Children: Carol Ann Lavery, P.O. Box 323, Lattimore 28089
LAWNDALE: Min. of Music: Bruce Wilson, PO Box 502, Boiling Springs 28017
LOVE VALLEY: Min. of Music: Debbie Melton, 2092 Bethlehem Rd.,
MACEDONIA: Min. of Music/Youth/Education: Larry Donaldson, 1101 S. Battleground Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
MIDVIEW: Min. of Music: Kathy Jenkins, Box 1142, Grover 28073

MULLS MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Denese Greenway, 709 Branton Dr., Shelby 28152
NEW BETHEL: Min. of Music: Selvia Brown, 500 Peach St., Shelby
NEW CAMP CREEK: Min. of Music: Mabel Lee, 802 Second St., Shelby 28150;
Assoc. Pastor: Rev. Danny McCurry, 102 Fulton Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
NEW HOPE: Min. of Music: Angie Costner, 311 Buckles Ave., Shelby 28152;
Min. of Youth/Children: David Costner, 311 Buckles Ave., Shelby 28152
NEW JERUSALEM: Min. of Music: Cornelius Young, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150;
Min. of Education: Sherwood Smith, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Mike Webber, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
NEW PROSPECT: Min. of Music: Janie Lowman, 3908 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Chad Harvey, 2024 New Prospect Church Rd. Shelby 28150
NORMAN'S GROVE: Min. of Music: Mark Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090
Min. of Youth: Susan Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.: Min. of Music: Mary McCombs, 928 Pleasant Dr., Shelby 28152
Assoc. Pastor: Carroll Caldwell, 2937 Lake Dr., Shelby 28152
NORTHSIDE: Min. of Music: Shirley Barnette, 1117 Hendricks Lake Rd., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Scott Skinner, 826 Sandy Run Rd., Mooresboro 28114
OAK GROVE: Min. of Music: Bob Webster, 104 Wright Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Youth/Children: Mark Canipe
OAK VIEW: Min. of Music/Youth: Delores White, 1111 S. Battleground Ave., Kings Mtn.
PATHWAY: Min. of Music: Kelly Cobb, 3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086
PATTERSON GROVE: Min. of Music: Dr. Steven Plate, 1604 McFarland Dr., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Brad Ellis, 1012 Bethlehem Ch. Rd., Grover 28073
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Min. of Music/Youth: Dale Clark, 1007 Leander St., Shelby 28152
PEACH STREET: Min. of Music: Juanita Wright, 1214 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Reanza Foster, PO Box 28, Boiling Springs 28017
PEOPLES: Min. of Music: Connie Ash, 211 N. Dilling St., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Education: Daris Curry, 530 Kilgore Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Youth: Mr. Alfred Ash, 211 N. Dilling St., Kings Mtn. 28086
PIEDMONT, K. MTN.: Min. of Music: Jerry Bedsole, 805 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
PLAINSVIEW: Min. of Music: Willie Lee Bingham, 304 Plainsview Ch. Rd., Lawndale 28090
Min. of Youth: C.F. Brittain, Rt. 3, Box 356, Cherryville 28021
PLEASANT GROVE: Min. of Music: Jean Costner, 4059 Devine Rd., Lawndale 28090
PLEASANT HILL: Min. of Music: Ashley Smith, 2006 Ferndale St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Corby Haniline, PO Box 1348, Boiling Springs 28017
PLEASANT RIDGE: Min. of Music: Steven Austin, 4833 Casar Rd., Lawndale 28090
Min. of Education/Youth/Recreation: Andy Oliver, 107 Lindsey Lee Lane, Shelby 28152
POLKVILLE: Min. of Music: Rod Mauney, 209 Nancy Drive, Shelby 28150
Min. of Education/Youth: Rick Hamrick, Box 409, Polkville
POPLAR SPRINGS: Min. of Music: Clyde Buckner, 1111 Poplar Springs Church Rd. Shelby
Min. of Education/Youth: Carey Youngblood, Box 1134, Boiling Springs 28017
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Kevin Barrow, 106A Connie Lane, Shelby 28150
Min. of Education/Youth: Bryan Glisson, 409 Beaumonde Ave., Shelby 28150
ROSS GROVE: Min. of Music/Youth: Maggie Hutchinson, 412 Leander St., Shelby 28150
SANDY PLAINS: Min. of Music: Joy Harris, Box 1017, Ellenboro 28040
SHELBY FIRST: Min. of Music: Bob Dills, 1212 Charles Rd., Shelby 28152
Min. of Education: Steve Zimmerman, 915 Wyke Rd., Shelby 28152

Min. of Students/Singles: Peter West, 107 Spurgen Dr., Kings Mtn.28086
Min. of Activities/Sr. Adults: Glenn Davenport, 1508 Briarcreek Dr., Shelby 28152
SHELBY SECOND: Min. of Music: Carolyn Cook, PO Box 217, Fallston 28042
TEMPLE: Min. of Music: Jada Brown, 1327 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
UNION: Min. of Music: Edith Shumate, 6354 Polkville Rd., Shelby
VICTORY: Min. of Music: Shirley Caveny, 1951 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
WACO: Min. of Music/Youth: Carolyn Efird, 533-1 Old Stubbs Rd., Cherryville 28021
WALLACE GROVE: Min. of Music: George Stringfellow, 1684 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Leroy Melton, 920 College Ave., Shelby 28150
WESTVIEW: Assoc. Pastor/Music/Youth: Larry King, 913 Sarratt Dr., Shelby 28152
ZION: Min. of Music/Youth/Education: Faithe C. Beam, 1326 Kings Circle, Shelby 28151
ZOAR: Min. of Music: Marelena Gold, 3119 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28152
Min. of Youth: Adrian Brashier, PO Box 1348, Boiling Springs 28017

CHURCH SECRETARIES

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Jada Hardin
BEAVER DAM: Rosemary Wortman
BETHEL: Cynthia Roberts
Christy Correll
BETHLEHEM: Delores White
BOILING SPRINGS: Susan Guffey
Betsy Beason
BUFFALO: Shirley Randolph
CALVARY: Judy Wray
CASAR: Lana Warlick
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Janice Humphries
CHURCHILL DRIVE: Lynn Davis
COMMUNITY: Betty Powell
CRESTVIEW: Sharon Conn
DAVID: Margaret Dixon
DOUBLE SHOALS: Teresa Lowe
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Debbie Bridges
DOVER: Betty Blanton
EASTSIDE (KM): Barbara Starnes
EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Kathryn Smith
ELIZABETH: Pansy Carpenter
Nora Lona Waters
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Jeanette Owens
FAITH: Amelia Barnette
FALLSTON: Barbara Elliott
FLINT HILL: Pam Watson
GROVER FIRST: Marie Beam
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Carol Dixon
KINGS MTN. FIRST: Marjorie Jordan
Joyce Morgan
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Evelyn Bridges
LATTIMORE: Patricia McSwain
LAWNDALE: Bobbie Bowman
LILY MEMORIAL: Lisa Nanney
MACEDONIA: Judy Wiggins
MIDVIEW: Nancy Moss
MT. SINAI: Laura Lee Champion
MULLS MEMORIAL: Angie Henson
NEW BETHEL: Janice Edwards
NEW BUFFALO: Shirley Storie
NEW CAMP CREEK: Travis/Jeanene Weldon
NEW HOPE: Kathryn McCurry
NEW JERUSALEM: Karen Tate
NEW PROSPECT: Mary Davis
NORMAN'S GROVE: Walter Warlick
NORTHSIDE: Jackie Walker
OAK GROVE: Judy Davis
OAK VIEW: Mildred Caldwell
PATTERSON GROVE: Norma Frady
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Brenda Champion
PEACH STREET: Juanita Wright
PEOPLES: Teresa Curry
Kim Goodson
PIEDMONT, K.MTN: Patricia Queen
PLAINSVIEW: Johnnie Brittain
PLEASANT GROVE: Mary Davis
PLEASANT HILL: Kim McCranie
PLEASANT RIDGE: Peggie Williamson
POLKVILLE: Brenda Bridges
POPLAR SPRINGS: Brenda Mull
Kathie Phillips
PUTNAM: Gail Richardson
ROSS GROVE: Cathy Dick
SANDY PLAINS: Mary Packard
SHELBY FIRST: Brenda Blevins
Diane Travis
SHELBY SECOND:Darla Shepherd
STAR OF BETHLEHEM: Silvia Morales
UNION: Ann Parker
VICTORY: Sara Beaty
WACO: Beverly Campbell
WALLACE GROVE: Hattie McMurry
WESTVIEW: Shirley Brown
ZION: Karen Gold
ZOAR: Janice Brittain

KEY LEADERS

	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIR.	DEACON CHMN.
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Marvin Hamrick	Betty Allen	
BEAVER DAM	Bill Mull	Richard Hamrick	Lem Hipps
BETHANY	Sam Caveny/Gene Martin		Sam Caveny
BETHEL	Roger Wuest	Rochelle Ingle	Kenny Alexander
BETHLEHEM	Terry Toney	Anita Smith	
BOILING SPRINGS	Bob Blackburn	None	Gil Blackburn
BUFFALO	Lester Lail, Jr.	Mrs. Harold Fitch	Phil Weaver
CALVARY	Reid Jolly	Jimmy Turner	Lee Allen
CARPENTERS GROVE	Bill Dixon		Bill Dixon
CASAR	Doug Fulbright	None	
CHRIST COVENANT	None	None	None
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	Margie Lovelace	None	Larry Haskins
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Kaye Jones	Barry Coker	
CHURCHILL DRIVE	Kenneth Grayson	None	Raymond Futch
COMMUNITY	None	None	Earl Mellon
CRESTVIEW	Louise Edwards	None	J.C. Sanders
DAVID	Jerry Lovelace	Don Albea	Jerry Lovelace
DOUBLE SHOALS	Joyce Spangler	None	Ray Spangler
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Garland Bolejack	Lennie Crawford	Larry Gragg
DOVER	Jerry McClellan	Ted Grayson	Richard Morgan
EASTSIDE (KM)	Don Starnes	None	Jack Rayfield
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Diane Davis	Eric Davis	Ray Bridges
ELIZABETH	Joe Collins	Phil Reed	Tom Curry
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	Chris Meade	None	Eddie Owens
EMMANUEL	Sharon Kale	None	Russell Coleman
FAITH	Wayne Fredell	Kenny Parker	Wayne Fredell
FALLSTON	Douglas Tysinger	None	Bill Wellmon
FLINT HILL	Edwin Ledbetter	Pete Weaver	Howard Wacaster
GROVER FIRST	Janie Hamby	None	Harry Beam
IMMANUEL	Mike Huntsinger	Diane Alexander	Mike Huntsinger
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Ann Gamble	None	Raeford White
KINGS MTN. FIRST	Cathy Powell	Richard Young	Larry Allen
KINGS MTN. SECOND	Jim Carpenter	Alford Allison	Bill Hawkins
LATTIMORE	Ray Towery	None	Barry Campbell
LAWNDALE	Eugene Wilson	Paul Williams	Eugene Wilson
LILY MEMORIAL	Joey Hamrick	Tami Hamrick	Louis Booth
LOVE VALLEY	J.D. VanDyke	None	George Melton
MACEDONIA	None	None	Morris Timms
MIDVIEW	Tony Jenkins	None	Ben Page
MT. SINAI	Ford Glenn	Annette Johnson	Weldon Lancaster
MULLS MEMORIAL	Hugh Lee Mode	Earl Johnson	
NEW BETHEL	Kenneth Price	None	W.E. Falls
NEW BUFFALO	Mark Brittain	None	Tom Philbeck

NEW CAMP CREEK	H.A. McFarland	None	H.A. McFarland
NEW HOPE	Lawrence Sailors	Bill Cameron	Harold Wright
NEW JERUSALEM	Sherwood Smith	Zavier Terrill	Boyd Tate
NEW PROSPECT	Howard McKinney	None	
NORMAN'S GROVE	Jim Boggs	None	
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.	Carroll Caldwell	None	
NORTHSIDE	Barry Brookshire	None	Joe Fraser
OAK GROVE	Carl Davis	Bill Wright	Bob Ware
OAK VIEW	Harold Farris	Jimmy Gaultney	David Caldwell
PATHWAY	Keith Cobb	None	None
PATTERSON GROVE	Haskel Scism	Larry McDaniel	None
PATTERSON SPRINGS	George Ledford	Tom Addis	Tom Addis
PEACH STREET	David Ellis	None	David Ellis
PEOPLES	Daris Curry	None	Alfred Ash
PIEDMONT, K.MTN	Pete Ross	Jerry Oliver	Pete Ross
PLAINSVIEW	Johnnie Sue Brittain		Ronnie Morgan
PLEASANT GROVE	John Hendrick	None	Carrol Hamrick
PLEASANT HILL	Steve Fraser	None	Eddie Smith
PLEASANT RIDGE	Joe Cooke	None	Bob Barnette
POLKVILLE	Jerry Ledbetter	None	Bill Pruitt
POPLAR SPRINGS	Vickie Wyatt	Jim Johnson	Dennis Parker
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	Tommy Earls	Bryan Glisson	Tommy Earls
ROSS GROVE	Donald Weathers	Ann Barrett	Bill Spangler
SANDY PLAINS	Donnis Walker	None	John Whitaker
SHELBY FIRST	Bill Wilder	Frank Garver	Rebecca Hamrick
SHELBY SECOND	Reviere Beam	None	Don Bridges
STAR OF BETHLEHEM	None	None	None
TEMPLE		Solan Moss	Solan Moss
UNION	John Bill Rudasill	Nicki Rudasill	Minor Gettys
VICTORY	Tom Wells	None	Tom Wells
WACO	Keith Kiser	None	Tony McSwain
WALLACE GROVE	Richard Jones	None	Richard Jones
WESTOVER	Bill Bridges	None	None
WESTVIEW	Lib Hughes	None	Miles Whitaker
ZION	LaDonna Hastings	None	Leonard Fletcher
ZOAR	Max Miller	Lynn Winecoff	Eddie Winecoff

	WMU DIRECTORS	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS	CHURCH CLERKS
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Ruth Stone	Gene Whitworth	Betty Allen
BEAVER DAM	Lois Broom	Benny Smith	Marie Jones
BETHANY	Kathy Lovelace	William Hudson	Betty Gardner
BETHEL	Edna Alexander	John Shepperson	Paul Crotts
BETHLEHEM	Aloma Falls	None	Paula Scism
BOILING SPRINGS	Rhealene Lamb	None	Susan Guffey
BUFFALO	Kaye Jones	Bill Blanton	Margaret Goodman

CALVARY	Julie Fisher	Bo Marshall	Judy Wray
CARPENTERS GROVE	None	None	Montrose Helms
CASAR	Mary Lou Palmer	None	Marlene Walker
CHRIST COVENANT	None	None	None
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	Era Green	Paul Carson	Judy Helms
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Mimi Rollins	Barry Coker	Lori McKee
CHURCHILL DRIVE	Helen Grayson	Wayne Bridges	Deborah Futch
COMMUNITY	None	None	Selma Beaver
CRESTVIEW	None	None	Margie Smith
DAVID	Melanie Anderson	Jeff Chapman	Louise McSwain
DOUBLE SHOALS	Faye Spangler	Larry Scism	Theresa Lowe
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Lela Bell Washburn	Ricky Howard	Ellen Gragg
DOVER	Joyce Summers	Rick Huffstetler	Betty Blanton
EASTSIDE (KM)	Katie Ingram	Dale Thornburg	Barbara Starnes
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Dorothy Bridges	William Davis	Kathryn Smith
ELIZABETH	Doris Borders	Danny Gantt	Pansy Carpenter
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	None	None	Jeanette Owens
EMMANUEL	Betty Black	Joe Bowman	Sharon Kale
FAITH	Peggy Parker	Martin Bridges	Dianne Fredell
FALLSTON	Marie Wellmon	Dan Horldt (RA)	Edna Wright
FLINT HILL	Bonnie Pearson	Cecil Faile	Pam Watson
GROVER FIRST	Betty Herndon	Jerry McDaniel	Patricia Moore
IMMANUEL	None	None	Diane Alexander
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Louise Roberts	Rodney Gordon	Karen Bennett
KINGS MTN. FIRST	Jane Ferebee	None	Becky Bumgardner
KINGS MTN. SECOND	Glenda Downey	Dennis Champion	Mrs. Delane Guyton
LATTIMORE	Mary Hunt	Edward Wise	J.B. Williams
LAWNDALE	Dorothy Blackburn	Ray Brackett	Ruby Camp
LILY MEMORIAL	Elizabeth Greene	Pete Moorehead	Lisa Nanney
LOVE VALLEY	None	None	Joyce VanDyke
MACEDONIA	Debbie Eaves	None	Terry Boggess
MIDVIEW	None	Floyd Sanders	Nancy Moss
MT. SINAI	Pat Hamrick	Dennis Theis, Sr.	Harold Bridges
MULLS MEMORIAL	Wilma Johnson	Charles Martin	Betty Martin
NEW BETHEL	None		Betty Head
NEW BUFFALO	None	Larry Holmes	Shirley Storie
NEW CAMP CREEK	Mabel Lee	Danny McCurry	Mabel Lee
NEW HOPE	Betty Rodgers	Homer Starnes	Kathryn McCurry
NEW JERUSALEM	None	Cornelius Young	Shirley Terrill
NEW PROSPECT	Shirley Hord	Bob Lowman	Jerry Hord
NORMAN'S GROVE	Blanche Warlick	Roy Stokes	Peggy Stokes
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.		Ben Barclift	Kay Hopper
NORTHSIDE	Terry Brookshire	Robert Smith	Denise Holland
OAK GROVE	Mozelle Justice	Mark Canipe	Wanda Hamrick
OAK VIEW	Doris Sparrow	Harold Farris	Letha Metcalf
PATHWAY	None	Keith Cobb	Iris Dover
PATTERSON GROVE	None	None	Becky Scism
PATTERSON SPRINGS	Evelyn Jackson	Don Broome	Ann Young

PEACH STREET	Zina Rollins	Rick Galloway	Martha Davidson
PEOPLES	Sue Grissom	Gilbert Hunter	Kim Goodson
PIEDMONT, K.MTN	Barbara Sanders	Floyd Sanders	Carolyn Martin
PLAINS VIEW	Mary Lee Smith	Ronnie Morgan	Ellene Lineberger
PLEASANT GROVE	Lou Jean Hamrick	None	Brenda Gardner
PLEASANT HILL	Debbie Smith	Eddie Smith	Mary Blanton
PLEASANT RIDGE	Cheryl McSwain	John Weaver	Betty Jones
POLKVILLE	Lisa Fulbright	Robert L. Davis	Judy Wright
POPLAR SPRINGS	Ann Fisher	Louis Fisher	Herman Hamrick
PUTNAM	Peggy Strickland	None	Gail Richardson
ROSS GROVE	Helen Sneed	None	Hal Dedmon
SANDY PLAINS	Marian Packard	Harry Mauney	Debbie Wall
SHELBY FIRST	Ginny Spears	Dick Kelly	David Causby
SHELBY SECOND	None	Willie Goforth	Margaret Lipscomb
TEMPLE	None	None	Mildred Whetstine
UNION	Diane Costner	John Wall	Glenda Canipe
VICTORY	Mae Grigg	Dennis Wells	Nanette Turner
WACO	Ann Joy Ballew	None	Keith Kiser
WALLACE GROVE	None	Von White	Gail Wood
WESTOVER	None	None	Ethel Wells
WESTVIEW	Lib Revels	Myles Whitaker	Florence Tucker
ZION	Karen Gold	Tom Fitts	Jeanine Rhymes
ZOAR	Pam Allen	Steve Carroll	Janice Brittain

REPRESENTATIVES
ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE BOARD

Each active pastor plus two members from each member church.

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Hubert and Ruth Stone
BEAVER DAM: Lemuel Hipps, Bill Mull
BETHANY: Jim Beam, Sam Caveny
BETHLEHEM: Willis Harmon
BOILING SPRINGS: Thirlen Osborne, Lansford Jolley
BUFFALO: Bill Blanton, Earl Bailes
CARPENTERS GROVE: Bonnie Beam, Mrs. Montrose Helms, Vickie Welch
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Barry Coker
CHURCHILL DRIVE: W.M. Watterson
DAVID: Gene Hoyle, Jerry Lovelace
DOUBLE SHOALS: M/M Carl Spangler
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Jennings Brooks, Marvin Whisnant
DOVER: Judy Franks
EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Andy Martin, Dwight Cooper
ELIZABETH: Tom Curry, Joe Mauney
EMMANUEL: Mae Cartee, Carl and Edna McIntyre, Laura Bowman
FALLSTON: Hoyle Wright, Jerry Webster
FLINT HILL: Ed Sessom
GROVER FIRST: Hood Watterson, Mike Hawkins
IMMANUEL: Mike Huntsinger, Bill Lazenby

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mary Ellen Davis, Gregg Tindall
KINGS MTN. FIRST: Dan Silver, Bill Alexander
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Wesley Kiser, Pearl Kiser
LATTIMORE: J.B. Williams, Ernest Hardin, Ronnie Price
LAWNDALE: Ruth Williams, Fred and Catherine Denton
LILY MEMORIAL: Louis Booth
LOVE VALLEY: George Melton
MIDVIEW: Glenn Newland, Lois Newland
MOUNT SINAI: Frank Ellis, Cathleen Haynes
NEW HOPE: Broadus Heatherly, Bobby Thackerson
NEW PROSPECT: Howard McKinney, Jerry Hord
NORTHSIDE: Mary Hoyle, Ann Camp
OAK GROVE: Giles Bell, Franklin Davis
OAK VIEW: Virginia Bumgardner, Juanita Fleming
PATTERSON GROVE: Norman Webster
PATTERSON SPRINGS: M/M Harold Jackson
PEOPLES: Richard Bess, Daris Curry
PLAINSVIEW: Becky Ewing, Linda Howard, Ronnie Morgan
PLEASANT GROVE: Alton and Mozelle Devine
PLEASANT HILL: Rachel Dover, Linda Martin, Nixon Martin
PLEASANT RIDGE: Andy Oliver
POLKVILLE: Tom Davis, Bill Pruett
POPLAR SPRINGS: J.L. McSwain, Jerry Blake
ROSS GROVE: Charles Barrett, Donald Weathers
SANDY PLAINS: Olna Price
SHELBY FIRST: H.S. Keeter, Betty Kendrick
SHELBY SECOND: Everette Waters, Pauline Waters
UNION: Mary Harris, Nick Rudasill
WACO: Pat Summers, Pat Mowery
WESTVIEW: J.D. Baldree, Arrie Ellis
ZION: Clay Cabaniss, Russell Fitts
ZOAR: Dan Jolly, Charles Greene

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

BEAVER DAM: Lois Broom, Bill Jones, Bill Mull, Bonnie Price, Ladell Shields, June Sorrells, Paul Sorrells
BETHANY: James Beam, Sam Caveny, Tim Lowery
BETHEL: Pat Correll, Lawton Neely
BETHLEHEM: Willis Harmon, Hilda Kiser, Bill McDaniel, Edith Reynolds
BOILING SPRINGS: Garland Allen, Clarence Bridges, Lansford Jolley, Rhealene Lamb, Martha Lewis, Thirlen Osborne, Lou Reese, Richard Reese, Christopher Roberts, Wyan Washburn
BUFFALO: Daisy Cabaniss, Margaret Goodman, Ann Hord, Bertha Lackey, Max Turner, Jr., Emma Wray
CALVARY: Jimmy Turner
CARPENTERS GROVE: Martha Miller, Mary Jane Seagle, Mrs. Boyd Warlick, Jerry Welch

CASAR: Marline Walker, Joe Wright, Mazel Wright
CHRIST COVENANT: Ann Merritt, Wayne Merritt, Ken Mooney
COMMUNITY: Betty Mellon
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Charlie Cabaniss, Barry Coker
CHURCHILL DRIVE: John Hunter
DAVID: Sue Allen, Ed Babb, Julie Gantt, Betty Hoyle, Ann McIntosh, Claude McIntosh, Louise McSwain
DOUBLE SHOALS: Brian Johnson, Lillie Hinton, Carl Spangler, Jr., Faye Spangler, Ralph Spangler, Clevie Spangler, Joyce Spangler,
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Larry Anthony, Sara Anthony, Raye Scism, Glenn Walker, Gaines Washburn, Lela Bell Washburn, Judith Whisnant
DOVER: Judy Franks, Beth Heffner, Jerry Rumfelt
EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Helen Blanton, Harold Fite, Eric & Teresa Davis
ELIZABETH: Recca Bingham, Joe Collins, Joe Mauney
EMMANUEL: Laura Bowman, Mae Cartee, Carl McIntyre, Edna McIntyre, David Rabb
FAITH: Donald Clarke, Randy Echols, Peggy Parker
FALLSTON: Bill Wellmon, Marie Wellmon
FLINT HILL: Arrie Blanton, Ralph Blanton, Keith Dixon, Alice Ledbetter, Myrtle Ledbetter, Ruby Ledbetter, E.H. Sessom, Doreen Wacaster
GROVER FIRST: Harry Beam, Marie Beam, John Bridges, Roxanne Bridges, Lucille Davis, M/M Charles Queen, Pauline Watterson
IMMANUEL: Jim Rice
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Olin Byrum, Mary Ellen Davis, Louise Roberts, Angela Zimmerman
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: John Sloan
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Evelyn Bridges, Pearl Kiser, Wesley Kiser, Eugene Land, Ivey Lankford, Isabelle Oates, Hazel Ollis
LATTIMORE: Bob Blanton, Max Burgin, Mickie Burgin, Burnette Hunt
LAWNDALE: Catherine Denton, Fred Denton, Paul Williams, Ruth Williams
LILY MEMORIAL: Ernest Arnold, Mildred Arnold, Louis Booth, Jerry Glover, Ronnie Greene, Pete Morehead
LOVE VALLEY: Dennis Aldridge, J.O. Van Dyke
MACEDONIA: Bertha Blalock, Lillian Greene, Gaynelle Ruppe
MOUNT SINAI: Ronnie Cheek, Vernie Hamrick, Jane Jolly, M/M Jack Putnam
NEW BETHEL: Caly Edwards
NEW CAMP CREEK: Jerry Camp, H.F. Tutherow, Chris Whisnant
NEW HOPE: Mary Cameron, Anne Crawford, Bobby Crawford, Marie Davis, Dave Gordon, Broadus Heatherly
NEW PROSPECT: Chad Harvey, Harold McKinney, Pete Sutton
NORMANS GROVE: Yvonne Boggs, Cecil Buff, Blanche Warlick
NORTHSIDE: Ann Camp, Mary Hoyle, Lillian Jamison, Fannie Smith
OAK GROVE: Ron Caulder, Margrite Champion, Mary Gibbons, Eunice Horn, Grace Ledford
OAK VIEW: Mildred Caldwell, John Caldwell, Roberta Eaker, Ralph Sparrow, Earl Spearman, Lillian Spearman
PATTERSON GROVE: Terry Bird, Lithia Lankford, Richard Plyler, Haskel Scism, Jack N. Scism, Mona Scism

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Ruth Creach, Mary Dellinger, W.J. Dellinger, Shelley Greene, Peggy Howell, Evelyn Jackson, Harold Jackson, Steve Waters
PEACH STREET: Reanza Foster, Beatrice Mode
PEOPLES: Richard Bess, John Houze
PIEDMONT: Steven Akers, Jerry Bedsole, Lawrence McNeill
PLEASANT GROVE: Alton Devine, Mozelle Devine, Joe Hamrick, Velva Hamrick, Betty Wright
PLEASANT HILL: Mike Butzberger, Hugh Dillingham, Ruby Dillingham, Kay Grigg, Corby Haneline, Edwin Kendrick, Juanita Kendrick, Mattie Sue Lowery
PLEASANT RIDGE: Terry Cagle, Andy Oliver
POLKVILLE: James Gettys, Dorothy Gettys, Dorcus Hawkins, James Hope, Jerry Ledbetter, Louise Ledbetter, Alton Martin, Fred Mintz, Lillian Mintz, Bill Pruett, Mary Pruett
POPLAR SPRINGS: Jerry Blake, J.L. McSwain, James Petty, Jim Richardson, Johnnie Queen, Everette Wilson, Hazel Wilson
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Bryan Glisson, Carol Morris, Larry Morris, Pauline Webber
ROSS GROVE: Gene Daggerhart, J.C. Goare, Sarah Goare
SANDY PLAINS: Blanche Humphries, Jackie McFarland, Don McSwain, Diane Mauney, Harry Mauney, Marian Packard, Mary Packard, Olna Price, Bob Whitaker, Patsy Whitaker
SHELBY FIRST: Harold Causby, Mary Lou Causby, Glenn Davenport, Bob Dills, Ethel Marie Kelly, Richard Kelly, Steve Zimmerman
SHELBY SECOND: Vincent Hefner, Margaret Lipscomb, Loran Poe Walker, Floy Walker, M/M Everett Waters
UNION: Lillian Bridges, Mary Harris, Bryte McEntire, Nick Rudasill, Michael Shumate
WACO: Anne Joy Ballew, Royce Ballew, Hill Carpenter
WESTOVER: Joe Steadman, Myra Steadman, Ethel Wells
WESTVIEW: M/M J.D. Baldree, Annie Ruth Brackett, Jim Brackett, Larry King, Myles Whitaker
ZION: Jeanette Horn, Ruby Irvin, Mark King, Maxine Raynor
ZOAR: Rebekah Ellis, Marvin Gobble, Charles A. Greene, Hugh Hester, Dan Jolly, Virginia Jolly, Sara McSwain, Frances Wright

MEMBERS DECEASED DURING THE YEAR

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Robert Bowen

BEAVER DAM: Jim Huntsinger, William Allen, Bascombe Benson, Tency Bridges, Clement Canipe, Dennis Ellis, Mattie Eaker, Docia McSwain

BETHANY: Louise Beam, William "Pete" Clark, Novella Smith, Inez "Bill" Roark

BETHEL: Forest Whisnant, Alvin Pearson, Darvin Wilkie, Leona Wease, Bessie Shytle, Fred Newton, Mildred Blackwell

BETHLEHEM: Louise Lancaster, Mary Spearman

BOILING SPRINGS: George Green, Mae Sloan, Lucille Hill, Rev. C.W. Walker, Gale Bridges, Julia Peck, Mary Lancaster, Vertie Lovelace, Oris Lipscomb, Lyman Bridges, Kate Holland, Louise Moore, Roy Greene, O.Z. Davis, Rosina Hamrick

BUFFALO: Peggy French, Charles Fowler, Mrs. Woodrow Wilson

CALVARY: Mrs. Jessie Burchfield, Eddie Clark, Mrs. Betty F. Dixon, Scott Harrison, Mrs. Lenith Jones, Mrs. Clovie Panther, Mrs. Lillian Sisk, Ray VanDyke, Bufford Wellmon

CARPENTERS GROVE: Carrie Mae Huffman, Pauline Coffey, Stelma Boyles

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Bibby Humphries, Bobbie Moore, Emmett Horne

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Betty Wilson Cook

DAVID: Johnny Chapman, Ruby Chapman Smith

DOUBLE SHOALS: Gertie S. Spangler, Lestie Eskridge Spangler, Alton Weathers, Hatcher H. Spangler, Fannie Lou Kistler Spangler

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Dufaye Bridges, Selma Holland, Lelia Jones, Lowell McSwain

DOVER: Betty Russ Walker, James McSwain, Katie Delahay, Jennie Shull, Bessie Cartee, J.C. McCraw, Hunter Jackson, Chris Walker

ELIZABETH: Magel Mull, Sallie Bridges, Annie Mae Jones, Ann Goode, Buddy Putnam, Lucretia Norman, Bea Whitworth, Robert Prim, Minnie Cornwell, Maurice Roberts

EMMANUEL: Bonnie Wright, Jackie Black Ware, Zeta Coleman

FALLSTON: Blanche Dellinger, Dennis Beatty

FLINT HILL: Marvin Anthony, William Crowe, Palmer Gold, Ralph Harrill, Tom Phillips

GROVER FIRST: Eubert Morrison, Geneva Mattingly, Mattie Hambright, Kenneth Putnam, J.D. Ellis, George Overcash, Sr.

IMMANUEL: Johnny Hutchins

KINGS MTN: Daphne L. "Billie" Stoll

KINGS MTN. FIRST: Nola Morrow, Lula Hardin, Tom Smith, Bernice Simmons, Jack Mercier, Clyde Murphy

KINGS MTN. SECOND: Freelove Foster, Bessie Hamm, Julia M. Lockridge, Daisy Merck, Melvin Wood

LATTIMORE: Lala E. Martin, James F. Cornwell, Pauline D. Harrill, T.C. Ellis, Selma Johnson, Charles David McBrayer, Florence Jones Mode, Edith Harill Maddox, Willis Delmar Sailors, Irvin Bailey

LAWNDALE: Blanche Bowman, Mabel Bowman, Forrest Walker

LILY MEMORIAL: Rachael Plotast, Marjorie Humphries, Carlos Mull, Ethel Tessneer, Fay Brackett

MIDVIEW: Junior Roberts, Linda Roberts

MT. SINAI: Velma Ellis, Andy Ledbetter, Thomas Lee Hamrick
MULLS MEMORIAL: Woodrow McIntyre, Howell Cash, Charles Lail
NEW BETHEL: Estelle Cline, Bessie Lattimore, Macie Ledford
NEW BUFFALO: Claude Philbeck
NEW HOPE: Bess Lavender, Boyd Patterson, Edgar Lee Earl, Lizzie Gibson, Jackie Wright
NEW PROSPECT: R.V. Champion, Dwan Gardner, Zula Grigg, Essie Hord, Sarah S. Poston, Gene Southard
NORMAN'S GROVE: Lloyd Boggs, Perry Wellman, Cash Norman, Pearlie Mae Allison, Don Falls
OAK GROVE: Patty Champion, Bessie Goforth, Geneva Petty, Bertie Steward, Frankie Wehunt
OAK VIEW: George Davis
PATTERSON GROVE: Kenneth Bridges, Trent S. Lovelace, Ella G. Pridmore, J.D. Short, Edna Taylor
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mallie Davis, Joe Harlacher, Robert White
PLAINSVIEW: Harold Brittain, Lona Ingle
PLEASANT GROVE: Florence S. Hoyle, Addie McSwain, Dwight McSwain, Carl McSwain, Clarence Mellon, Mattie Lee Wright
PLEASANT HILL: William W. Cobb, Hillard Thrift
PLEASANT RIDGE: Victor Gragg, Edna Putnam, Arthur Mathis, Jr.
POLKVILLE: Verdie Greene, Marvin McNeilly, Madge Reynolds, Gene Warlick, Johnny Brown, Robert White
POPLAR SPRINGS: Hazeline Edwards, Pearl Hamrick, Mabel Tesseneer, Gay Putnam,
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Howard Strickland, Mildred Hughes, Louise Troutman
ROSS GROVE: Lovay D. Dalton, William Leonard, Madge S. Little, Ray P. Stubbs
SANDY PLAINS: Edison Byrd, Floyd Daves, Cora Grayson, Ethel Mae Hollifield, Luther Walker, Kay Washburn
SHELBY FIRST: Mildred Baley, Edwin Beam, W.R. Beattie, Crawley B. Cash, Essie Davis, Meredith Doggett, Hershel Greene, Elizabeth Hendrick, Rev. E.B. Hicks, C.C. Horn, Lillian Humphrey, Gemma Hunter, John B. Hunter, Norris D. Lackey, William B. Lowery, Raye McMurry, Mrs. Mitchell Reid, Evelyn Sellers, Valdaree Shull, Ann Singleton, Addie Sparks, William J. Watson, Joseph Wright
SHELBY SECOND: Betty Blanton, Worth Silver, Wilbur Hollifield, Hazel Roberts, Hazel Gibson, Jane Putnam
TEMPLE: Lois Cooke, Margaret M. Johnson, Helen Ross, Dewey Styers, Tommie Yarborough
UNION: Jim Mode, Gordon Powell, Clyde Blanton
VICTORY: Clarence Compton
WACO: Blanche Barrett, Mabel Carpenter, Gladys Stroup
WALLACE GROVE: Wuanita Dotson, Paul Owens, John Townsend, Joseph Curtis, Rosalee Curtis
WESTVIEW: Ollie Mae Wood, Mrs. Lee Scruggs, Violet Costner
ZION: Lee Williamson Cornwell, Avery Clarence Dixon, Essie Lowe Hamrick
ZOAR: Cline Hartley, Mildred Humphries, Clifford McEntyre, Wylie Sanders, H. M. Turner

PROCEEDINGS
Monday Evening
October 23, 1995

1. As messengers and visitors gathered at Flint Hill Baptist Church, special music was presented by twenty-five participants of the Kings Mountain Baptist Associational Youth Choir under the direction of Rev. Lawton Neely, minister of music, Bethel Church and associational music director. The choir presented selections from "Salt and Light," a musical that was performed in May in our association and in New York in July.
2. Rev. Lawton Neely led the congregation in singing, "Have Faith in God," for our opening hymn of praise. We were accompanied by Rev. Charles Reed at the organ and Rev. Yasuaki Fukunaga on the piano.
3. Rev. Steve Akers, pastor of Piedmont Church, read scripture from Romans 12:1-2. Rev. Joseph Steadman, pastor of Westover Church, led the opening prayer.
4. Rev. Keith Dixon, host pastor, extended greetings to the congregation from Flint Hill Church.
5. Moderator Jim Brackett declared the 145th annual meeting in session.
6. Rev. Leland Kerr, director of missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, extended a warm welcome to our new ministers and staff who have joined our association since the last annual session. These included: Rev. Steven Akers, pastor of Piedmont; Rev. Joseph Steadman, pastor of Westover; Dr. Pat Correll, pastor of Bethel; Mr. Mark Canipe, minister of youth/children of Oak Grove; Mr. Corby Haneline, minister of youth of Pleasant Hill; Miss Julie Gantt, minister of youth of David; Rev. Don Clark, interim pastor of Faith; Rev. Terry Bird, pastor of Patterson Grove; Mrs. Carolyn Cook, minister of music of Shelby Second; Rev. Tim Lowry, pastor of Bethany; Mr. Jason Kerr, minister of youth of Flint HIll; and Rev. Vince Hefner, pastor of Shelby Second.
7. Dr. Bill Jordan, pastor of Fallston Church and chairman of the Order of Business Committee, moved the adoption of the printed program. The motion was seconded by Rev. Steven Akers and approved by the messengers. He announced meeting places for our 1996 meeting in the Waco Group: October 28 at Ross Grove and October 29 at Elizabeth. Attendance cards were collected at this time.
8. Rev. Steve Zimmerman, minister of education at First, Shelby, and associational Sunday School director, gave his report. He encouraged participation in the training events for 1996. He introduced the ASSISTeam members. Those present were: Evelyn Bridges, Jerry Welch, Joe Collins and "Chip" Sloan.
9. Rev. Glenn Walker, pastor of Double Springs Church and Discipleship Training Supporter, gave his report. He stressed how we all need to be involved in an on-going training program and think about what we do for our own spiritual growth. He presented a plaque to Calvary Church for high attendance at "M" Night in 1994. He announced that we would not have "M" Night this year but will look instead at a spring training event in 1996.
10. Rev. Lawton Neely, associational music director, presented his report, gave the dates for 1996 music events, and stated he is relinquishing his position as music director to Mrs. Faithe Beam.
11. Rev. Rick Hamrick, minister of education/youth at Polkville Church and chairman of the associational youth committee, presented the youth ministry report. He also

gave the dates for upcoming 1996 youth events.

12. Rev. Leland Kerr called attention to the printed information on our World Missions Conference scheduled for May 18-21, 1997. We viewed a ten-minute video on what a World Missions Conference is about. Leland stated that Rev. Charles Reed, church and community ministries director, will assist him in preparing for this event.
13. Rev. Bonnie Doughtie, church development director, presented her report. She stated our task in helping to develop churches and members is to help them feel or experience God. She must constantly challenge herself in order to challenge or help others. Another task is to cultivate the many talents and abilities within our church family. Training is a part of assisting people to develop. She reported that 586 people from forty-nine of our churches were involved in training in August at CPR (Challenging People to Renew) at First Baptist, Shelby. She expressed thanks to all involved in this event. She stated we will seek to do CPR every three years and let each organization do their individaul training the other two years. Our next CPR training event will be August 31 and September 1, 1998.
14. Mrs. Ladell Shields, minister of music/education/youth at Beaver Dam Church, led the congregation in singing, "So Send I You."
15. Rev. Bruce Rabon, director of Church Relations, from Gardner-Webb University, brought greetings from the university. He reported the largest enrollment in their 90-year history. They have 2,518 enrolled with 1,300 on campus. They have 102 students in the school of divinity. Gardner-Webb is thankful for the opportunity of "dabling" in the lives of these young people and for helping shape their destiny.
16. Rev. Russell Fitts, chairman of the Membership Committee, presented his report and recommended that Christ Covenant Church be accepted into full membership in our association. The motion was seconded by John Houze and carried. Rev. Jim Toole and several members who were present for the meeting were asked to come forward. Rev. Toole expressed appreciation to Kings Mountain Baptist Association and Gardner-Webb University for their support to Christ Covenant Church.
17. The Kings Mountain Baptist Association Ministers of Music Ensemble presented our special music for the evening. The group included Doreen Wacaster, Beth Hefner, Ladell Shields, Faithe Beam, Bob Dills, Chris Roberts, Lawton Neely, and Larry King. They sang "Boundless Love" and "Here I Am, Lord" and were accompanied on the piano by Angela Zimmerman.
18. Dr. John "Chip" Sloan, pastor of First Baptist, Kings Mountain presented the annual sermon. He shared various scripture passages including Ephesians 5:22, Genesis 22:1-2, 24:67. He spoke on areas of renewal. 1. Honor for the church. You cannot honor Christ if you do not honor the church. If there is going to be renewal. then we need to clean up our tongues of criticism of our church. 2. Love for the Lord. We are the bride of the church. God wants love from us. In our worship God wants us to sing and talk to Him not just about Him. 3. Submission to the Lord. We need to pursue His will, not our goals and ambitions. We need God ruling our church. 4. Be ready for His coming. Jesus went to prepare a place for us and we should be preparing ourselves to meet Him. We need to renew ourselves, rid ourselves of all negatives, submit to Him, go where He wants us to go and be mindful that one day the Lord is coming back for His church.
19. Moderator Jim Brackett came forward at this time and asked for a silent time of commitment.
20. Mr. Jason Kerr, minister of youth at Flint Hill Church, pronounced the benediction.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON
OCTOBER 24, 1995

21. As messengers and visitors gathered outside at Sandy Plains Church Outdoor Shelter for the second session of our annual meeting, special music was presented by Mrs. Mary Ruth Packard and a men's quartet from Sandy Plains Church accompanied by Mrs. Debbie Wray on the piano.
22. Dr. Don McSwain, pastor of our host church, Sandy Plains, welcomed everyone. Rev. Larry King, associate pastor and minister of music and youth at Westview, led the congregation in singing, "Praise Him!," as our opening hymn. Scripture from Matthew 25: 35-40 was read by Rev. Marvin Gobble of Zoar Church and the opening prayer was led by Rev. Vincent Hefner of Second Baptis in Shelby.
23. The Nominating Committee report was given by Rev. Ralph Sparrow of Oak View. The following nominations for 1996 were presented:

    Moderator ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Causby
    Vice-moderator ..... Rev. Keith Dixon
    Clerk-treasurer ..... Ms. Recca Bingham

    There were no nominations from the floor. These were voted on and approved.
24. Rev. Paul Williams, pastor of Lawndale Church, gave the Committee on Committee report. He thanked the committee for all their work in filling all but three of the 130 positions for next year. Rev. Williams moved the adoption of this report. The report was voted on and approved.
24. Moderator Jim Brackett then recognized Rev. Sam Snyder, retired pastor, to give a report from the Baptist Retirement Homes. Rev. Snyder encouraged us to support the retirement homes through our prayers and through the offering. Last year our association gave $5,152.67 to this special offering. The statewide goal for 1996 is $425,000. Two new projects are underway. A new home is being constructed in Fayetteville and in partnership with the Presbyterian Homes, we will provide in-home care for older adults so that they can remain in their own homes.
26. Mrs. Priscilla Wray, associational WMU Director, reported the WMU has been very busy this year with "lots" of training here in our association and at Ridgecrest. This training has helped us with all the changes in WMU and has been good to get us more involved in missions. Mrs. Wray and Mrs. Evelyn Jackson presented a skit emphasizing the differences in the years of 1915 and 1995. This showed us how much things have changed in our world in the past 80 years but one thing remains the same and that is GOD.
27. The Christian Life report was given by Dr. Jim Richardson, pastor of Poplar Springs Church. He said that the purpose of this committee is to help our churches become more aware of the modern issues that effect Christian living such as illegal use of drugs and pornography. Our goal is to have a Christian Life Committee in every church of our association.
28. Ms. Recca Bingham, our clerk-treasurer, gave the Executive Board report. She mentioned that the scripture instructs us to pray, to work and to give. She encouraged each church to send representatives to our Executive Board meetings so that the church may be informed as to what is happening in our associational work. Ms. Bingham also presented the treasurers report for January - September 1995. These reports were voted on and approved.
29. Rev. J.C. Goare gave the Memorials report and led a prayer in memory of those we

have lost this past year.

30. Mrs. Faithe Beam, minister of music, education, and youth at Zion Church, led the congregation in singing, "Blessed Assurance."
31. Vice-moderator Mary Lou Causby gave the Missions Committee report. She stated that although the way we do missions has changed the Story of Jesus is the same as it was in the beginning. Our partnership with the Greater Rochester Baptist Association in New York continues as we had another mission trip to New York this past summer to minister and to help build the associational office. We have recently learned that some Acteens from New York want to come to our area soon to share with us as we have shared with them. Mrs. Causby stated that we are pleased to have our missionaries-in-residence as we have three at the present time: M/M James Russell, M/M Rob Hefner and Miss Elizabeth Oates. Rev. Yasuaki Fugunaga from Japan has come to our area this year to work with and learn from our churches in the youth ministry and in music ministry areas. Rev. Fugunaga is also ministering to the Japanese students at Gardner-Webb University. Mrs. Causby ask that we be in prayer for our pending mission partnerships with Japan and South Africa. She ask that we look over the calendar for next year and pointed out the change in the dates for the Chemical Dependency Conference at Gardner-Webb to July 15-16, 1996 and Chris Roberts, minister of music at Boiling Springs Church mentioned that the NC Music Conference at Caraway is January 15-17, 1996. The association voted to enter into a partnership with South Africa and Japan.
32. Rev. Leland Kerr, our director of missions, gave an update on our New York partnership. He expressed thanks from New York and from our association to all those who have supported this partnership through their prayers and financial support. Special thanks to all who have given of their time and energy to go to New York. Between 30 and 35 of our churches were involved. The membership of the entire Greater Rochester Baptist Association is about 800. We have some churches with larger memberships so we are compelled by our blessings to help these churches. A group from Christopher Road Church has just returned from New York where they helped with the completion of the building of the 1200 square foot associational office. Our churches have donated about $19,000 for this building project. We will continue this partnership as long as the need is there.
33. The 1996 budget was presented by Mr. Jim Hope, chairman of the Finance Committee. He noted that the budget cuts in Church and Community Ministries are due to the fact that we receive funding from such sources as Duke Power Foundation, the Dover Foundation, Home Mission Board and designated gifts from churches and individuals. He moved the adoption of this new budget. There were no comments or questions. This was voted on and approved.
34. Mrs. Jack (Cathy) Ollis, missionary to Singapore, spoke to us about her experiences on the mission field and about her work here at Gardner-Webb University in helping form a World A Resource Center to open in January of 1996. Rob and Phyllis Hefner, missionaries to Brazil, shared with us how God IS working in our world today. The Hefners gave special thanks to Patterson Grove Church for "adopting" them. Moderator Jim Brackett asked Rev. Jim Richardson to lead a time of special prayer for all our missionaries.
35. Dr. Wyan Washburn, our associational historian, gave his report. He asked that we read his written report at home. Director of Missions Leland Kerr presented a plaque to Dr. Washburn for serving as historian 1958 to 1995.

36. Special music was presented by Leland Kerr on the bass, Lawton Neely on the banjo, and Jason Kerr on the guitar with the congregation singing along on several favorite old hymns.
37. Rev. Charles Reed, Church and Community Ministries director, gave his report. He stated that he has completed five years of service here in KMBA. The World Mission conference dates for our association is May 18-21, 1997 and our churches can and should be involved. Participating churches can have five services involving 2 home, 2 foreign and 1 state missionary. Rev. Reed mentioned that this year's Christmas Toy Store will be dedicated to the memory of J.W. Gantt, volunteer who has been an important part of the Toy Stores in the past. Rev. Reed thanked Jennifer Ollis, daughter of M/M Jack Ollis, who served as CCM Summer Worker this summer.
38. Rev. Leland Kerr thanked Sandy Plains for hosting us today and thanked Paul Setzer for providing the sound equipment. Dr. Don McSwain, pastor of our host church, gave directions and thanks for our evening meal.

Tuesday Evening
October 24, 1995

39. At 7:00 p.m. as messengers and visitors gathered for the evening session, special music was presented by Sandy Plains Music Ministry under the direction of Mrs. Joy Harris, church music director. They were accompanied by Ms. Debbie Wray, pianist and Suzanne Gibbs, organist.
40. Mr. Bruce Wilson, minister of music at Lawndale church, led the congregation in singing, "Victory in Jesus." We were accompanied at the piano by Rev. Chris Roberts, minister of music at Boiling Springs Church.
41. Rev. Terry Bird, pastor of Patterson Grove Church, read scripture from Psalm 51: 10-12 and led the opening prayer for the session.
42. Vice-Moderator Mary Lou Causby presided over the session at this time. She expressed appreciation to Sandy Plains for their graciousness and hospitality shown to us today.
43. Rev. Jerry Welch, pastor of Carpenter's Grove Church and chairman of the Resolutions Committee, presented his report. The report included the dedication of the associational minutes to the memory of Rev. E.B. Hicks and Rev. C.W. Walker.
44. Ms. Recca Bingham gave the attendance report. Monday's session: A total of 328 included 239 messengers, 63 non-messengers, 2 visitors, 24 in youth choir representing 59 churches. Tuesday's sessions: A total of 291 included 195 messengers, 92 non-messengers, 4 visitors representing 51 churches.
45. Vice-Moderator Mary Lou Causby presented the 1995-96 Committee on Committees. Those who will serve are as follows: Rev. Claude McIntosh, David Church, chairman; Rev. Dave Gordon, New Hope Church; Mrs. Mona Scism, Patterson Grove Church; Mrs. Mickie Burgin, Lattimore Church; Mr. John Rudasill, Union Church; Mrs. Mary Coker, Christopher Road Church; and Rev. Chad Harvey, New Prospect Church.
46. Mr. Barry Coker, layman from Christopher Road and chairman of Evangelism Committee, gave his report. He asked for counselors for the upcoming toy store and next

year's Rescue '96. He reported 1500 people attended "Toy Maker's Dream" with forty-four decisions made. He announced a Billy Graham Crusade will be held September 26-29, 1996 at the Panther stadium in Charlotte.

47. Our Director of Missions Leland Kerr gave his annual report. He expressed appreciation to our host churches Sandy Plains and Flint Hill as well as to the entire Lattimore group of churches. Pertaining to our association, he spoke on who we are, how the association helps churches, who does the work, where the money comes from, why we do what we do. Rev. Kerr shared a few of his dreams with us: (1) Partnership Missions, (2) Associational Drama Team, (3) Christian Counseling Ministry, and (4) Missions Investment Fellowship. These are discussed further in his printed report. He spoke also on what it means to be associated, that he is burdened that some of our churches are not really associated, and that his goal is to bridge relationships and strive to bring our churches together as an association.
48. Rev. Larry King, associate pastor and minister of music/youth of Westview Church; Mrs. Faithe Beam, minister of music/youth/education of Zion Church; Rev. Chris Roberts, minister of music of Boiling Springs Church; and Mrs. Joy Harris, minister of music of Sandy Plains sang "Spirit of the Living God." Mrs. Faithe Beam continued to lead the congregation in a number of hymns and choruses.
49. Missionary-In-Residence Elizabeth Oates, on furlough from Brazil, expressed thanks for prayers for all the missionaries and gifts to Cooperative Program and Lottie Moon offering. She shared about her work in Brazil and how great the need is to reach people and begin new work there. They also have a great need for training lay people to work in various ministries.
50. The Westview Quartet presented our special music for the evening. The group included: Rev. Larry King, Mark Fitzgerald, Marla Bralley, and Amelia Raines. They were accompanied by Carolyn Clatfelter, pianist.
51. Rev. Jim Brackett brought the moderator's message. Selected scripture passages included: Ephesians 1:3-4, 7, 13-14 and John 14:6. He asked what it is that calls us together and stated it is not enough just to be together, no matter how large the crowd, we must be together in the presence of God. We were chosen by God in love and elected by His love for service. He urged us to look into God's eyes and be captured by all that we find there.
52. Rev. Leland Kerr led us in singing, "Turn Your Eyes Upon Jesus." He asked Rev. Jim Brackett to come forward and presented him with an appreciation plaque for his service as moderator of our association for 1993-1995.
53. Rev. Leland Kerr asked that our new associational officers come forward for an installation service. He passed the gavel to Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, our new moderator and stated she is the first female moderator of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
54. Rev. Leland Kerr asked that all the associational staff gather around the associational officers. He encouraged all who would to gather around them for support and prayer. Rev. Kerr dismissed the 144th annual session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Note: Committee and organizational reports from these proceedings may be found elsewhere in this volume.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
145th ANNUAL MEETING
October 23-24, 1995

"Share Jesus Now Through Renewal"
Romans 12:1-2, Matthew 25:35-40, Psalm 51:10-12

Moderator: Rev. Jim Brackett
Vice-Moderator: Mrs. Mary Lou Causby
Clerk-Treasurer: Ms. Recca Bingham
Director of Missions: Rev. Leland Kerr
Parliamentarian: Mr. Joe Mauney
Music Director: Rev. Lawton Neely

MONDAY EVENING

Theme: "Share Jesus Now Through Renewal In the Body of Christ"

6:45	Special Music	Associational Youth Choir Rev. Lawton Neely, Director
7:00	Hymn #376	led by Rev. Lawton Neely
	Scripture - Romans 12:1-2	Rev. Steve Akers
	Prayer	Rev. Joseph Steadman
	Welcome	Rev. Keith Dixon
7:10	Business/Announcements	Moderator
7:15	Welcome to New Pastors & Staff	Rev. Leland Kerr
7:20	Order of Business Report Attendance Cards	Dr. Bill Jordan
7:25	Sunday School Report	Rev. Steve Zimmerman
7:30	Discipleship Training Report	Rev. Glenn Walker
7:35	Music Ministry Report	Rev. Lawton Neely
7:40	Youth Ministry Report	Rev. Rick Hamrick
7:45	Church Development Directors Report	Rev. Bonnie Doughtie
8:00	Hymn #280	led by Mrs. Ladell Shields
8:05	Gardner-Webb University Report	Rev. Bruce Rabon
8:15	Membership Committee Report	Rev. Russell Fitts
8:25	Special Music	KMBA Ministers of Music Ensemble
8:30	Annual Sermon	Dr. John Sloan
9:00	Benediction	Mr. Jason Kerr

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

Theme: "Share Jesus Now Through Renewal In the Marketplace"

2:45	Special Music	Sandy Plains Baptist Church
3:00	Welcome	Dr. Don McSwain

	Hymn # 67	led by Rev. Larry King
	Scripture - Matthew 25:35-40	Dr. Marvin Gobble
	Prayer	Rev. Vince Hefner
3:10	Nominating Committee Report	Rev. Alton Martin
3:15	Committee on Committees Report	Rev. Paul Williams
3:20	Recognition of Convention Agencies	Moderator
3:25	WMU Report	Mrs. Priscilla Wray
3:30	Brotherhood Report	Mr. Richard Stroup
3:35	Christian Life Committee Report	Dr. Jim Richardson
3:40	Student Ministry Report	Rev. Tom Beam
3:45	Report of Executive Board	Ms. Recca Bingham
	Report of Clerk/Treasurer	Ms. Recca Bingham
3:55	Memorial Tribute	Rev. J.C. Goare
4:00	Hymn #334	led by Mrs. Faithe Beam
4:05	Missions Committee Report	Mrs. Mary Lou Causby
4:15	North Carolina/New York Partnership Report	
4:25	Finance Committee Report	Mr. Jim Hope
4:30	Missionaries-In-Residence Report	
4:40	Historian's Report	Dr. Wyan Washburn
4:45	Special Music	
4:50	Church and Community Ministries Report	Rev. Charles Reed
5:15	Announcements/Blessing of Meal	Dr. Don McSwain

TUESDAY EVENING

Theme: "Share Jesus Now Through Renewal In His Presence"

7:00	Special Music	Sandy Plains Music Ministry
7:15	Hymn # 475	led by Mr. Bruce Wilson
	Scripture - Psalm 51:10-12	Mr. Scott Skinner
	Prayer	Rev. Terry Bird
7:20	Resolutions Committee Report	Rev. Jerry Welch
7:25	Attendance Report	Ms. Recca Bingham
7:30	Recognition of Convention Agencies	Moderator
7:35	Appointment of Committee on Committees	Moderator
7:40	Evangelism Committee Report	Mr. Barry Coker
7:45	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Leland Kerr
8:05	Hymns and Choruses	
8:15	Testimony	
8:25	Special Music	Westview Quartet
8:30	Moderator's Message	Rev. Jim Brackett
8:55	Installation of New Officers	Rev. Leland Kerr
9:00	Adjournment	

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

We have spent much time this past year encouraging our churches to be renewed. We continue that theme through our annual meeting. We have participated in many events to help us seek renewal.

I want to highlight a few of the major events this past year that enabled us to be renewed:

Renewal Through Evangelism

1995 was the year of the Here's Hope Simultaneous Revivals. Lives were renewed and new life experienced as a result of these revivals. We are still receiving the Annual Church Profiles as I write this, but our baptisms appear to be higher this year over last year.

A recent evangelism event was the presentation of "The Masterpiece: A Toymaker's Dream." This event drew approximately 1500 people over two nights with eleven professions of faith.

Our annual youth evangelism event "Rescue" was also very successful.

Renewal Through Missions

A vital part of our ministry this year has been our partnership with the Greater Rochester Baptist Association. This partnership continues to develop each year as more and more churches and individuals respond to the call to assist them. A total of 275 volunteers from twenty-four of our churches participated in this years mission trip to Rochester. We contributed nearly $20,000 and most of the volunteer labor to build their associational office building. We will continue this partnership next year.

Renewal Through Training

One of the most successful training events in our association's history took place in August as we held CPR - Challenging People to Renew. Nearly 600 people from forty-nine of our churches participated in this multi-program training event. This was a tremendous time of fellowship and learning.

Renewal Through Ministry

Our association has been a model for years as an example of effective ways to minister to the community. We continue to assist those in need with emergency and relief, help families provide toys for their children at Christmas, and offer hope to those who often wonder if there is hope. HOPEBUILDERS was launched in our association as an opportunity for the elderly to have vital repairs made to their homes. We continue to receive support for our ministries from our churches, individuals, other church groups, the Home Mission Board, and charitable foundations. For this we are indeed grateful.

I believe we can also find renewal as we look to the future and dream about new areas of opportunities for ministry. Let me share a few of my dreams with you.

Partnership Missions - We have the opportunity to become directly involved in two foreign missions partnerships - South Africa and Japan. I hope we will support these.

Associational Drama Team - I hope we can develop this team to serve as a resource to our churches and our partnerships in missions.

Christian Counseling Ministry - The needs are almost overwhelming in our area for Christian counseling. I urge our association to explore the possibility of providing this ministry in some way.

Missions Investment Fellowship - This would be made up of individuals who would give $100 a year to a special fund to help start new work, assist our missions partnerships, and respond to new missions opportunities.

Above all, we need to be reminded that renewal must occur in our individual lives before we ever truly understand renewal in our churches and in our association.

We need to be reminded of the words Paul wrote in Romans 12:2 "Do not comform any longer to the pattern of this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind. Then you will be able to test and approve what God's will is - his good, pleasing and perfect will."

On the renewal journey with you,
Leland Kerr

1994-95 ANNUAL REPORT
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

1. Emergency and Relief Ministry:

QUARTERLY TOTALS	DEC	MAR	JUNE	SEPT	TOTALS
Applications rec'd	325	490	369	364	1548
Applications approved	316	484	361	358	1519
Donations	365	281	265	225	1136
Volunteer times	911	656	580	216	2363
FAMILIES ASSISTED					
Clothing	67	73	71	85	296
Food	69	89	121	99	378
Rent	14	21	24	29	88
Utilities	91	220	112	93	516
Medical	42	38	36	42	158
Transportation	1	1	0	0	2
Transients	0	0	0	0	0
Other	27	31	4	22	84

2. Christmas Toy Store:

Total families served	233
Total children	502
Professions of faith	20
Renewed commitments	7
Times volunteered	595 hours

3. Duke Foundation Funds for 1994-95:

Community match (3-1)	$ 9,456.89
Share the Warmth	16,638.68
Total	26,095.57
Total families served	266

4. Prison Ministry:
   A. Yokefellow Ministry - Rev. Rochelle Ingle assists with a time of worship and fellowship every other Tuesday at the local correctional unit.
   B. Bible Study - Jim Ramsey, a volunteer from Stanley, NC, leads a Bible study for inmates on Thursday afternoons. CCM furnishes Bible study curriculum and devotional guides for the inmates and Mr. Ramsey.

5. Ministry to the Visually Impaired:
   A party was held at Boiling Springs Baptist Church prior to final exams in the spring semester at Gardner-Webb University for fourteen blind students. Graduation gifts were given to seniors completing undergraduate and graduate programs.

6. Ministry to the Developmentally Disabled:
   Day Camps and other activities for the developmentally disabled were conducted by Jennifer Ollis, CCM summer worker.

7. Migrant Ministry:
   Worship and fellowship services for seasonal farm workers in Upper Cleveland were held during the summer months at Belwood Community Center. Rev. and Mrs. Jose Espinales from the Star of Bethlehem Church conducted the worship time in Spanish and Jennifer Ollis, CCM summer worker, coordinated the fellowship meals with KMBA churches. This year children had a special time of Bible study while their parents attended the worship service.

8. Friday Lunch Program:
   The number of meals served to the hungry and homeless this year was 1,537. Assisting in serving were 182 volunteers.

9. Jail Ministry:
   Services were conducted on each Sunday afternoon at the Cleveland County Jail and the Jail Annex by thirty-four churches serving on a rotating schedule. Mr. A.B. Davidson coordinated this ministry and Mrs. Judy Allen schedules the churches each year.

10. Children's Bible Ministry:
    Children whose parents have applied for assistance at the CCM office are mailed Bible books on their birthdays by Mr. John Cabiness and his Sunday School class. Bibles and Bible books were taken to the Cleveland County Fair to give to the school children who travel with the carnival.

11. Volunteer Receptionists and Clothing Room Workers:

We have eighteen volunteers who assist us regularly as receptionists for the CCM office. Nine ladies volunteer time on a weekly basis to assist in our clothing room.

Summary of Volunteer Times:

1.	Emergency and Relief	2363
2.	Toy Store	595
3.	Developmentally Disabled	220
4.	Friday Lunch Program	182
5.	Jail/Prison Ministry	473
	TOTAL	3833

Summary of Decisions:	Professions of Faith	Renewed Commitments
Jail/Prison Ministry	384	125
Toy Store	20	7

12. Chemical Dependency Workshop:

The fourth annual workshop entitled "The Church Ministering to the Chemically Dependent and Their Families" was held at Gardner-Webb University July 17-20, 1995. The workshop was co-sponsored by Kings Mountain Baptist Association, the B.E. Morris Academy and the Christian Life Council and Public Affairs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Once again there were thirty-seven participants counting the faculty.

13. HOPEBUILDERS:

This pilot program sponsored by NC Baptist Men, Kings Mountain Baptist Association, and the Council on Aging of Cleveland County was most successful. Three low-income houses or trailers were renovated by visiting church groups from Winston-Salem and Harrisburg, NC. Local churches provided meals for the volunteers and followed up on the families who were ministered to by HOPEBUILDERS. This will be an on-going project with NC Baptist Men, the association, and agencies making referrals for repairs and renovations on low-income housing.

14. Metrolina Food Bank:

In March 1995 CCM became a member of the Metrolina Food Bank. In addition to buying privileges at the Charlotte Food Bank at greatly reduced prices, volunteers pick up meat, dairy products, and grocery items from local Food Lions daily. Churches are still needed to contribute non-perishable food items as requested in the association newsletter to provide food for those in need. We had eight volunteers who picked up food items on 132 occasions during March 1995-September 1995. A total of 13,310 pounds of salvage items were received from the Food Lion stores.

DONATIONS FOR
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

MINISTRY	BALANCE 12-31-94	RECEIVED	DISBURSED	BALANCE 09-30-95
Duke Match	$ 3,676.93	$21,181.83	$24,508.76	$ 350.00
Emergency & Relief	1,232.02	8,080.20	5,446.74	3,865.48
Food	3,960.16	6,110.23	3,756.41	6,313.98
Medical	1,713.62	3,587.83	4,557.24	744.21
Toy Store	1,020.26	19.44	843.23	196.47
Literacy	410.25	35.75	195.95	250.05
Migrant	540.45	110.00	561.01	89.44
TOTALS	$12,553.69	$39,125.28	$39,869.34	$11,809.63

KMBA BUDGET MONIES	BALANCE 12-31-94	BUDGET	DONATIONS	DISBURSED	BALANCE 09-30-95
KMBA Housing	$ 55.00	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ 55.00
KMBA RX	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
KMBA Utilities	14.97	-0-	-0-	-0-	14.97
Abused Spouses	353.01	-0-	-0-	256.29	96.72
CCM Administrative	122.42	200.00	998.75	304.35	1,016.82
Developmentally Disabled	202.85	-0-	-0-	-0-	202.85
Elderly & Disabled	150.00	200.00	-0-	100.00	250.00
Jail Ministry	235.71	100.00	-0-	-0-	335.71
Lunch Program	417.66	300.00	-0-	390.00	327.66
New CCM Ministries	317.43	119.29	-0-	317.58	119.14
Prison	361.58	100.00	20.00	312.92	168.66
Substance Abuse	458.72	-0-	2,471.00	2,971.87	-42.15
Visually Impaired	332.68	100.00	15.00	324.30	123.38
Youth & Family Services	.94	100.00	-0-	-0-	100.94
TOTALS	$3,022.97	$1,219.29	$3,504.75	$4,977.31	$2,769.70

MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS	BALANCE 12-31-94	RECEIVED	DISBURSED	BALANCE 09-30-95
Children's Bibles	$ 174.35	$ 334.20	$ 204.90	$ 303.65
Dover Foundation Medicine	660.52	7,500.00	1,642.88	6,517.64
First Baptist, Shelby	258.33	6,218.33	6,473.71	2.95
HMB Hunger Fund	556.89	1,500.00	100.00	1,966.89
Junior Charity League	1,385.00	3,000.00	2,467.41	1,917.59
Shelby Presbyterian	2.49	3,441.35	3,386.65	57.19
TOTALS	$3,047.58	$21,993.88	$14,275.55	$10,765.91
SPECIAL				
Georgia Flood Relief	$ -0-	$-0-	$-0-	$ -0-
Disaster Relief	560.00	-0-	500.00	60.00
TOTALS	$560.00	$-0-	$500.00	$60.00
GRAND TOTALS	**$19,184.24**	**$65,843.20**	**$59,622.20**	**$25,405.24**

Respectfully submitted,
Charles B. Reed, CCM Director
Teresa M. Davis, CCM Assistant

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR REPORT

Each month in The Beacon my article is entitled *Bonnie's Lightlines*. I chose this because I love lighthouses. Lighthouses reflect light to those who need assistance and guidance. I view my job as your Church Development Director as one who offers assistance and guidance. My report to you offers reflections on the past year as we have served the Lord together here in Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

November began with the Baptist Women's Day of Prayer as we prayed for ourselves, missionaries and others. "M" Night offered a time to reflect on Discipleship Training and we were led by Maurice Cooper. Also, during November I attended the Associational Religious Educators Update at the Baptist Sunday School Board. This is an annual event where the BSSE shares what's new and changes taking place in curriculum.

December was a time for Steve Zimmerman, Barry Coker and me to go to Rochester to do their Here's Hope training. We shared in a weekend training of pastors and lay leaders to help them prepare for Here's Hope.

January was spent with the Sunday School SSALT Training in two locations. Bad weather hindered our attendance but excellent training took place for those who braved the elements. Also, a staff ministers support group began. We meet monthly and review a book relating to education and youth ministry.

February found me at Ridgecrest for Associational Training Institute and Youth SkiTreat at the same time. The mission trip organizational meeting began in February to see who was interested in going to Rochester. I also attended the Southern Baptist Religious Educator Association meeting in Williamsburg, Virginia.

March was the time for the VBS Early Bird Clinic to prepare for "Windows on the World." Also, Rescue '95 at Gardner-Webb brought many youth and leaders out.

April was a time to be in the air and fly to Rochester along with Leland and Peter West to make plans for the mission trip.

May helped all of our leadership in the association to be trained at key leadership. Also, the youth musical was performed in two locations.

June found the Apostoloi Team (A-Team) arriving and summer plans were well on their way. Mission trip preparation was in full swing.

July was very busy with final plans for the mission trip. Also, 275 of us spent two weeks in Rochester. This was a very wonderful experience and God blessed in so many ways. Plans are already in the making and dates set for next year (two weeks).

August was one of the most exciting times of the associational year. CPR (Challenging People to Renew) training took place at First Baptist, Shelby. 586 people from 49 of our churches were involved in all types of training. Let me commend the 26 pastors who came with their church leadership and led the way for training. The CPR event was one of the largest, if not the largest training event, in the history of the association for training. Thanks to each person who shared in this event. The cost averaged out to $4.53 per person attending. You cannot go to Ridgecrest for training for less than $5.00. The next CPR training will be in 1998.

September came and the youth "See You At The Pole" Rally was a big success. The prayer time around the pole found 910 youth praying for their peers, teachers, country and each other.

So, you can see this has been an exciting and eventful year. Reflecting always helps us to rethink and renew. I was also teaching mission studies, training of leaders, speaking, sharing and worshipping with many of our churches.

The Curriculum Resource Center continues to grow. The Sunday School Board almost weekly sends us more new materials. Spend some time browsing in the Curriculum Resource Center at the KMBA office.

Thanks for the opportunity to serve with you. You are very mission minded and eager to become better leaders in the churches of KMBA. I am grateful for each pastor and leader. Please call me if I can be of any assistance to your church.

Respectfully submitted,
Bonnie Doughtie

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

The Executive Board has met in three regular meetings since the Annual Meeting during the past year. The space allotted for this report allows only a brief mention of some important issues to which attention was called at each of these meetings.

January 16 at Christopher Road:

1. The Evangelism committee reported that by the time of this meeting, Here's Hope training had already been held in our county and in Rochester, NY. Preparation is already underway for the mission trip to Rochester in the summer months.
2. Our Church Development Director reported the many ministries available through her part of the association's work, just to mention a few: Baptist Women's Day of Prayer, Here's Hope Prayer Retreat, "M" Night, and Associational Relgious Educators training and update in Nashville. She had also set up the Curriculum Resource Center at the association office which is available to everyone.
3. The association was introduced to the new CCM secretary, Teresa Davis, who has been a great asset to our work during the year.
4. The approval of the 501 (c) (3) non-profit status has placed our association in the advantageous position of being able to continue to receive funding from the Duke Power programs, to begin receiving assistance in the way of food supplies from the Metrolina Food Bank in Charlotte, and possibly from other organizations as well who contribute only to recognized non-profit entities.

April 24 at Mount Sinai:

1. Yasuaki Fukunaga was introduced; he is from Japan and is studying in our association for one year; he is exploring ideas to take back to Japan in the way of ministry. "Yasu" has been as inspiration to our association during the time he has been here. (He played the piano for the meeting of the Executive Board in July at David Baptist Church).
2. In the area of Student Ministries, it is hoped that BSU work can be established at Cleveland Community College during the year.
3. Among other things shared during our time together at this meeting were Vacation Bible School training, the success of Rescue '95, the mission trip to Rochester (292 folks planning to go), the upcoming Challenging People to Renew (CPR) training in August, the work of the Apostoloi team, and the success of our Missionaries-In-Residence program.

July 24 at David:

1. Several replacements were made for persons who had resigned from committees: Frances Cline, chairman of the Ordination Committee; Tom Beam, chairman of the Student Ministries Committee; and Jim Hope, chairman of the Finance Committee.
2. The many opportunities mentioned in this meeting were the continued urging to attend Challenging People to Renew (CPR) training, Hope Builders, Chemical Dependency Workshop, the work of the student summer worker with the Friday Lunch Program and the day camps for the developmentally disabled, and Christmas in July.
3. Several persons gave a short testimony concerning their experiences on the New York mission trip and Leland Kerr, director of missions, stated that the construction of the new associational office building there was well underway when the team left New York to come home. A goal of $16,000 was set to help construct the building there and as of the meeting time a total of $19,000 has been collected.

The scripture tells us to pray, to work, to give. Your association has expected and received from you in all these areas of life. We thank you.

Respectfully submitted,
Recca G. Bingham, Clerk/Treasurer

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Challenge is probably the best description for what our associational Sunday School ministry set out to do in 1995. As we began the new year, your ASSISTeam took the challenge to enlarge its corp. We are very excited about our two new team members! Chip Sloan, pastor of First Baptist, Kings Mountain is serving as Pastor's Director on the team. He has proven to be an asset in giving us a pastor's perspective and much-needed ministerial support. He has also demonstrated how important Sunday School is to a pastor's ministry. Jerry Welch, pastor of Carpenter's Grove of Lawndale, has been a loyal team member of the ASSISTeam for years. His new role this year has been to enhance adults in our smaller churches throughout our association. With his heart and love for the smaller church, we are fortunate to have his skills for the vast majority of our churches. Both of these gentlemen are a wonderful blessing to our ASSISTeam.

Many times this year our other ASSISTeam members were called upon to give numerous consultations to our pastors and lay church leaders regarding the challenges facing their Sunday School roles. To these team members, I extend a very deep personal sense of gratitude for all their work. Thank you, ASSISTeam, for your commitment in our Sunday School ministries.

Due to the emphasis of our *Here's Hope* Revivals, our typical spring training events were pushed forward to January. Cold weather and severe storms challenged many Sunday School leaders to come out for this annual equipping time. Our heart-

felt thanks goes out to those of you who attended these events in January at Zion or Second, Kings Mountain.

After the spring thaw and weeks of revival, our attention turned to Vacation Bible School preparation. Under the direction of Linda Ellis Carpenter, the association hosted an Early Bird Clinic at the associational office to preview "Windows on the World" on March 16. Regional training clinics for VBS workers were followed by this preview at Second, Kings Mountain on April 25 and at Eastside, Shelby on May 11. From these clinics, workers were challenged to open up spiritual windows for their churches to see and do missions in their world around them.

Yet the greatest obstacle faced by our associational Sunday School this year came in the form of the Challenging People to Renew training held at Shelby, First from August 28-31. Never before in recent history has there been such an undertaking on behalf of Sunday School. However, such an event is ideal for the many jobs that our Sunday School leaders perform in the churches. After much prayer and year-long publicity, this challenge superseded many of our goals and expectations! The level of success would not have been so great had it not been for a lady and a group of men. Bonnie Doughtie's tireless efforts to make this event so successful were very much noticed and appreciated. Thank you, Bonnie, for the countless hours you poured into this massive church-wide training project. Another word of thanks goes out to over twenty pastors in our association who supported this training by being present with the leaders in their churches. Thank you for modeling the importance of training in the lives of your church members.

This year has been full of challenges. As we prepare for 1996, our ASSISTeam is coordinating efforts to pursue even more opportunities for growth in Sunday School. As you will see in this year's book of minutes, we have added three new members to the ASSISTeam. We are looking forward to having Dr. Marvin Gobble, Dr. Jim Toole, and Rev. Tom Beam provide us with some additional support and expertise. If you would like to have one or all of the ASSISTeam members to consult with your Sunday School leaders next year, we are only a phone call away. We have been trained to assist you in your needs. Call upon us. We are ready to serve. We are also planning for more regional training events next year throughout all of our association. If your church would like to host a Sunday School event in 1996, please contact Bonnie Doughtie or me.

Respectfully submitted,
Steve Zimmerman, ASSISTeam Director

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Discipleship has been defined as the ongoing process of spiritual growth and development in the lives of believers. As we consider this definition we realize that discipleship is not just something that happens for an hour on Sunday evening. It is involved in every aspect of the work of the church. Our challenge is to help people to be involved in opportunities of spiritual growth. Thus, we must learn to be flexible in the scheduling of classes and events in order to meet the spiritual needs of people in our fast-paced culture. There is a wide range of Discipleship Training

curriculum that will meet the needs of any age or any group.

The two main events that we have done in the association are: "M" Night and Youth and Children's Bible Drill. On Monday, November 21, 1994 "M" Night was held at Calvary Baptist Church with Maurice Cooper from the Baptist State Convention as our speaker. There was approximately 80-90 in attendance.

On Sunday, April 9, 1995 the Youth and Children's Bible Drill was held at Elizabeth Baptist Church. There were 12 churches represented with 52 children and 3 youth participating. Thanks to Creola Pearson and Carolyn Gordon for coordinating this event.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Walker, Discipleship Training Supporter

WMU REPORT

"A TIME TO GROW" was the WMU theme this year and it was very appropriate as WMU began preparing for changes in the 1995-96 church year. We had very good attendance at our training sessions at Ridgecrest and Gardner-Webb University. There were 251 WMU leaders registered in our sessions at Challenging People to Renew (CPR). This really shows the dedication of the women in our association who are involved in mission education in our churches.

Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women (now to be combined and called Women on Mission), got off to a very good start this year with the Baptist Women's Day of Prayer in November. We also had very good attendance at our Spring meeting at Polkville and our salad supper at Eastside in May. In December we contributed money to the State WMU office to be used for the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh. The associational emphasis this year was Project Help: Hunger. All organizations participated to provide 5,538 cans of food and donated $1,547.85 for the associational food pantry or their own community food pantries.

The Acteens hosted a banquet for the international students and MK's at Gardner-Webb University. Eight Activators and three leaders also participated in the New York mission trip.

An open house was held for the Russell family, missionaries on furlough from Japan, who are living in the Pleasant Ridge house.

God has truly blessed our association with capable leaders and all our positions are filled. We are looking forward to a great year in 1995-96 as we "Risk the Journey."

Respectfully submitted,
Priscilla Wray, WMU Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The men and boys of our Brotherhood are looking at several new ways to expand their ministry. To teach and involve our men and boys in missions is our primary goal.

Each year, our Baptist Men have an opportunity to be involved with the **Cleveland County Fair Breakfast** on the first Wednesday of the fair at 10:30 a.m. under the bingo tent. The Baptist Men of our churches prepare a hot breakfast for the fair workers. The Gideons are there to present the people with Bibles. After the meal, there is special music and a message presented by the Baptist Men. We extend to you a special invitation to join us and be a part of this ministry.

Much interest has been expressed about putting together a **Disaster Recovery Team.** This is in progress now and all churches will be notified prior to the next meeting. We hope the fine details will be worked out shortly and this ministry can be added as part of our Brotherhood Ministry.

As we look now to our young people, our R.A.s and Challengers, we are excited about these programs and the ministry they provide to our communities. We are pleased to announce the addition of a Challenger Director for the association as well as an existing R.A. Director. We feel this will benefit each church group by making these men available to assist you any way possible. Please contact the associational office if you would like one of these men to help you in your group.

As always, the R.A. Field Day was a lot of fun and fellowship. The boys competed against each other in many Field Day activities and in the car race. The basketball season went well with a good group of our young men participating. To enhance the sports program this year, a Sports Director has agreed to work with both R.A. and Challenger sports events.

Our leaders were very fortunate to have the opportunity to participate in a CPR Training (Challenging People to Renew) this year. It was an excellent training session for counselors that were experienced as well as for those counselors who are just beginning to work with the R.A.s and Challengers.

Please keep all of our Brotherhood, R.A. and Challenger leaders, and participants in your prayers. Thank you for your prayers, involvement, and support of our Brotherhood Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Stroup, Brotherhood Director

MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

We have had another great year with our association Music Ministry in 1995. The Lord again gave us many opportunities to serve Him with this association of churches.

1) On March 6, 1995 a Choral Clinic was held at Westview Baptist Church, Shelby. Our guest Clinician was Neal Eller, Assistant Director of the Music Department for the Baptist State Convention in North Carolina. There were some 100 adult choir members from across the association in attendance as we sang four new selections from "Share Jesus Now." A short time of fel-

lowship followed the Choral Clinic.

2) The Associational Youth choir presented "Salt and Light" on May 21 at First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain and at Beaver Dam Baptist Church, Lattimore on May 22. Nearly 100 youth participated in each of the two performances. The program was televised on Saturday, May 27 over WGGS-TV-16 from Greenville, South Carolina. This musical was also presented twice by the young people on their 1995 Mission Trip to Rochester, New York the week of July 7-15.
3) On September 25, 1995 our Association Church Music Workshops were held at Bethel Baptist Church in Shelby from 7:00 - 9:00 p.m. Classes were offered in keyboards, reading music, youth choirs, handbells, creative worship, sound systems, and children's choirs. There were fifty-two in attendance that evening as we shared ideas on how to improve our music ministries in our churches. A time of refreshments and fellowship was included as a part of the schedule.
4) Our associational ministers of music get together each month for lunch and fellowship as we make plans for upcoming events through music ministry. One area that we encourage all ministers of music to participate is the annual associational meeting in October. Each year we form a choir and at least one other group such as instrumental, handbells, or ensembles.

The following is a schedule of events for 1996:

March 4 - Choral Clinic
May 19-20 - Associational Youth Choir Musical
September 23- Church Music Workshops
October 28 - KMBA Minister of Music Choir and Ensemble

Respectfully submitted
Lawton Neely, Music Direcotr

HISTORIANS REPORT

I am in DEBT, deeply in debt to many, many people, happenings, ministers, the laity, and experience I have had the past 75 or more years in which I was aware of the association. I remember my parents, grandparents and members of old Double Springs who talked about the annual meeting before it was held and after it was over.

It was one of the big things in the life and work of our church.

It was information, inspiration and encouragement for the membership, especially the leaders. It was also a big social occasion as friends renewed acquaintance and made new friends. It was also a revival in religion, with all resolving to do more of the Lord's work next year.

No one could forget the long tables loaded with the best things the skillful housewives could prepare: fried chicken, beef, ham, cakes and pies galore. Not only the messengers and ministers, but many people came from town to indulge in the biggest meal of the year.

The first annual meeting I attended was at Lattimore in 1923, and the second at Double Springs in 1924. Brother John Suttle was moderator and Brother G.G. Page,

editor of a paper in Kings Mountain, was clerk. I have attended most of the other sessions of the association except the years I was in medical school and in Europe and Vietnam, with the United States Medical Corps.

I hope to attend many more, especially the one in the year 2001, when the association will celebrate its 150th birthday, the Sesquicentennial date. Two churches, Shelby and Boiling Springs will celebrate their sesquicentennial in 1997, two years from now.

Double Springs celebrated its 150th date last year, with four special occasions including music, drama, testimonies, a new History room, planned by Ricky Toms and his committee.

A dozen other churches have or may yet celebrate their founding. They are:

Union, 110 years	Patterson Springs, 100 years
Pleasant Ridge, 80 years	Kings Mtn, Second, 80 years
Calvary, 60 years	Community, 50 years
Temple, 50 years	Elliott Memorial, 40 years
Lily Memorial, 40 years	Piedmont, 40 years
Immanuel, 20 years	Northside, 20 years

My first official work with the association was in 1934 and 1935. I had just finished college at Old Wake Forest in Wake County, and had gone to work with Sen. Lee B. Weathers at the then Cleveland Star (now Shelby Star), and also became leader of a new organization calle B.Y.P.U. (Baptist Young Peoples Union) at First Baptist Church in Shelby. Then I became associational leader for BYPU and introduced this organization to a number of rural churches. This movement later became Baptist Training Union (BTU), and now is called Discipleship Training, under the leadership of Miss Bonnie Doughtie of the KMBA staff and Rev. Glenn Walker, Associational Discipleship Training Supporter.

BYPU in 1935 had 2,033 members in some thirty-five churches .

Much of my inspiration and encouragement came from ministers and lay persons alike. First, of course, was Rev. John W. Suttle, who was my pastor for thirty-seven years and moderator of the KMBA for forty years, from 1913 to 1952. He also became president of the NC Baptist State Convention, the first rural pastor to do so in over 100 years.

I became his personal physician in his later years, and he spent his last days at our little hospital in Boiling Springs. Other ministers to whom I owe gratitude include:

Rev. D.F. Putnam, a church "planter" who helped in the formation of many churches here and in other associations. He asked me to be a member of a presbytery to found the church at Polkville in 1940. They celebrated their first half of a century five years ago. Like Paul the Apostle, I am indebted to both the Greeks and the barbarians, if the Greeks are our own home folks and the barbarians are folks in the secular world. I mention a few:

Rev. J.L. Jenkins, pastor at Boiling Springs, who also taught preachers how to preach at Fruitland Institute near Hendersonville. Rev. A.C. Irvin, who was so neat and immaculate with his white hair and Van Dyke beard and mustache; Thomas Dixon Senior and Junior for their contributions to leadership and literature; John R. Logan, who wrote a complete history of the Broad River and Kings Mountain Associations in the 19th century; Dr. P.L. Elliott of Gardner-Webb College; the five members of the G.P. Bostic family who collectively spent more than 400 years as missionaries in

China; the moderators, clerks and other officers of the KMBA who made things happen in missions, finance, outreach, and the week to week, year to year work of their church and the association.

Dr. Zeno Wall and Rev. Horace Easom helped tie the knot when Emily Davis and I were married at New Hope fifty-one years ago last month.

Ray E. Brown was best man at that wedding. He was one of the top hospital administrators ever to come from this state and was the son of Rev. W.T. Brown of South Shelby.

Many lay persons, both men and women were an inspiration, such as G.V. (Governor) Hawkins, Walter Davis, C.C. Padgett, Mrs. Mae Cline Stroup, Mrs. John Wacaster, Miss Lalene Grigg, and many others.

Since I have had some responsibility, and certainly much interest in the affairs of this body, off and on, for sixty years, I feel free to make the following observations and requests:

The association will continue to exist and be useful for another 150 years, or more.

It will be the uniting force for all the churches and their members for kingdom work.

It will remain an independent body, but will co-operate with state, southwide and national bodies of the same faith and order. It will teach and train its members in Bible study, evangelism, and all that faith, love and hope implies.

It will set apart young men and women for full-time Christian service.

Its watchwords will be to preach, teach and heal until Jesus returns, as He has promised.

Someone, or several persons, will compile a complete history of the KMBA comparable to the John R. Logan book of 100 years ago which will reflect what this great association has done and can do in future years.

This is not "Goodbye" or "Au Revoir," but to bid you all "Godspeed" and to say I will gladly help your new historian any way I can. Thanks to all the clerks and church historians who have helped through the years. Special thanks to Mrs. Delores Hamrick, my associate in this office. You should see the History Room she and her committee have prepared at Poplar Springs.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Wyan Washburn, M.D. - KMBA Historain

In POSTSCRIPT, finally I will say what my grandfather told me when I went off to college: First, remember who you are. Second, remember where you came from and third, remember where you are going.

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

BEAVER DAM: Established a community chapel.

BETHEL: Prayer Ministry Dedication, September 17, 1995

BUFFALO: Dedicated new fellowship building

CHRIST COVENANT: Began new mission work, began college & career ministry, began recovery groups, went to two morning services, began men's prayer group, celebrated one year as a church.

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Began gound breaking for new sanctuary, August 1995.

DOUBLE SHOALS:Church incorporated, Rev. Brian Johnson received his Master of Divinity degree from GWU, youth mission trip to Rochester, New York.

DOVER: Moved into new church at 1501 Polkville Road, Shelby on August 28, 1995

EMMANUEL:Repairs made due to damage suffered in tornado

GROVER FIRST: Homecoming

KINGS MTN. FIRST: Purchased the Sullivan property (moved house), moved Jolly house (made parking lot), began renovation of Fellowship Hall classrooms, all time high enrollment in VBS, two quartets were formed, Doree and Greg Williams began a contemporary music ministry, helped send two members (Richard and Sue Anderson) on mission trip to Russia.

KINGS MTN. SECOND: Celebrated Pastor Eugene W. Land's 25th anniversary and presented him with gift of trip and finances for trip, began a TeamKID Club ministry to preschoolers and children of our church and community

LATTIMORE: Built and dedicated new fellowship shed

LAWNDALE: Dedicated and put into use 150 Baptist hymnals in memory of Miss Minnie Anna Forney and Edward Buff.

LILY MEMORIAL: Purchased 7.65 acres of land.

NEW PROSPECT: Purchased new Baldwin organ.

NORMAN'S GROVE: Purchased lighted sign.

NORTH LAFAYETTE STREET: Reorganized August 13 (formerly Highland Baptist Church).

OAK VIEW: Retired debt on new Baldwin organ.

PATTERSON GROVE: Adopted new Constitution and By-Laws, Crystal Sparrow Memorial Library established by youth of the church, placed pew Bibles in sanctuary in memory of or in honor of by benefactors.

PEOPLES: May 28, 1995 dedicated new church building which was our first permanent home.

PLAINSVIEW: Built a new fellowship building.

POLKVILLE: Opened Welcome Center, named new education facility in honor of Rev. Alton Martin on occasion of his 20th anniversary as pastor of our church, celebrated our 55th anniversary.

SHELBY, SECOND: Extended call to Rev. Vincent Hefner as pastor.

UNION: Began the process of incorporating the church in December 1994 to be voted on in the next sixty days.

ZION: Ronnie Humphries ordained as deacon, Commissioning Service on July 9, 1995 for thirteen youth and ten adults for mission trip to Oklahoma.

ZOAR: Extended call to Dr. Marvin Gobble as pastor.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

The major emphasis of your Evangelism Committee this year was "HERE'S HOPE. SHARE JESUS NOW." Ministers training and local church Steering Committee training rallies were held. An associational prayer retreat was completed. Sixty days of soul-winning were attempted by many of our simultaneous harvest revivals. Only when we get to heaven will we know the true results of our efforts.

Our association assisted Rochester Baptist Association with their training for "HERE'S HOPE. SHARE JESUS NOW." A prayer retreat was also held there.

Your Evangelism Committee also assisted many local churches with their training and people searches for our simultaneous harvest revivals.

Once again we had a successful Evangelism Rally. All in attendance were blessed by Dr. Don Wilton from The First Baptist Church in Spartanburg, SC. Our next rally will be held January 29, 1996. The location and speaker will be announced at a later date. The Martins have already been secured to bless us with their music ministry.

A new evangelism effort was undertaken this year with the presentation of "The Masterpiece - A Toymakers Dream." We pray that the results of this effort will be impacting our community for many days to come. Attendance at this event was 1500 with forty-four decisions made.

PROMISE KEEPERS

The Promise Keepers men's movement continues to gain nationwide momentum. Many of our churches have men's groups meeting on a regular basis. Promise Keepers is not meant to replace any of our men's ministries, but to enhance them. Promise Keepers wants to work within our local churches. The main emphasis of Promise Keepers for 1996 is working with and training our pastors. A Promise Keepers Rally was held October 28, 1995 at Gardner-Webb University at Paul Porter Arena. The main speaker was Dr. Don Wilton from First Baptist, Spartanburg.

Respectfully submitted,
Barry Coker, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that we, the messengers to this the 145th Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

Express our appreciation to the host churches, Flint Hill Baptist Church, and Sandy Plains Baptist Church, who so graciously welcomed us to use their fine facilities.

Express our appreciation to our Moderator Jim Brackett and our Vice-Moderator Mary Lou Causby for their leadership, to our Clerk-Treasurer Recca Bingham for accurately reporting our finances, and to Margaret Lipscomb, Judy Franks and Teresa Davis for their tireless efforts to stay informed and to keep us all informed.

Acknowledge the good work of all officers and committees who served during this past year.

Express our thanks to the Order of Business Committee and its Chairman Rev. Bill Jordan for a program of inspiration and information.

Express appreciation to our Director of Missions Leland Kerr, our Church Development Director Bonnie Doughtie, and our Church and Community Ministries Director Charles Reed for their leadership and wisdom during the year.

Express appreciation for the fine meal to the churches of the Lattimore group: Beaver Dam, Boiling Springs, Calvary, Christ Covenant, Crestview, Double Springs, Flint Hill, Lattimore, Mount Sinai, Pleasant Ridge, Poplar Springs, and Sandy Plains.

Prayerfully support our entire staff and officers of the association in our endeavors to reach the county, state, and world with a missions message.

And be it resolved that we, of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, enthusiastically seek to win every person in Cleveland County, North Carolina, the United States and the whole world to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ our Lord.

Dedicate the 1995 minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association to the loving memory of the Reverend Edly Hicks and Reverend C.W. Walker.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Welch, chairman

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

During the past year, Christ Covenant Church has been under watchcare of our association. We have kept in close contact with them and they with us. It is good to know of their regular growth. Our committee recommends that Christ Covenant Church become a full member of our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Russell Fitts, chairman

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

The major goal of the Christian Life Committee is to help all the churches of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association be more aware of the issues of the day that effect Christians living in the modern day. These issues of modern America should be of great concern to Christian people and they should strive to be involved in every way possible. Issues such as legalized gambling, abortion, pervasive pornography, violence on television and in society, illegal drug use and the decline of respect for human life should be of concern for all Christians as they think of some way to respond.

On May 4th the Christian Life Committee promoted and participated in the National Day of Prayer by sponsoring meetings at the city halls in our county. All these meetings were well attended as people met in our different communities and prayed for our nation and its leaders.

In the coming months we as a committee hope to be able to address the moral concerns of our society so as to make a difference for the cause of Christ and the Kingdom of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Richardson, Chairman

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

For those who die in Christ, we can truthfully say: "Think of them as living on as dear in the love of there as in the love of here." The poem, AWAY, conveys this thought beautifully.

John Greenleaf Whittier's poem, "The Eternal Goodness" bears the thought of eternal life. It is as follows:

THE ETERNAL GOODNESS

Within the maddening maze of things,
And tossed by storm and flood,
To one fixed trust my spirit clings;
I know that God is good!

I long for household voices gone,
For vanished smiles I long,
But God hath led my dear ones on,
And He can do no wrong.

And so beside the silent sea
I wait the muffled oar;
No harm from him can come to me
On ocean or on shore.

I know not where His islands lift
Their fronded palms in air;
I only know I cannot drift
Beyond His love and care.

An old-fashioned preacher, who loved to journey through Eastern waters, put it this way: "We make too much of death. We do not dwell enough on the soul and its ongoing might. As one sails the Mediterranean, round whose shores much that is greatest in history has taken place (and it is beautiful), one shrinks from leaving it. Then too, the sea contracts toward the west; the shores gather together, in the way of the ongoing mariner the straits of Gibraltar are narrow; apparently they are impassable; they like the end of a person's life.

But as you advance, the illusion vanishes. The straits are wide and deep enough for the mightiest ship. On past the great rocks at the portal, your ship goes out into the vaster sea. From the horizon comes the sight of the vast Atlantic Ocean.

Such is a person's voyage on the sea of time. In the narrow passage we call death we naturally have fear. But there is room for the greatest soul to pass. Let him go forward in confidence and hope. Beyond is the Infinite and out into it the soul is moving to hear the call of loved ones, and to find the welcome of the Father's love and the light of His eternal home."

May we now stand for a few moments in loving remembrance of those who have gone from us.

Respectfully submitted,
J.C. Goare, chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

This has been a good year for the Missions Committee of Kings Mountain Association. We have had four interesting meetings since the Annual Meeting in October 1994.

Every person has a right to know of the life, death and resurrection of Jesus Christ. We are the ones who know this and must share His mission to all mankind. This is our primary purpose as we continue to strengthen the churches in the association and encourage the formation of new churches and missions.

We are seeing more people becoming "hands-on" missionaries as the opportunities become available for the association. Our partnership with the Greater Rochester Association was exciting as 275 people from 24 churches were involved in a two-week project of evangelism, Back-Yard Bible Clubs, construction and painting.

David Jackson, director of missions of Greater Rochester Association, came in April and challenged our churches to join the partnership and help them finance the building for their association office. We have surpassed the goal set by our association of $16,000. We are looking forward to another year of fellowship with them.

Our lives have been enriched as the missionaries on furlough have lived in our midst and spoken in many of our churches. They have broadened our missions education and awareness of peoples needs here and around the world. The co-operation between Gardner-Webb and the association with the Missionary-In-Residence program is successful. Yasuaki Fukunaga lived in the Elizabeth missionary residence a few months during the spring and summer of 1995. He is a young music and education minister from Tokyo, Japan who will be serving and observing in our association for one year. Now the Rob Hefner family, missionaries to Brazil, is living in the Elizabeth house. The James Russell family, missionaries to Japan, is living in the Pleasant Ridge missionary house, and Miss Elizabeth Oates, missionary to Brazil, is living in Boiling Springs.

As North Carolina looks forward to becoming a partner with South Africa we hope our association will become an active part during the next few years.

Star of Bethlehem, our Spanish speaking church, is having good attendance and hope they can secure a place of their own for worship in the near future.

Thank you for your involvement with missions this year and our prayer is that we will continue to be sensitive to the many needs of our churches and each member.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Lou Causby, Chairman

STAR OF BETHLEHEM HISPANIC MISSION REPORT

"Serve the Lord with gladness: Come before his presence with singing". Psalm 100:2

This year 1994-1995 was a wonderful time to serve the Lord. My wife and I have worked hard for the King of Nations and several people have taken Jesus as their personal Savior. We have had six baptisms and one wedding ceremony. At this time the church has 15 members.

We have had a beautiful time doing different things for our God. We have helped several families with clothes, food, furniture, dishes, etc. We have helped find houses to rent, connect power, phone, water, etc. We have also helped people in prison. We appreciate all the materials and spiritual support our association has given us.

During the summer months we enjoyed working with Jennifer Ollis who is the daughter of missionaries. Jennifer served as the Church and Community Ministries summer worker. We worked as a team in the Migrant Ministry. We distributed about sixty-three Bibles to the migrant workers and had some accept Jesus as Savior.

The summer was important, too, because we had two classes for our children, some of which accepted Jesus as Savior. Maria Espinales was leader for this ministry which was an exciting time with our Lord.

My thanks goes to Rev. Mickey Heyward, pastor of Christopher Road Baptist Church; Christopher Road Baptist Church; Rev. Leland Kerr, director of missions for the Kings Mountain Baptist Association; and to the others in the association for their support. My desire is to give the glory to Jesus for my time of ministry with Star of Bethlehem.

I believe our church is ready for new growth. At this time Star of Bethlehem is looking for a new pastor.

Pray for my family that God will open a new ministry in another place of service for us.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jose Espinales

STUDENT MINISTRY COMMITTEE REPORT

Our Student Ministry Committee is hard at work developing plans for the implementation of a Baptist Student Union at Cleveland Community College. We have been able to secure permission for the formation of such a group on the Campus from the Student Government Association. We have also secured a faculty sponsor to oversee the work of the Baptist Student Union. Our next task is to secure a Volunteer Director to coordinate activities and programs, as well as lay the groundwork for the new Baptist Student Union at CCC.

Our committee continues to support the Baptist Student Union at Gardner-Webb through pledging financial help to those students who may have difficulty securing funds to attend leadership conferences, fall conventions, retreats, etc. The committee works closely with the GWU Campus Minister in the distributing of these funds.

We are in close contact with the Campus Minister with regards to the commuter meals provided at lunch for commuter students who attend GWU. Anyone or any church interested in providing commuter meals for GWU students are encouraged to call the Campus Ministry office at GWU.

We encourage each church to take an active role in the ministry to your college students and those students at Gardner-Webb University and Cleveland Community College. Please pray for our students as they are searching for their place in this world.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Beam, chairman

YOUTH MINISTRY REPORT

The Youth Ministry Committee sponsored four events over the last year. Much work went into planning and promoting these events, and the hard work of a dedicated committee really paid off.

On Saturday, January 7th, we held training for youth witnessing, using the *Youth Roman Road Materials* that were part of the *Here's Hope* campaign. Twenty-three were trained that day and encouraged to participate in the 60-days of Soul-Winning.

In February we held a ski-retreat with 197 in attendance, representing twelve churches. Four Bible studies, each concerning making right decisions, were led by a group of students from Appalachian State University. The Friday evening and Saturday morning program was held at Ridgecrest Conference Center, February 3rd and 4th. Believe it or not, it snowed too hard on Saturday to make it to the ski lodge!

March 17th and 18th were the dates for our fifth annual youth crusade, *Rescue '95*, held at Gardner-Webb University. On Friday night The Martins provided music and Rick Caldwell delivered the message. There were fifty-two decisions, seven of which were for salvation. On Saturday night Lisa Bevil performed. Although a formal invitation was not extended, Lisa did make herself available for one-on-one counseling after the concert. Several responded. Attendance was estimated at 450 each night.

Finally, on September 16th, Polkville Baptist hosted a Back-to-School cookout and See You at the Pole Rally. One-hundred-eighty attended on a dreary day, but had lots of fun and food, and enjoyed a concert by Carl Cartee. The event ended with students from the different schools represented having prayer meetings for their particular school.

It has been an honor to work for the Lord this year through association youth ministry. Let this committee know if it can be of service to your church's ministry to youth in any way.

Respectfully submitted,
Rick Hamrick, chairman

1996 Ski-Retreat - February 2nd and 3rd
Rescue '96 - March 15th and 16th

TREASURERS REPORT
JANUARY - SEPTEMBER 1995

INCOME	
Balance 1-1-95	$ 70.84
Rec'd for Missions Fund	191797.00
Interest on checking	310.68
Sale of paper	2592.05
Sale of tapes	1946.87
RA Basketball	621.20
For NY Church from New Camp Creek	240.00
NY Mission Trip Supplies	170.00
NY Building Fund	16286.00
Rescue '95	4184.38
Fr.State: CCM salary	3330.00
Fr. State: Immanuel Church	2999.97
Fr. State: Piedmont, Lawndale	1333.28
Fr. State: Summer Wkr. salary	900.00
Trans. from Contingency Fund	8000.00
Ministers Family Picnic	140.00
Ski Retreat	1790.00
Sales Tax Refund	2079.10
Choral Clinic	642.00
Interest fr. Contingency Fund	7259.01
Miscellaneous	9375.10
TOTAL INCOME	256067.48

EXPENSES	BUDGETED	JAN-SEPT
Personnel	213899.00	149046.39
Operations, Baptist Center	49700.00	66373.07
Leadership Dev. & Support	7500.00	2605.77
Church & Community Ministries	33800.00	3522.02
Program Org. & Ed. Ministries	10200.00	5656.15
Committees	25900.00	13926.36
Lang. Missions/New York/Mission Partnership	15500.00	4819.32
Miscellaneous	1000.00	1000.00
Tapes	-0-	1637.19
	357499.00	248586.35

Total Income	256067.48
Total Expenses	248586.35
Balance 9-30-95	7481.13

HISTORY ACCOUNT	
Balance 1-1-95	5222.74
Interest	89.57
Balance 9-30-95	5312.31

SPECIAL GIFTS	
Balance 1-1-95	1373.65
Interest	529.55
New locks on bldg	757.80
	1145.40

CONTINGENCY FUND

Balance 1-1-95	46269.78	savings & CD
Interest on savings	56.18	
Trans. to reg acct	8000.00	
Balance 9-30-95	38325.96	*CD matures 11-6-97

Thank your for your financial support to the work of the Lord in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Ms. Recca Bingham, Clerk-treasurer

MISSIONS FUND CONTRIBUTIONS
JANUARY - SEPTEMBER 1995

Allen Memorial	1,043.39	720.65	1,047.20	2,811.24
Beaver Dam	399.99	399.99	266.66	1,066.64
Bethany	637.95	497.00	422.98	1,557.93
Bethel	1,536.00	1,352.00	936.00	3,824.00
Bethlehem	1,919.82	2,524.80	1,262.40	5,707.02
Boilings Springs	2,250.00	3,000.00	1,500.00	6,750.00
Buffalo	710.00	857.38	736.93	2,305.26
Calvary	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,125.00
Carpenters Grove	125.00	-0-	250.00	375.00
Casar	117.00	117.00	-0-	234.00
Christ Covenant	-0-	-0-	200.00	200.00
Christian Freedom	815.90	852.44	1,006.62	2,674.96
Christopher Road	1,674.00	1,752.00	1,656.00	5,082.00
Churchill Drive	236.18	246.08	224.40	706.66
Community	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Crestview	605.67	624.15	578.83	1,808.65
David	1250.00	-0-	625.00	1,875.00
Double Shoals	-0-	-0-	2,400.00	2,400.00
Double Springs	1,240.83	1,165.30	1,177.55	3,583.68
Dover	1,120.00	1,120.00	1,120.00	3,360.00
Eastside KM	650.00	600.00	625.00	1,875.00
Eastside, Shelby	1,296.83	1,238.05	765.16	3,300.04
Elizabeth	4,837.54	4,903.62	4,632.01	14,373.17
Elliott Memorial	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Emmanuel	382.17	401.26	413.45	1,196.88
Faith	281.50	182.00	219.00	682.50
Fallston	950.00	-0-	925.00	1,875.00
Flint Hill	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	4,500.00
Grover First	523.60	560.48	979.97	2,064.05
Highland	60.00	-0-	-0-	60.00
Immanuel	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
KM Baptist	600.00	600.00	600.00	1800.00
KM First	4,387.54	5,795.37	3,171.06	13,353.97
KM Second	884.77	850.82	577.89	2,313.48

Lattimore	500.00	-0-	1,000.00	1,500.00
Lawndale	-0-	500.00	-0-	500.00
Lily Memorial	101.96	76.87	72.56	251.39
Love Valley	458.20	493.70	411.50	1,363.40
Macedonia	806.36	501.66	469.72	1,777.74
Midview	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Mt. Sinai	1,250.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	3,750.00
Mulls	125.01	125.01	125.01	375.03
New Bethel	625.00	-0-	625.00	1,250.00
New Buffalo	358.00	363.00	242.00	963.00
New Camp Creek	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
New Hope	2,116.34	1,626.83	1,089.00	4,832.17
New Jerusalem	78.22	90.23	32.00	200.45
New Prospect	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Normans Grove	601.43	312.05	327.19	1,240.67
Northside	750.02	792.18	742.88	2,285.08
Oak Grove	616.66	924.99	924.99	2,466.64
Oak View	222.90	217.42	254.99	694.91
Pathway	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Patterson Grove	701.16	1,402.32	701.16	2,804.64
Patterson Springs	678.39	495.87	439.23	1,613.49
Peach Street	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Peoples	100.00	50.00	50.00	200.00
Piedmont-KM	71.92	-0-	-0-	71.92
Piedmont-Lawndale	361.53	-0-	-0-	361.53
Plainsview	-0-	200.00	-0-	200.00
Pleasant Grove	525.00	525.00	758.00	1,808.00
Pleasant Hill	1,162.75	1,162.75	1,162.75	3,488.25
Pleasant Ridge	1,050.91	1,908.52	1,027.90	3,987.33
Polkville	1,607.08	820.52	820.52	3,248.12
Poplar Springs	3,500.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	5,500.00
Putnam	1,046.92	729.84	1,052.66	2,829.42
Ross Grove	500.00	1,000.00	-0-	1,500.00
Sandy Plains	437.46	495.87	653.19	1,586.52
Shelby First	3,593.33	3,465.00	3,465.00	10,523.33
Shelby Second	1,166.66	2,916.65	1,166.66	5,249.97
Star of Bethlehem	122.78	60.00	60.00	232.78
Temple	206.42	204.18	302.46	713.06
Union	1,146.88	1,167.21	1,223.62	3,537.71
Victory	-0-	-0-	560.00	560.00
Waco	741.69	682.88	734.81	2,159.38
Wallace Grove	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Westover	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Westview	3,842.65	2,705.53	5,040.74	11,588.92
Zion	2,000.00	3,000.00	-0-	5,000.00
Zoar	1,555.46	1,590.06	1,595.50	4,741.02
OVERALL TOTAL	**67,130.72**	**65,091.53**	**59,574.75**	**191,797.00**

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1996 PROPOSED BUDGET

I. PERSONNEL

A. EXPENDABLE INCOME

1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	
Salary	$23,478
Housing & utilities	18,406
Christmas gift	170
TOTAL	**42,054**
2. CCM DIRECTOR	
Salary	26,247
Housing & utilities	9,677
Christmas gift	145
TOTAL	**36,069**
3. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	
Salary	23,120
Housing & Utilities	8,868
Christmas gift	145
TOTAL	**32,133**
4. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT	
Salary	25,200
Christmas gift	110
TOTAL	**25,310**
5. FINANCIAL SECRETARY	
Salary	22,544
Christmas gift	110
TOTAL	**22,654**
6. CCM ASSISTANT	
Salary	19,977
Christmas gift	110
TOTAL	**20,087**
TOTAL EXPENDABLE INCOME	**178,307**

B. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES/REIMBURSEMENTS

1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	
Travel	5,800
Conventions, Continuing Ed, etc.	2,750
TOTAL	**8,550**
2. CCM DIRECTOR	
Travel	1,500
Conventions, Continuing Ed., etc.	1,800
TOTAL	**3,300**

3.	CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	
	Travel	2,700
	Conventions, Etc.	1,800
	TOTAL	**4,500**
4.	SUPPORT STAFF	
	Travel	500
	TOTAL EXPENSE ALLOWANCES	**16,850**
C.	**BENEFITS**	
1.	DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	
	Hospitalization	3,700
	Life insurance	700
	Retirement	4,785
	TOTAL	**9,185**
2.	CCM DIRECTOR	
	Retirement	3,757
3.	CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	
	Hospitalization	3,500
	Life Insurance	250
	Retirement	3,483
	TOTAL	**7,233**
4.	ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT	
	Life insurance	772
	Retirement	2,531
	TOTAL	**3,303**
5.	FINANCIAL SECRETARY	
	Life insurance	772
	Retirement	2,265
	TOTAL	**3,037**
6.	CCM ASSISTANT	
	Life insurance	466
	Retirement	2,009
	TOTAL	**2,475**
7.	MISCELLANEOUS BENEFITS	
	Workman's Comp.	1,750
	FICA for secretaries	5,000
	TOTAL	**6,750**
	TOTAL BENEFITS	**35,740**
	TOTAL PERSONNEL	**230,897**

II.	**OPERATIONS, BAPTIST CENTER**	
A.	Beacon	5,000
B.	Special Mail-outs	2,000
C.	Utilities	6,500
D.	Printing of Minutes	4,000
E.	Paper & office supplies	8,500
F.	Maintenance contracts	1,200
G.	Telephone service	5,000
H.	Office equipment	3,000
I.	Building Maintenance	6,000
J.	Clerk Treasurer-Honorarium	1,000
K.	Insurance	2,000
L.	Miscellaneous operations	3,000
M.	Lunch for committee meetings	1,500
	TOTAL OPERATIONS	**48,700**
III.	**LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT AND SUPPORT**	
A.	Secretary Training	500
B.	Seminars/Conferences for ministers	2,000
C.	Ministers Conference	300
D.	Ministers Wives Fellowship	300
E.	Staff Ministers Fellowship	300
F.	Key Leadership Training	500
G.	New Ministers Orientation	300
H.	Ministerial Relief & Emergency Assistance	1,000
I.	Volunteer Appreciation Banquet	900
J.	Community Easter Sunrise Service	500
K.	Discretion Fund	1,200
	TOTAL LEADERSHIP DEV. & SUPPORT	**7,800**
IV.	**CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES**	
A.	Emergency Relief	
	1.Food	2400
	2.Lunch Program	1800
B.	Christmas Toy Store	2400
C.	Substance Abuse Ministry	1000
D.	CCM Summer Worker Salary	800
E.	CCM Administrative	1200
F.	HOPEBUILDERS	500
G.	New CCM Ministries	1000
H.	Prison Ministry	300
I.	Jail Ministry	200
J.	Migrant Ministry	500
K.	Literacy	100
L.	Visually Impaired	500
M.	Developmentally disabled	500
N.	Miscellaneous	1850
	TOTAL CCM	**15050**

V.	**PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRIES**	
	A. Sunday School	4,000
	B. Discipleship Training	1,000
	C. Music Ministry	2,000
	D. Brotherhood	1,700
	E. Woman's Missionary Union	2,350
	TOTAL PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDUCATIONAL	**11,050**
VI.	**COMMITTEES**	
	A. Youth Committee	
	1. 1996 Youth Retreat	1,000
	2. Summer Youth Worker Salary	2,200
	3. Summer Youth Worker Travel	350
	4. Summer Youth Worker supplies	300
	5. Summer Youth activities	300
	6. Youth Events	1,000
	7. Youth Worker Training	500
	8. Associational Youth Mission Trip	2,000
	9. Rescue ('96)	4,000
	TOTAL	**11,650**
	B. Evangelism Committee	6,000
	C. Finance Committee	
	1. Audit	250
	2. Stewardship development	300
	TOTAL	**550**
	D. Christian Life Committee	500
	E. Order of Business Committee	750
	F. Media Committee	1,500
	G. Family Life Committee	300
	H. Student Ministry Committee	3,500
	I. Audio-Visuals	2,500
	J. Single Adult Committee	500
	K. Senior Adult Committee	250
	L. Recreation/Drama	200
	M. Missions Com./ World Missions Conf.	2,000
	TOTAL COMMITTEES	**30,200**

VII.	**LANGUAGE MISSIONS/NEW WORK/MISSION PARTNERSHIPS**	
	A. Hispanic Language Missions	3,000
	B. New Start work	4,000
	C. Partnership Missions	7,500
	D. Missionary-in-resident housing	1,000
	TOTAL	**15,500**
VIII.	**MISCELLANEOUS**	**2,000**

SUMMARY:

I.	Personnel	230,897
II.	Operations, Baptist Center	48,700
III.	Leadership Dev. & support	7,800
IV.	Church & Community Ministries	15,050
V.	Program Organization & Ed. Ministries	11,050
VI.	Committees	30,200
VII.	Language Missions/New Work/Mission Partnerships	15,500
VIII.	Miscellaneous	2,000
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET		**361,197**
Less amount for CCM director provided by Home Mission Board/State Convention		-3,940
GRAND TOTAL TO BE PROVIDED BY KMBA		**357,257**

Comments:

1. Salaries and housing/utilities allowances, plus the resultant changes in retirement have been increased by 3.5% for our ministerial staff (directors). Support staff salaries reflect a one time salary adjustment of approximately 20% to recognize the fifteen years of service by Margaret Lipscomb and Judy Franks and to compensate Teresa Davis according to the amount of work she does. The Church and Community Ministry Assistant's salary line item in the budget had received no increase in two years.

2. The Home Mission Board pays life insurance, disability insurance and all but $130 a month of medical insurance for our Church & Community Director. Our association pays the remaining portion as part of his salary.

3. The Church and Community Ministries Budget has been reduced in order to increase other budget areas. In addition to the budgeted amount, Church and Community Ministries receives donations from the Duke Power Foundation, The Dover Foundation, designated gifts from our churches and other churches in the area, the Home Mission Board and individual gifts.

4. In 1996, we will receive $3,940 toward the salary, expenses, etc. of our Church and Community Ministries Director. This amount is deducted from our total budget of $361,197 and adjusts our budget needs for 1996 to $357,257. This is a 1.1% increase over the 1995 budget.

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

On November 7, 1851 the following churches from the Broad River Baptist Association met at Double Springs Baptist Church for the purpose of organizing a new association: Beaver Dam, Bethel, Boiling Springs, Broad River, Buffalo, Double Springs, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Sinai, New Bethel, Pleasant Hill, Sandy Run, Zion, and Zoar.

The need for a new association resulted from geographical conditions. The boundary of the Broad River Association was so extensive that delegates were unable to attend the annual sessions due to swollen rivers and streams.

The name "Kings Mountain Association" was chosen because its boundary included the Kings Mountain battleground, a monument to be remembered by every patriot and lover of religious liberty.

In 1903, the association appointed a committee to establish and endow a denomination high school. In 1905, Boiling Springs was chosen as the most suitable site by a 15-member Board of Trustees. The Sandy Run Association was invited to join the Kings Mountain Association in establishing the school. In 1906, efforts and plans were begun to raise money for the school and in 1907, the first building was erected. The school opened on October 1, 1907 with 135 students. The first principal was Professor J.D. Huggins. The school later became known as Gardner-Webb College.

Directors of Missions who have served the association are:

Lewis E. Ludlum	1946-50
Tom W. Bray	1950-59
C.O. Greene	1959-73
Cline W. Borders	1973-91
Leland A. Kerr	1992-present

Interim Directors of Missions who have served are:

W.V. Tarlton	August 1, 1973 to October 31, 1973
Sam Snyder	May 1, 1991 to January 24, 1992

During the tenures of Rev. Ludlum and Rev. Bray, the association occupied an office in the First Baptist Church, Shelby. In 1949, the association voted to build a missionary home on Buffalo Street for the associational missionary. In 1959, the association voted that the missionary home be turned into an office building to provide space for the associational missionary, secretary, clerk/treasurer and to provide conference space for meetings. The home was sold in 1965 and the association rented office space in Shelby.

In April 1978, the association called Rev. Bob Davis as Church and Community Ministries Director. Rev. Davis served until August 1989 when he went on medical leave. Rev. Sam Snyder served as interim CCM Director from October 23, 1989 to September 30, 1990. In October 1990, the association called Rev. Charles Reed as the current CCM Director. In July 1994, the association called Rev. Bonnie Doughtie as their first Church Development Director.

Additional staff and growing ministries led the association to build an associational complex on Wyke Road in Shelby. In 1981 a dedication service and open house was held.

Currently the association is made up of 78 member churches and one mission with a total church membership of 28, 996. This total does not reflect four non-reporting churches whose membership would add approximately 250 to this total.

HISTORICAL

AND STATISTICAL

TABLES

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	MEETING PLACE	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
1957	Gardner-Webb Boiling Springs	Harold House	E.B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth Shelby Second	T.W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston New Bethel	Roger Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	J.E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J.Z. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mtn. First	B.L. Kincaid	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1964	Waco	D.A.B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Mac Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby First	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mtn. First Kings Mtn. Second	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover, New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge Shelby First	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1979	Eastside (Shelby)	Charles McMillian	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1981	Bethel	Wilson Padgett	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1982	New Hope, Bethlehem	C.O. Greene	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1983	Beaver Dam, Mt. Sinai	Clyde Chapman	Alton Martin	Joseph Cabaniss
1984	Elizabeth, Waco	Joel Jenkins	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1985	Polkville, Union	Richard Plyler	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1986	Kings Mtn. First Macedonia	J.A. West	Wade Dellinger	Joseph Cabaniss
1987	Eastside (Shelby)	William Poe	Billy Cooper	Joseph Cabaniss
1988	Pleasant Hill Patterson Springs	James Lambert	Jeff Brendle	Joseph Cabaniss
1989	Double Springs Pleasant Ridge	Fred Lunsford	Jeff Brendle	Jimmy Greene
1990	Pleasant Grove Elizabeth	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss	Jimmy Greene
1991	Zion Polkville	Dan Wallace Recca Bingham	Joseph Cabaniss	Frank Garver
1992	Oak Grove Kings Mtn. First	Leland Kerr	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
1993	Westview Putnam Memorial	Sam James	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
1994	Grover Patterson Springs	Roy Cooper	Jim Brackett	Recca Bingham
1995	Flint Hill Sandy Plains	John Sloan	Jim Brackett	Recca Bingham

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

	93-94	94-95
Total mission expenditures	$1,955,305	$2,128,106
Total local expenditures	10,000,244	10,481,962
Staff salaries	4,828,903	4,459,482
Total receipts	12,736,337	13,225,005
Gifts per member	448	456
Gifts per member/Cooperative Prg.	31	33
Cooperative Program	890,317	967,333
Associational mission gifts	242,554	265,075
State missions gifts	43,764	44,551
Home missions gifts	348,145	184,740
Foreign missions gifts	173,388	339,953
Children's Homes	18,461	22,975
Hospital	8,166	10,491
Christian Education	45,375	31,433
Baptisms	450	586
Church membership	28,436	28,996
Sunday School enrollment	16,261	16,772
Average weekly SS attendance	8,663	8,778
Discipleship Training enrollment	4,560	4,330

93-94 five churches not reporting
94-95 four churches not reporting

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1

1 - Year Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:
1-Open Country | Medium City: 5-Downtown, 6-Neighborhood, 7-Suburbs | Large City: 8-Downtown, 9-Neighborhood, 0-Suburbs
2-Village
3-Town
4-Small City
5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age & Up
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - TOTAL MEMBERSHIP
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

ASSOCIATION
Kings Mountain Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c	6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Cleveland	1946	Y	1991	1	01	11	0	0	4	1	2	4	0	0	2	268	234	34	0
BEAVER DAM	Cleveland	1850	Y	1979	1	01	19	0	3	7	6	3	0	0	29	14	701	501	200	1
BETHANY	Cleveland	1947	Y	1994	3	01	14	0	4	6	1	0	3	0	4	7	148	148	0	0
BETHEL	Cleveland	1940	Y	1994	5	01	16	0	2	4	2	5	3	0	21	41	1183	1003	180	0
BETHLEHEM	Cleveland	1842	Y	1991	1	01	5	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	13	562	416	146	0
BOILING SPRINGS	Cleveland	1847	Y	1992	3	01	9	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	31	40	963	778	185	2
BUFFALO	Cleveland	1901	Y	1989	1	01	5	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	6	391	323	68	0
CALVARY	Cleveland	1935	Y	1974	1	01	10	0	4	3	1	0	2	0	21	16	594	396	198	0
CARPENTERS GROVE	Cleveland	1887	Y	1989	1	01	4	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	8	226	165	61	1
CASAR	Cleveland	1894	N		1	01	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	6	8	67	64	3	0
CHRIST COVENANT	Cleveland	1994	Y	1994	4	01	19	0	1	2	12	3	1	0	8	3	61	61	0	0
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Cleveland	1984	Y	1987	1	01	14	0	2	2	1	5	4	0	19	12	332	332	0	1
CHURCHILL DRIVE	Cleveland	1950	Y	1987	6	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	181	139	42	0
COMMUNITY	Cleveland	1945	Y	1975	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	26	0	26	2
CRESTVIEW	Cleveland	1993	Y	1994	1	01	10	0	2	0	5	3	0	0	42	25	164	159	5	0
DAVID	Cleveland	1938	Y	1989	1	01	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	8	272	239	33	0
DOUBLE SHOALS	Cleveland	1899	Y	1990	1	01	5	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	4	6	237	209	28	0
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Cleveland	1844	Y	1993	2	01	13	0	1	8	1	2	1	0	8	11	525	477	48	1
DOVER	Cleveland	1924	Y	1989	1	01	6	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	7	16	397	283	114	0
EASTSIDE	Cleveland	1921	Y	1985	7	01	16	0	1	5	6	1	3	0	16	10	920	652	268	4
EASTSIDE KM	Cleveland	1951	Y	1983	4	01	6	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	3	0	269	200	69	0
ELIZABETH	Cleveland	1883	Y	1985	7	01	20	0	1	4	8	2	5	0	26	28	1159	1046	113	0
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	Cleveland	1954	Y	1980	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	77	77	0	0
EMMANUEL	Cleveland	1964	Y	1984	1	01	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	114	98	16	0
FAITH	Cleveland	1953	N		4	01	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	183	183	0	0
FALLSTON	Cleveland	1902	Y	1991	3	01	5	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	5	318	258	60	0
FLINT HILL	Cleveland	1909	Y	1985	1	01	18	0	3	9	3	3	0	0	22	9	685	596	89	0
GROVER FIRST	Cleveland	1880	Y	1989	3	01	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	16	337	268	69	0
IMMANUEL	Cleveland	1975	Y	1975	3	01	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	7	128	114	14	1
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Cleveland	1958	Y	1994	5	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	274	247	27	0
KM FIRST	Cleveland	1890	Y	1988	7	01	21	0	6	4	1	4	6	0	37	27	1156	958	198	3
KM SECOND	Cleveland	1915	Y	1970	6	01	6	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	7	10	588	355	233	0
LATTIMORE	Cleveland	1891	Y	1992	2	01	4	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	10	19	350	263	87	3
LAWNDALE	Cleveland	1899	Y	1991	3	01	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	8	264	216	48	1
LILY MEMORIAL	Cleveland	1965	Y	1987	5	01	7	0	2	1	1	2	1	0	2	8	211	201	10	0

OVE VALLEY	Cleveland	1944	Y	1989	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	109	98	11	0
ACEDONIA	Cleveland	1920	Y	1989	1	01	27	0	3	5	1	15	3	0	18	9	135	134	1	6
IDVIEW	Cleveland	1949	Y	1992	0	01	18	0	2	2	5	8	0	1	9	3	347	295	52	4
T. SINAI	Cleveland	1848	Y	1992	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	424	384	40	0
ULLS MEMORIAL	Cleveland	1929	Y	1990	1	01	4	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	2	5	207	179	28	0
EW BETHEL	Cleveland	1848	Y	1991	1	01	6	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	6	7	245	191	54	3
EW BUFFALO	Cleveland	1942	Y	1990	1	01	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	8	317	201	116	0
EW CAMP CREEK	Cleveland	1943	Y	1989	1	01	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	2	91	91	0	0
EW HOPE	Cleveland	1874	Y	1980	2	01	6	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	2	10	374	288	86	0
EW JERUSALEM	Cleveland	1981	Y	1981	6	02	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	152	148	4	0
EW PROSPECT	Cleveland	1854	Y	1994	1	01	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	11	9	166	123	43	2
ORMANS GROVE	Cleveland	1910	Y	1986	1	01	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	5	144	119	25	2
ORTH LAFAYETTE ST	Cleveland	1995	Y	1993	4	01	14	1	0	3	4	3	3	0	36	0	50	50	0	0
ORTHSIDE	Cleveland	1977	Y	1978	5	01	8	0	2	2	1	1	2	0	9	5	407	390	17	4
AK GROVE	Cleveland	1897	Y	1986	1	01	12	0	3	0	7	2	0	0	7	17	653	533	120	0
AK VIEW	Cleveland	1938	Y	1991	1	01	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	230	190	40	0
ATHWAY							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATTERSON GROVE	Cleveland	1884	Y	1995	1	01	6	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	7	10	314	252	62	3
ATTERSON SPRINGS	Cleveland	1895	Y	1991	1	01	42	0	15	12	3	8	4	0	22	11	650	590	60	1
EACH STREET	Cleveland	1954	Y	1992	7	01	8	0	0	3	2	0	3	0	0	0	67	67	0	2
EOPLES	Cleveland	1990	Y	1990	4	02	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	74	68	6	3
IEDMONT							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAINSVIEW	Cleveland	0197	Y	1981	1	01	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	1	205	201	4	0
LEASANT GROVE	Cleveland	1878	N		1	01	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	13	362	282	80	1
LEASANT HILL	Cleveland	1851	Y	1992	1	01	14	0	1	1	3	5	4	0	12	12	342	319	23	3
LEASANT RIDGE	Cleveland	1915	Y	1988	1	01	10	0	1	7	0	1	1	0	6	10	592	454	138	0
OLKVILLE	Cleveland	1940	Y	1974	3	01	20	0	2	0	7	2	9	0	27	15	596	556	40	9
OPLAR SPRINGS	Cleveland	1898	Y	1986	1	01	9	0	0	5	3	1	0	0	15	22	832	610	222	0
UTNAM MEMORIAL	Cleveland	1949	Y	1981	7	01	10	0	5	0	4	0	1	0	23	25	663	600	63	2
OSS GROVE	Cleveland	1881	Y	1993	7	01	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	8	245	220	25	1
ANDY PLAINS	Cleveland	1854	Y	1992	1	01	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	10	15	401	287	114	1
HELBY FIRST	Cleveland	1847	Y	1969	5	01	28	0	7	14	3	1	3	0	18	43	1779	1448	331	5
HELBY SECOND	Cleveland	1908	Y	1995	6	01	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	10	22	612	510	102	2
TAR OF BETHLEHEM							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMPLE	Cleveland	1945	Y	1991	5	01	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	315	56	259	0
NION	Cleveland	1885	Y	1993	1	01	9	0	0	2	1	2	3	1	1	15	289	246	43	2
ICTORY	Cleveland	1948	Y	1993	1	01	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	5	100	30	70	0
ACO	Cleveland	1842	Y	1977	2	01	8	0	1	4	1	1	1	0	5	11	370	267	103	1
ALLACE GROVE	Cleveland	1906	Y	1972	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	5	124	122	2	1
ESTOVER							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ESTVIEW	Cleveland	1961	Y	1988	6	01	5	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	26	16	549	410	139	0
ION	Cleveland	1816	Y	1992	1	01	10	0	2	3	3	2	0	0	5	11	548	524	24	0
OAR	Cleveland	1837	Y	1995	7	01	8	0	0	5	1	1	0	1	6	12	585	541	44	0
TOTALS							586	2	96	158	113	111	100	6	724	787	28996	23733	5263	78

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
Kings Mountain Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll
b) Preschool B-5
c) Children 6-11 Yrs
d) Youth 12-17 Yrs
e) Adults 18-24 Yrs
f) Adults 25-34 Yrs
g) Adults 35-54 Yrs
h) Adults 55 Yrs & Up
i) Special Education
j) Adults Away
k) Homebound
l) General Officers
m) Other Bible Study
13 - Sunday School Average Weekly Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Not Church Members
18 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
19 - Vacation Bible School
20 - Mission Vacation Bible School

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i	12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
ALLEN MEMORIAL	77	3	6	10	7	16	19	12	0	0	0	4	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	55	0
BEAVER DAM	458	0	54	34	63	54	62	42	144	0	0	0	5	0	279	49	16	30	9	0	160	45
BETHANY	71	0	5	10	11	0	15	11	16	0	0	0	3	0	45	10	0	0	0	0	70	0
BETHEL	298	0	9	33	30	30	62	66	43	0	0	20	5	0	202	10	12	12	20	40	128	23
BETHLEHEM	277	0	44	40	22	12	20	63	59	0	0	12	5	0	145	29	4	8	8	5	120	15
BOILING SPRINGS	724	0	45	57	77	53	73	161	232	0	0	18	8	0	341	32	38	27	185	0	276	0
BUFFALO	146	0	30	16	13	12	22	24	20	0	0	0	9	0	95	10	12	12	0	0	105	0
CALVARY	365	12	37	42	40	50	50	27	72	0	0	8	7	20	150	20	47	9	104	6	84	0
CARPENTERS GROVE	104	6	5	0	7	11	13	31	28	0	0	0	3	0	59	8	5	4	5	0	58	0
CASAR	64	1	0	9	4	5	5	10	25	0	0	2	3	0	36	4	1	0	0	0	30	0
CHRIST COVENANT	142	0	4	11	35	45	10	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	7	45	12	39	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	242	0	38	36	36	40	28	40	20	0	0	1	3	0	110	20	0	0	0	0	185	0
CHURCHILL DRIVE	65	0	5	14	8	3	10	5	17	0	0	0	3	0	31	1	3	3	2	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	22	1	2	1	0	0	0	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW	141	2	4	16	10	12	10	40	45	0	0	0	2	0	68	7	5	10	5	0	54	0
DAVID	277	0	23	25	27	26	51	37	80	0	0	6	2	0	80	6	4	5	8	0	105	0
DOUBLE SHOALS	181	0	28	18	19	19	18	40	18	0	10	0	8	3	106	3	4	0	6	0	40	0
DOUBLE SPRINGS	306	10	19	27	40	26	28	94	56	0	0	0	6	0	174	14	6	0	6	0	55	20
DOVER	182	10	12	10	18	19	15	16	68	0	0	9	5	0	116	8	0	11	18	1	77	0
EASTSIDE	477	0	41	20	32	80	50	85	52	0	0	25	11	81	262	32	17	33	22	10	90	20
EASTSIDE KM	94	3	1	6	8	4	4	40	23	0	0	0	5	0	76	10	1	10	0	0	52	0
ELIZABETH	1093	0	99	130	98	90	108	280	266	0	0	0	12	10	463	36	25	128	137	0	316	0
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	38	0	2	0	0	0	6	20	4	0	0	0	0	6	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	42	0	0	5	3	0	2	7	23	0	0	0	2	0	21	2	0	0	5	0	0	0
FAITH	107	0	9	9	15	7	5	39	19	0	0	0	4	0	50	3	0	0	0	0	60	0
FALLSTON	162	0	5	12	10	6	33	25	65	0	0	0	6	0	75	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
FLINT HILL	460	0	60	72	47	30	101	75	65	2	0	4	4	0	218	25	0	0	0	0	194	0
GROVER FIRST	164	0	17	16	21	22	26	22	35	0	0	0	5	0	93	8	2	3	3	0	59	0
IMMANUEL	39	0	8	6	2	1	5	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	26	8	0	2	8	0	46	0
KINGS MOUNTAIN	135	0	23	19	4	0	22	12	47	0	0	0	6	2	70	11	0	0	42	0	119	0
KM FIRST	1035	0	90	110	155	120	177	227	143	3	0	5	5	0	417	128	52	20	69	6	321	22
KM SECOND	280	5	60	49	41	13	10	30	69	0	0	0	3	0	135	65	5	13	88	35	110	125
LATTIMORE	138	0	22	15	23	11	12	12	31	0	0	5	7	0	76	8	7	0	12	0	84	0
LAWNDALE	115	0	7	7	13	0	12	10	58	0	0	5	3	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	72	0
LILY MEMORIAL	127	0	13	16	10	20	8	10	47	0	0	0	3	0	54	19	0	0	8	4	81	0
LOVE VALLEY	61	0	8	11	12	1	8	9	8	0	0	0	4	0	38	9	1	3	18	0	53	0
MACEDONIA	193	9	10	23	26	15	65	0	37	0	0	5	3	0	120	8	2	9	10	12	113	0

MIDVIEW	48	0	12	6	1	4	2	12	7	0	0	0	4	0	47	9	0	0	0	0	102	0
MT. SINAI	223	0	21	30	28	20	23	57	36	0	0	5	3	0	130	15	8	0	6	0	131	0
MULLS MEMORIAL	168	3	6	6	12	10	0	90	34	0	0	4	3	0	50	4	2	0	10	0	37	0
NEW BETHEL	114	7	4	9	16	7	23	20	25	0	0	0	3	0	65	0	4	0	0	0	60	0
NEW BUFFALO	59	0	3	3	6	0	19	8	17	0	0	0	3	0	45	7	2	7	5	0	57	0
NEW CAMP CREEK	41	0	0	1	10	0	5	7	12	0	0	0	6	0	28	5	0	0	1	0	45	0
NEW HOPE	245	0	27	20	18	0	36	48	70	0	0	20	6	0	128	9	5	21	7	0	75	0
NEW JERUSALEM	55	0	6	10	6	10	7	2	0	0	0	0	8	6	20	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW PROSPECT	114	0	5	12	19	5	6	33	30	0	0	0	4	0	65	7	2	4	0	0	73	0
NORMANS GROVE	119	0	2	8	12	8	14	16	52	0	0	5	2	0	65	25	0	0	2	0	25	0
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST	61	0	3	5	6	2	5	15	14	0	0	0	11	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	35	0
NORTHSIDE	111	2	4	21	14	18	28	12	9	0	0	0	3	0	87	8	2	12	4	5	75	0
OAK GROVE	235	2	15	35	25	20	30	65	35	0	0	0	8	0	163	8	6	4	8	6	165	0
OAK VIEW	113	5	4	12	14	8	13	23	29	0	0	0	5	0	70	3	4	0	1	0	34	0
PATHWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PATTERSON GROVE	210	0	26	12	25	22	24	28	71	0	0	0	2	0	119	3	15	0	8	0	81	0
PATTERSON SPRINGS	414	0	67	80	49	21	46	86	48	0	0	9	8	0	212	43	0	21	75	25	540	0
PEACH STREET	64	0	5	8	8	2	8	17	8	0	0	0	8	0	25	0	2	0	0	0	35	0
PEOPLES	39	0	3	9	8	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	3	0	32	8	0	0	0	0	135	0
PIEDMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLAINSVIEW	201	9	10	8	30	0	40	30	34	0	30	7	3	0	100	20	3	10	20	0	120	0
PLEASANT GROVE	212	0	13	25	26	0	52	46	33	0	0	14	3	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	68	0
PLEASANT HILL	159	0	20	10	23	3	18	43	35	0	0	0	7	0	93	20	3	3	0	0	87	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	271	3	15	43	29	3	37	74	51	0	0	10	6	0	176	0	0	4	0	8	90	0
POLKVILLE	466	0	50	49	71	42	57	86	98	0	0	6	7	0	254	52	12	42	116	0	186	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	560	0	46	48	55	36	104	130	101	0	2	22	6	10	273	25	20	52	47	0	130	0
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	357	0	27	45	42	21	57	82	57	0	0	21	5	0	207	17	13	40	7	0	178	22
ROSS GROVE	124	0	11	4	10	10	8	8	53	0	0	0	5	15	68	6	1	0	0	0	43	0
SANDY PLAINS	196	1	12	10	18	14	36	38	57	0	0	6	4	0	65	15	2	13	0	0	24	0
SHELBY FIRST	1275	0	94	113	86	86	15	257	473	12	0	55	23	61	597	85	44	57	91	0	237	0
SHELBY SECOND	221	0	18	27	8	4	11	80	45	0	0	18	10	0	111	18	2	10	0	10	0	0
STAR OF BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE	57	0	8	6	8	0	0	14	17	0	0	0	4	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	147	0	13	21	20	14	10	36	29	0	0	0	4	0	69	6	6	8	22	0	89	0
VICTORY	26	1	0	5	1	2	0	3	11	0	0	2	1	0	20	0	1	0	5	0	23	0
WACO	180	5	18	29	26	10	18	20	33	0	0	17	4	0	73	10	3	5	8	5	66	0
WALLACE GROVE	27	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	4	0	23	5	0	2	0	0	21	0
WESTOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	338	8	16	30	39	37	55	20	129	0	0	0	4	0	166	15	20	7	36	0	86	0
ZION	305	0	23	59	34	18	40	73	43	0	0	7	8	0	165	7	10	8	6	0	138	0
ZOAR	315	0	24	30	45	13	11	83	86	0	0	15	8	0	185	15	9	0	6	5	146	40
TOTALS	16772	108	1476	1784	1838	1323	2023	3361	3847	17	42	372	367	214	8778	1107	519	698	1328	183	6809	332

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
Kings Mountain Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

21 - TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Ongoing Preschool B-5 Yrs
b) Ongoing Children 6-11 Yrs
c) Ongoing Youth 12-17 Yrs
d) Ongoing Adults 18 Yrs & Up
e) DT General Officers

22 - TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Short-Term Preschool
b) Short-Term Children
c) Short-Term Youth
d) Short-Term Adults
21&22 - TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
23 - Baptist Doctrine Study
24 - New Member Training
25 - Support Groups

CHURCHES	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	21&22	23	24	25
ALLEN MEMORIAL	45	5	6	10	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0
BEAVER DAM	116	13	35	34	32	2	28	0	0	0	28	144	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	91	7	31	26	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	6	0
BETHLEHEM	65	7	20	14	23	1	17	0	0	0	17	82	0	0	0
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	13	0	30	43	0	0	0
BUFFALO	44	8	6	5	22	3	25	0	0	0	25	69	25	0	0
CALVARY	185	28	25	38	90	4	0	0	0	0	0	185	12	0	0
CARPENTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASAR	27	0	0	12	15	0	35	4	12	9	10	62	0	0	0
CHRIST COVENANT	56	0	0	20	36	0	4	0	0	0	4	60	0	15	35
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	160	25	30	22	80	3	150	10	30	20	90	310	60	10	100
CHURCHILL DRIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	31	31	0	0	0
DAVID	68	11	15	22	18	2	20	0	3	0	17	88	0	3	0
DOUBLE SHOALS	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0
DOUBLE SPRINGS	61	0	10	21	28	2	66	0	7	28	31	127	0	7	0
DOVER	32	2	8	10	10	2	6	1	1	2	2	38	0	1	14
EASTSIDE	185	32	25	60	60	8	205	0	25	90	90	390	90	20	40
EASTSIDE KM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELIZABETH	23	0	21	0	0	2	234	6	8	20	200	257	20	10	0
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	37	2	5	10	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0
FALLSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLINT HILL	95	16	12	28	36	3	140	0	0	0	140	235	0	6	0
GROVER FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	26	5	5	1	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	26	6	8	0
KINGS MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KM FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	200	200	40	20	65
KM SECOND	79	3	14	16	44	2	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	0
LATTIMORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWNDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	2	5	9	0	2	0
LILY MEMORIAL	46	7	13	16	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0
LOVE VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MT. SINAI	57	3	12	25	15	2	6	0	6	0	0	63	0	0	0
MULLS MEMORIAL	25	0	11	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BUFFALO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW CAMP CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	35	5	5	14	8	3	10	2	2	3	3	45	0	0	0
NEW JERUSALEM	53	7	15	7	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	0
NEW PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMANS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	30	0	0	0
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	2	6	2	4	14	0	2	1
OAK GROVE	77	0	25	20	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	43	2	6	13	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	2	0
PATHWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PATTERSON GROVE	61	3	11	20	25	2	17	0	0	7	10	78	0	0	0
PATTERSON SPRINGS	61	32	25	0	0	4	102	0	0	27	75	163	0	0	0
PEACH STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEOPLES	12	0	0	0	9	3	6	0	0	0	6	18	12	0	0
PIEDMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLAINSVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	21	4	4	8	0	5	64	0	2	9	53	85	0	4	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLKVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	18	44	55	117	0	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	10	14	4	47	75	0	15	0
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	61	8	16	37	0	0	96	0	0	18	78	157	0	0	0
ROSS GROVE	19	0	0	8	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0
SANDY PLAINS	19	0	0	11	1	7	3	0	2	0	1	22	0	3	0
SHELBY FIRST	2	0	0	0	0	2	77	0	12	25	40	79	0	20	0
SHELBY SECOND	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0
STAR OF BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE	10	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
UNION	30	3	4	8	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO	16	0	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0
WALLACE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	88	0	20	36	29	3	153	22	36	44	51	241	16	10	8
ZION	31	0	0	31	0	0	35	0	0	13	22	66	0	10	0
ZOAR	102	10	19	39	33	1	6	0	6	0	0	108	0	0	0
TOTALS	2300	248	458	665	837	92	2030	57	205	367	1401	4330	281	174	263

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
Kings Mountain Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

26 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool 3 Years
b) Preschool 4-5 Years
c) Children 6-8 Years
d) Children 9-11 Years
e) Youth 12-17 Years
f) Adult Choir 18 Years & Up
g) Separate Senior Adult Choir
h) Handbells
i) Vocal Ensembles
j) Instrumental Ensembles

CHURCHES	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e	26f	26g	26h	26i	26j
ALLEN MEMORIAL	46	0	1	3	8	9	25	0	0	0	0
BEAVER DAM	127	5	11	14	14	29	38	0	0	16	0
BETHANY	18	0	0	3	3	2	10	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	257	0	8	14	16	31	68	25	34	19	42
BETHLEHEM	65	2	6	10	14	6	27	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPRINGS	228	0	12	35	21	25	51	26	36	8	14
BUFFALO	45	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	12	5
CALVARY	87	5	10	6	7	6	42	0	0	11	0
CARPENTERS GROVE	45	4	6	0	4	5	26	0	0	0	0
CASAR	30	0	0	2	4	6	18	0	0	0	0
CHRIST COVENANT	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	8
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	92	7	9	15	12	8	33	0	0	8	0
CHURCHILL DRIVE	28	0	0	0	10	0	9	9	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	2
CRESTVIEW	25	0	1	4	5	0	15	0	0	0	0
DAVID	31	0	0	10	0	0	15	0	0	6	0
DOUBLE SHOALS	54	0	4	6	6	12	18	0	0	8	0
DOUBLE SPRINGS	165	1	11	4	9	25	53	30	11	21	0
DOVER	76	2	3	8	6	7	35	0	7	8	0
EASTSIDE	121	3	15	6	6	25	42	0	12	12	0
EASTSIDE KM	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
ELIZABETH	214	0	25	30	30	12	43	47	22	3	2
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	19	0	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	4	3
EMMANUEL	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
FAITH	42	0	2	4	3	8	25	0	0	0	0
FALLSTON	40	0	0	10	10	0	20	0	0	0	0
FLINT HILL	165	8	5	19	7	24	73	6	16	7	0
GROVER FIRST	53	0	6	0	8	0	24	0	0	15	0
IMMANUEL	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
KINGS MOUNTAIN	32	0	2	5	5	0	20	0	0	0	0
KM FIRST	242	0	16	20	20	28	65	39	32	22	0
KM SECOND	110	5	16	12	14	10	28	0	0	25	0
LATTIMORE	66	0	6	6	0	12	31	0	11	0	0
LAWNDALE	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
LILY MEMORIAL	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
LOVE VALLEY	14	0	0	0	2	0	12	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MT. SINAI	87	0	0	8	10	25	30	0	0	8	6
MULLS MEMORIAL	29	0	0	0	12	0	17	0	0	0	0
NEW BETHEL	76	1	2	4	0	14	26	14	7	5	3
NEW BUFFALO	26	0	3	3	1	3	16	0	0	0	0
NEW CAMP CREEK	19	0	0	0	0	2	15	0	0	2	0
NEW HOPE	109	2	10	5	5	13	29	0	22	18	5
NEW JERUSALEM	47	0	3	6	12	7	19	0	0	0	0
NEW PROSPECT	41	0	5	2	2	0	24	0	0	8	0
NORMANS GROVE	31	0	0	5	4	7	15	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST	53	0	1	0	5	6	18	0	0	20	3
NORTHSIDE	63	0	0	3	5	15	20	0	0	20	0
OAK GROVE	99	2	8	6	5	20	26	24	8	0	0
OAK VIEW	52	0	3	3	2	0	23	14	0	0	7
PATHWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PATTERSON GROVE	31	0	0	0	0	3	28	0	0	0	0
PATTERSON SPRINGS	105	15	17	17	12	4	36	0	0	3	1
PEACH STREET	15	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	0	0
PEOPLES	20	0	2	3	4	2	7	0	0	0	2
PIEDMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLAINSVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	55	9	7	5	6	7	18	0	0	3	0
PLEASANT HILL	57	2	6	2	2	6	20	0	12	7	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	97	0	5	12	17	10	40	0	13	0	0
POLKVILLE	77	0	12	11	9	10	35	0	0	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	128	0	0	16	14	19	40	0	39	0	0
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	88	2	8	15	13	10	40	0	0	0	0
ROSS GROVE	32	0	0	1	3	0	18	0	0	10	0
SANDY PLAINS	52	0	0	0	1	1	26	0	0	24	0
SHELBY FIRST	253	11	21	21	34	28	51	15	33	16	23
SHELBY SECOND	27	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	5	0
STAR OF BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
UNION	53	0	7	10	7	4	25	0	0	0	0
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO	40	0	0	10	9	5	16	0	0	0	0
WALLACE GROVE	31	0	0	0	0	2	20	0	0	6	3
WESTOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	112	0	8	10	8	27	38	0	12	4	5
ZION	149	0	10	16	9	28	31	0	23	15	17
ZOAR	116	6	13	9	10	30	25	0	17	6	0
TOTALS	4972	93	334	452	468	610	1827	261	367	405	155

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 19

ASSOCIATION
Kings Mountain Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

27 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends B-5 Yrs
b) Girls in Action 6-11 Yrs
c) Acteens 12-17 Yrs
d) Baptist Young Women 18-34 Yrs
e) Baptist Women 35 Yrs & Up
f) WMU Officers
28 - Missions Project Participation

29 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a) Ages 6-8
b) Ages 9-11
c) Ages 12-17
d) Ages 18 & Up
30 - EZRA Enrollment
31 - World Changers
32 - Missions Project
33 - Missions Action Groups
29,31,32,&33 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	27d	27e	27f	28	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	30	31	32	33	29,3 32&3
ALLEN MEMORIAL	46	5	6	10	0	18	7	11	35	6	4	0	25	0	0	0	0	3
BEAVER DAM	101	16	15	10	17	42	1	0	52	10	6	6	30	0	0	10	0	6
BETHANY	13	0	0	0	3	6	4	4	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	
BETHEL	79	7	14	12	20	20	6	30	49	7	10	7	25	0	0	0	0	4
BETHLEHEM	76	19	18	5	7	25	2	0	46	4	9	3	30	10	0	25	15	8
BOILING SPRINGS	191	31	39	12	16	84	9	117	31	13	18	0	0	0	3	20	10	6
BUFFALO	26	7	3	0	0	15	1	26	20	5	3	0	12	0	0	0	15	3
CALVARY	109	25	18	6	37	15	8	20	32	4	7	6	15	11	0	11	21	6
CARPENTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CASAR	24	0	4	6	0	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CHRIST COVENANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	64	15	14	13	0	15	7	46	50	9	5	6	30	0	0	8	20	7
CHURCHILL DRIVE	30	4	4	2	0	12	8	0	15	4	2	2	7	0	0	0	0	1
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	2
DAVID	44	6	14	6	7	10	1	44	20	8	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	2
DOUBLE SHOALS	53	10	14	10	0	17	2	0	40	7	0	8	25	0	0	0	0	4
DOUBLE SPRINGS	60	12	4	14	7	22	1	0	54	7	4	8	35	0	0	0	0	5
DOVER	55	4	8	12	9	19	3	0	28	2	6	0	20	0	0	0	0	2
EASTSIDE	190	30	16	16	40	83	5	50	79	12	7	20	40	11	0	120	40	23
EASTSIDE KM	15	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	1
ELIZABETH	215	30	41	34	15	87	8	0	61	13	19	20	9	13	0	75	128	26
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
EMMANUEL	11	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	
FAITH	44	6	5	12	0	15	6	10	19	2	2	5	10	0	0	0	0	1
FALLSTON	37	5	15	0	0	15	2	15	24	5	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	2
FLINT HILL	123	22	21	7	53	13	7	0	42	6	10	6	20	0	0	0	0	4
GROVER FIRST	57	5	6	4	18	18	6	50	12	0	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	1
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
KINGS MOUNTAIN	83	12	12	7	0	50	2	83	14	6	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
KM FIRST	73	29	26	0	0	17	1	17	35	9	11	0	15	0	35	91	101	26
KM SECOND	81	13	13	8	14	26	7	40	24	9	5	2	8	0	0	0	0	2
LATTIMORE	47	11	10	8	0	15	3	8	24	2	2	4	16	0	0	7	11	4
LAWNDALE	49	7	6	4	10	14	8	9	16	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	0	1

MIDVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	1
MT. SINAI	83	15	12	14	0	35	7	3	33	7	4	15	7	0	0	12	10	5
MULLS MEMORIAL	24	4	2	5	0	9	4	0	15	1	4	2	8	0	0	0	0	1
NEW BETHEL	24	3	0	5	0	16	0	0	23	0	8	0	15	0	0	0	0	2
NEW BUFFALO	17	6	4	2	4	0	1	0	14	2	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	1
NEW CAMP CREEK	18	0	0	5	0	10	3	0	12	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	0	1
NEW HOPE	78	9	10	6	7	40	6	0	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	19	0	2
NEW JERUSALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW PROSPECT	44	5	12	0	4	20	3	25	29	3	6	5	15	0	0	0	0	2
NORMANS GROVE	23	0	6	7	0	8	2	10	19	3	2	0	14	0	0	0	0	1
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	2	2	14	0	0	0	0	1
NORTHSIDE	45	4	6	6	0	18	11	3	19	8	5	6	0	13	6	0	0	2
OAK GROVE	81	15	16	17	8	9	16	17	10	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1
OAK VIEW	16	0	0	0	2	13	1	0	25	0	4	6	15	0	0	0	0	2
PATHWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PATTERSON GROVE	23	10	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PATTERSON SPRINGS	118	29	46	10	0	32	1	0	32	10	10	12	0	0	0	12	30	7
PEACH STREET	16	0	3	3	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PEOPLES	10	0	0	0	0	7	3	5	23	0	5	6	12	0	0	12	6	4
PIEDMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PLAINSVIEW	22	5	0	4	0	11	2	0	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	1
PLEASANT GROVE	69	16	10	8	0	32	3	10	20	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
PLEASANT HILL	22	0	0	0	3	15	4	2	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	1
PLEASANT RIDGE	62	13	18	12	0	18	1	50	69	15	12	16	26	0	0	0	0	6
POLKVILLE	123	17	30	10	35	30	1	0	99	15	17	25	42	0	17	25	20	16
POPLAR SPRINGS	105	24	16	16	0	45	4	5	75	10	10	9	46	0	0	35	90	20
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	49	6	10	6	11	15	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ROSS GROVE	34	5	4	0	10	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SANDY PLAINS	26	0	2	6	8	7	3	9	46	1	4	6	35	5	2	3	30	8
SHELBY FIRST	309	41	27	14	10	192	25	0	52	7	5	0	40	0	0	0	0	5
SHELBY SECOND	26	0	0	0	0	25	1	0	35	5	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	3
STAR OF BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNION	59	6	7	14	17	13	2	1	52	3	3	14	32	6	0	3	1	5
VICTORY	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	
WACO	56	10	30	9	0	5	2	0	26	3	11	0	12	0	0	0	0	2
WALLACE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	
WESTOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WESTVIEW	108	20	15	6	20	45	2	60	55	8	11	7	29	0	0	17	0	
ZION	66	8	6	12	16	12	12	14	62	18	6	3	35	0	0	23	12	
ZOAR	67	15	15	12	10	12	3	4	56	2	6	9	39	0	0	17	0	
TOTALS	3847	620	666	436	438	1426	261	798	1852	291	312	279	970	84	63	545	580	30

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 19

ASSOCIATION
Kings Mountain Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

36 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
37 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries
b) New Construction
c) Debt Retirement
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
39 - Value of Church Property
40 - Money Borrowed
41 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	36	36a	36b	36c	37	37a	37b	37c	37d	37e	39	40	4
ALLEN MEMORIAL	95489	85294	10030	165	83572	46742	24000	302	2625	9903	249000	12000	1181
BEAVER DAM	296638	265100	26226	5312	246176	119007	0	0	14500	112669	1250000	0	
BETHANY	44418	43328	1090	0	34442	21200	0	8139	1709	3394	375000	0	
BETHEL	399550	350067	49483	0	365828	154313	2087	0	7814	201614	2000000	0	
BETHLEHEM	252384	230205	21758	421	229956	76383	0	0	7373	146200	420000	0	
BOILING SPRINGS	495326	403680	91646	0	253466	147764	0	0	55500	50202	33000000	0	
BUFFALO	105044	77954	27090	0	159093	35680	87306	0	5462	30645	500000	0	
CALVARY	213730	188403	22327	3000	136907	58347	0	50579	4441	23540	1500000	0	39341
CARPENTERS GROVE	71368	58826	12542	0	45717	22000	0	0	2055	21662	360000	0	
CASAR	48157	41411	2675	4071	37993	19051	0	0	1160	17782	0	0	
CHRIST COVENANT	55500	55500	0	0	54920	31500	0	0	0	23420	0	0	
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	157646	133255	23069	1322	79787	31374	14307	0	9164	24942	500000	0	
CHURCHILL DRIVE	57735	46812	2933	7990	58444	31117	0	0	1774	25553	250000	0	
COMMUNITY	12300	10400	1900	0	10573	9975	0	0	396	202	0	0	
CRESTVIEW	83237	59928	23309	0	59724	29673	0	0	2500	27551	0	0	
DAVID	104547	92670	11877	0	95750	48203	0	0	4784	42763	725000	0	
DOUBLE SHOALS	130387	109867	19606	914	108063	39408	5676	0	2764	60215	975000	0	
DOUBLE SPRINGS	236704	190108	45790	806	171921	68728	0	5000	14904	83289	2225000	10000	500
DOVER	181435	108352	64291	8792	794124	63551	689730	8689	4987	27167	875000	324862	17679
EASTSIDE	266555	212184	54371	0	156187	127273	0	18519	10395	0	1175000	0	
EASTSIDE KM	99498	96144	3354	0	79040	40040	0	0	3000	36000	425000	0	
ELIZABETH	802876	632012	120039	50825	495582	277182	0	0	23306	195094	2500000	0	
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	28663	28663	0	0	15600	15600	0	0	0	0	80000	0	1000
EMMANUEL	50276	38645	1209	10422	41315	17804	0	0	1603	21908	420000	0	
FAITH	65889	57165	8555	169	53529	24000	0	8548	2640	18341	300000	9695	338
FALLSTON	111059	109000	859	1200	94040	60134	0	0	2650	31256	505000	0	
FLINT HILL	335958	235887	95790	4281	172732	100444	0	0	7535	64753	1400000	0	
GROVER FIRST	112694	101100	8594	3000	90633	63051	0	1832	3000	22750	1064578	0	
IMMANUEL	20682	16650	1032	3000	15746	4415	0	7920	300	3111	120000	0	
KINGS MOUNTAIN	139711	122400	13480	3831	127109	66488	0	0	3807	56814	645200	0	
KM FIRST	714343	595754	110408	8181	323452	175834	7140	26250	29991	84237	3592000	40000	3608
KM SECOND	192499	176967	13829	1703	144646	71816	0	0	10032	62798	925000	0	
LATTIMORE	123741	98502	21263	3976	111385	57260	0	0	7821	46304	950000	0	
LAWNDALE	86233	70844	15254	135	59367	30374	0	0	5204	23789	740000	0	
LILY MEMORIAL	63494	52074	6320	5100	53874	21768	0	4435	1906	25765	413500	43500	3450
LOVE VALLEY	39639	36110	2550	979	22592	11065	0	0	1217	10310	264000	0	
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MIDVIEW	48760	45311	3209	240	45763	16420	0	9243	864	19236	269000	0	3333

MT. SINAI	219468	142536	76932	0	290189	65675	165444	0	8698	50372	1500000	110000	14000
MULLS MEMORIAL	82592	65791	16801	0	71592	26820	0	23425	1742	19605	800000	0	393
NEW BETHEL	71810	62208	9453	149	59315	44130	0	0	2100	13085	270356	0	
NEW BUFFALO	60725	57446	3279	0	48992	13315	0	0	1250	34427	295000	0	
NEW CAMP CREEK	32573	30385	2188	0	25755	14443	0	0	708	10604	43860	0	
NEW HOPE	191681	159469	29193	3019	128908	82656	0	0	6537	39715	1400000	0	
NEW JERUSALEM	55552	51580	0	3972	54950	25382	0	2250	200	27118	350000	0	
NEW PROSPECT	97893	79778	18115	0	73581	26625	0	0	2055	44901	600000	0	
NORMANS GROVE	72444	62155	8937	1352	40122	22989	5304	0	3649	8180	350000	0	
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST	4800	4800	0	0	2938	2938	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NORTHSIDE	90835	74528	16307	0	57138	34754	0	0	3773	18611	450000	0	
OAK GROVE	157998	148082	9662	254	113431	75876	0	0	8081	29474	116200	0	
OAK VIEW	97154	83840	12741	573	76418	43506	0	7986	2821	22105	380000	0	
PATHWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PATTERSON GROVE	169988	142646	22842	4500	158410	78105	0	0	5022	75283	2002200	0	
PATTERSON SPRINGS	201940	184966	14936	2038	151269	69148	0	0	5793	76328	1284900	0	
PEACH STREET	62000	62000	0	0	23224	12324	0	0	2000	8900	0	0	
PEOPLES	38205	35902	1828	475	52616	11766	26000	9000	1850	4000	185000	110000	10000
PIEDMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PLAINSVIEW	85586	85586	0	0	81280	32920	0	21460	2500	24400	0	0	
PLEASANT GROVE	143898	119347	20300	4251	93711	62552	0	0	3291	27868	860000	0	
PLEASANT HILL	130111	114405	13752	1954	117851	65500	0	0	6229	46122	750000	0	
PLEASANT RIDGE	270775	209145	60960	670	241043	111440	0	0	9007	120596	1390000	0	
POLKVILLE	295345	229939	65406	0	309733	74071	0	78000	8500	149162	1895278	0	
POPLAR SPRINGS	359167	294979	31279	32909	285709	138927	0	0	12504	134278	1750000	0	
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	293436	276018	16718	700	389733	111847	0	252665	6133	19088	1372600	0	25266
ROSS GROVE	101505	89875	11630	0	113432	51400	0	0	4504	57528	1500000	0	
SANDY PLAINS	107768	94127	9441	4200	88396	55671	0	0	2662	30063	655000	0	
SHELBY FIRST	1848493	1257902	284637	305954	1154713	357237	118000	0	30446	649030	2805445	0	
SHELBY SECOND	207783	171312	32249	4222	113596	66927	0	0	3307	43362	1500000	0	
STAR OF BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TEMPLE	49726	41674	8052	0	41756	24272	0	0	1671	15813	0	0	
UNION	133525	105443	22010	6072	78857	54158	0	0	3946	20753	600000	0	
VICTORY	19377	18331	986	60	18623	7740	5095	0	723	5065	0	0	
WACO	104361	96567	7364	430	67737	33787	0	0	3780	30170	750000	0	
WALLACE GROVE	38538	37038	1500	0	24012	15481	6000	0	428	2103	100000	0	
WESTOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WESTVIEW	486177	306147	180030	0	470992	128330	0	0	7650	335012	1850000	0	
ZION	265397	192419	72978	0	163776	119502	0	0	11078	33196	1149540	0	
ZOAR	232214	211261	20953	0	156424	62284	0	8277	10047	75816	866300	18840	1452
TOTALS	13225005	10676199	2041217	507589	10569270	4459482	1156089	552519	443868	3957312	90813957	678897	124587

ABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 19

38 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions
h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) Southern Baptist Christian Education
k) Southern Baptist Children's Homes
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Retirement Facilities
n) All Other Mission Causes

SSOCIATION
Kings Mountain Baptist

TATE
North Carolina

CHURCHES	38	38a	38b	38c	38d	38e	38f	38g	38h	38i	38j	38k	38l	38m	38
LLEN MEMORIAL	14042	0	0	7097	4265	0	1062	0	1618	0	0	0	0	0	
EAVER DAM	61446	0	14696	20000	8200	200	5752	0	11998	0	0	200	300	0	1
ETHANY	4590	0	0	1750	0	75	140	0	875	0	0	0	0	0	17
ETHEL	49375	0	0	13332	6465	500	1680	0	7490	12128	700	2030	0	2030	30
ETHLEHEM	57570	0	0	33946	7653	1358	4074	130	9124	0	0	985	300	0	
OILING SPRINGS	113856	0	0	48337	9000	2528	6065	0	10295	0	4500	1075	225	125	317
UFFALO	13644	0	0	7771	3064	0	912	0	1247	0	0	0	0	0	6
ALVARY	12668	0	0	5125	1750	0	2423	0	3120	0	0	250	0	0	
ARPENTERS GROVE	11643	0	0	8102	0	102	0	766	1261	267	0	1145	0	0	
ASAR	4254	0	832	645	676	208	645	0	1248	0	0	0	0	0	
HRIST COVENANT	5900	0	1300	200	200	200	0	4000	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HRISTIAN FREEDOM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HRISTOPHER ROAD	31315	1195	4110	9260	6002	328	1498	0	2272	0	0	0	0	0	66
HURCHILL DRIVE	8272	0	0	4681	936	392	763	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	
OMMUNITY	100	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
RESTVIEW	8599	0	0	5895	2392	0	37	0	275	0	0	0	0	0	
AVID	9232	400	0	3800	0	0	1600	0	2090	0	0	120	0	0	12
OUBLE SHOALS	17012	0	0	4735	2400	1224	476	0	1237	3000	2236	365	365	144	8
OUBLE SPRINGS	58817	0	0	25664	4519	4753	5154	100	13495	0	0	2376	2376	0	3
OVER	29552	0	0	18641	4815	180	842	0	2858	0	0	379	173	75	15
ASTSIDE	24321	0	0	10155	2707	108	4271	0	7080	0	0	0	0	0	
ASTSIDE KM	8509	0	0	5155	0	255	226	226	2545	0	0	102	0	0	
LIZABETH	250829	0	0	151453	18586	2025	9828	0	23897	0	0	1912	0	0	431
LLIOTT MEMORIAL	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
MMANUEL	5724	0	0	1579	1579	56	481	0	546	0	0	100	0	15	13
AITH	8912	0	0	4359	993	0	570	0	1550	0	0	0	0	0	14
ALLSTON	23168	0	0	14144	4090	0	1350	0	1492	0	0	0	0	0	20
LINT HILL	39160	0	0	13500	6000	1200	5357	0	7050	0	0	1200	1200	1200	24
ROVER FIRST	20258	0	0	10100	3000	1050	2152	0	3406	0	0	0	0	0	5
MMANUEL	1032	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	375	600	0	0	0	0	
INGS MOUNTAIN	19458	0	0	10000	2400	527	1774	0	2574	0	0	0	0	0	21
M FIRST	152505	0	0	95417	20163	1259	7276	0	22538	0	0	0	0	0	58
M SECOND	34946	0	4370	10346	3550	20	3094	3550	4606	3550	0	0	0	0	18
ATTIMORE	18080	0	0	3000	2000	185	1989	0	2851	2000	3750	480	0	0	18
AWNDALE	6813	0	0	1875	1000	277	1024	0	2100	0	350	0	25	0	1
ILY MEMORIAL	16970	13378	0	2631	251	0	248	0	462	0	0	0	0	0	
OVE VALLEY	7403	0	0	3250	1806	400	223	131	278	65	0	300	0	0	9
ACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
IDVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
T. SINAI	26621	0	0	10230	5000	0	2617	0	5191	0	0	0	0	0	35
ULLS MEMORIAL	6269	0	0	3260	500	114	600	100	1100	190	0	205	0	0	2

EW BUFFALO	2872	0	0	1436	1436	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
EW CAMP CREEK	2748	0	0	104	420	200	389	0	647	0	0	183	85	0	
EW HOPE	31330	0	0	15946	6379	100	3362	111	4120	175	0	947	0	0	
EW JERUSALEM	530	0	0	265	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
EW PROSPECT	8750	0	0	5000	1400	0	800	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	
ORMANS GROVE	18981	0	0	4963	1241	1861	1751	1861	2000	1861	310	1861	0	310	
ORTH LAFAYETTE ST	400	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	
ORTHSIDE	10995	0	0	7087	3008	0	0	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	
AK GROVE	26123	0	0	11096	3699	400	1107	925	3500	3000	0	400	400	400	1
AK VIEW	11829	0	0	8390	838	213	641	320	1030	0	0	159	69	0	
ATHWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ATTERSON GROVE	27621	400	236	6624	4207	1215	2083	268	3440	5735	500	405	405	405	16
ATTERSON SPRINGS	41479	0	0	7683	1921	1958	4679	0	8203	0	0	794	640	693	149
EACH STREET	1000	0	0	0	0	0	400	100	500	0	0	0	0	0	
EOPLES	1528	0	250	600	300	0	78	0	0	225	0	75	0	0	
IEDMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
AINSVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
EASANT GROVE	19592	0	0	9465	2025	878	2739	0	3576	0	0	0	0	909	
EASANT HILL	20747	0	0	11628	4651	100	992	0	3249	0	0	127	0	0	
EASANT RIDGE	26401	0	0	5891	5891	2026	3455	0	6048	0	600	0	0	0	24
OLKVILLE	32634	0	0	19693	4923	692	221	0	7005	0	0	50	50	0	
OPLAR SPRINGS	54683	0	0	26539	9193	971	4041	6997	6592	350	0	0	0	0	
UTNAM MEMORIAL	25897	0	0	10271	4852	0	713	0	3669	0	0	2568	0	0	36
OSS GROVE	7119	0	0	2000	1500	0	389	0	0	1363	0	0	0	0	18
ANDY PLAINS	11229	0	0	7790	1863	55	193	0	1098	0	10	20	0	0	
HELBY FIRST	253179	0	0	113750	22662	11020	8747	30863	36978	2460	12950	0	1801	0	119
HELBY SECOND	38325	0	0	15058	7550	150	5112	0	6233	0	0	175	175	175	36
TAR OF BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
EMPLE	4339	0	0	1279	1228	0	200	0	320	0	0	0	0	0	13
NION	20659	0	0	10573	4745	527	653	0	1384	669	527	527	527	527	
ICTORY	2105	0	0	560	560	0	344	0	407	0	0	100	95	0	
ACO	14046	0	0	7685	2855	122	436	0	2276	0	0	625	0	0	
ALLACE GROVE	23109	6000	17109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ESTOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ESTVIEW	84569	1200	0	55096	15304	698	3356	0	8332	0	0	45	538	0	
ION	62785	0	0	10178	6000	1402	3000	3000	9347	6000	0	690	742	490	219
OAR	49878	0	0	19941	6647	439	4667	0	10149	0	5000	0	0	0	30
TOTALS	2128106	22573	42903	967333	265075	44551	131252	53488	296315	43638	31433	22975	10491	7498	1885

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
Kings Mountain Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

42 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
43 - Radio/TV (1 thru 4)
44 - Christian Schools (1 thru 4)
45 - AM Worship Service Attendance
46 - PM Worship Service Attendance
47 - College Student Baptisms
48 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
49 - Visitation (Y/N)
50 - Church Council (Y/N)
51 - Marriage Enrichment (Y/N)
52 - Single Adult Group (Y/N)
53 - Week of Prayer Home Missions (Y/N)
54 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
55 - Week of Prayer Foreign Missions (Y/N)
56 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)
57 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
58 - Here's Hope Revival (Y/N)
59 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
60 - Budget (Y/N)
61 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
62 - Building/Renovating (Y/N)

CHURCHES	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
ALLEN MEMORIAL				95	55	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
BEAVER DAM	1	1	1	275	100	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
BETHANY	5	1	1	45	20	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
BETHEL	1	1	1	350	150	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
BETHLEHEM	1	1	1	125	45	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
BOILING SPRINGS	1	3	1	475	75	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
BUFFALO	1	1	1	150	40	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
CALVARY	5	3	1	150	75	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
CARPENTERS GROVE	1	1	1	70	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
CASAR	5	1	1	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
CHRIST COVENANT	1	1	1	125	50	45	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM				0	0	0															
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	1	3	1	250	160	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
CHURCHILL DRIVE	1	1	1	30	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
COMMUNITY	1	1	1	26	26	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CRESTVIEW	1	3	1	74	39	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
DAVID	1	1	1	90	25	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
DOUBLE SHOALS	1	1	1	108	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
DOUBLE SPRINGS	1	3	1	175	65	2	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
DOVER	5	1	1	152	131	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
EASTSIDE	1	3	1	290	150	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
EASTSIDE KM	4	1	1	92	23	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
ELIZABETH	1	1	1	452	63	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	1	1	1	30	36	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
EMMANUEL	5	1	1	37	11	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
FAITH	1	1	1	75	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
FALLSTON	1	1	1	75	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
FLINT HILL	1	3	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
GROVER FIRST	1	1	1	140	70	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
IMMANUEL	1	1	1	32	21	2	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
KINGS MOUNTAIN	1	1	1	82	37	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
KM FIRST	1	1	1	506	148	1	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
KM SECOND	1	3	1	225	100	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
LATTIMORE	1	1	1	141	0	1	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
LAWNDALE	1	1	1	74	20	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
LILY MEMORIAL	5	1	1	70	30	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
LOVE VALLEY	1	1	1	55	25	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y

MIDVIEW	5	3	1	70	40	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
MT. SINAI	1	1	1	146	75	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
MULLS MEMORIAL	5	1	1	59	22	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
NEW BETHEL	1	1	1	70	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
NEW BUFFALO	1	1	1	75	30	2	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW CAMP CREEK	4	1	1	38	24	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
NEW HOPE	1	1	1	132	110	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
NEW JERUSALEM	4	1	1	45	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
NEW PROSPECT	1	1	1	70	33	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
NORMANS GROVE	5	1	1	82	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST	1	1	1	35	50	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
NORTHSIDE	1	1	1	129	73	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
OAK GROVE	1	1	1	151	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
OAK VIEW	1	1	1	77	35	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
PATHWAY				0	0	0															
PATTERSON GROVE	1	1	1	105	71	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
PATTERSON SPRINGS	5	1	1	225	100	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
PEACH STREET	1	1	1	43	20	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
PEOPLES	1	1	1	70	20	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
PIEDMONT				0	0	0															
PLAINSVIEW	4	1	1	150	30	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	1	112	35	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
PLEASANT HILL	1	1	1	115	55	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
PLEASANT RIDGE	1	1	1	204	55	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
POLKVILLE	1	1	1	265	100	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
POPLAR SPRINGS	5	1	1	275	50	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	1	1	1	275	103	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
ROSS GROVE	1	1	1	110	65	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
SANDY PLAINS	5	1	1	105	28	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
SHELBY FIRST	5	2	1	800	100	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
SHELBY SECOND	1	1	1	136	101	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
STAR OF BETHLEHEM				0	0	0															
TEMPLE	5	1	1	50	30	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
UNION	1	1	1	71	121	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
VICTORY	1	1	1	21	11	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
WACO	1	1	1	61	19	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
WALLACE GROVE	5	1	1	47	17	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
WESTOVER				0	0	0															
WESTVIEW	5	1	1	250	150	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
ZION	1	1	1	185	0	1	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
ZOAR	1	1	1	220	75	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
TOTALS				10260	3638	54															

Emmanuel 435-5764
1155 Mary's Grove Church Rd., Cherryville 28021
Rev. David Rabb (Linda) 434-7776

Faith 739-8396
1009 Linwood Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Open

Fallston 538-7161
P.O. Box 116, Fallston 28042
Dr. Bill Jordan (Eunice) 538-6970

Flint Hill 434-9517
2207 Flint Hill Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Keith Dixon (Mary Ruth) 434-9797

Grover First 937-7193
P.O. Box 237, Grover 28073
Rev. John Bridges (Roxanne) 937-9509

Immanuel 482-5421
1406 Beverly Avenue (Mail to pastor)
Jim Rice (Anita) 487-6502

Kings Mountain 739-2516
P.O.Box 608, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Olin Byrum, III (Jane) 739-1572

Kings Mtn. First 739-3651
P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086
Dr. John "Chip" Sloan (Martha) . 734-0572

Kings Mtn. Second 739-4216
120 Linwood Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Eugene Land 739-6028

Lattimore 434-2450
P.O. Box 188, Lattimore 28089
Dr. Max Burgin (Mickie) 434-9830

Lawndale 538-7151
P.O. Box 126, Lawndale 28090
Rev. Paul Williams (Ruth) 538-7522

Lily Memorial 482-2913
406 Whitener Street, Shelby 28152
Dr. Ernest Arnold (Mildred) 434-9265

Love Valley
2032 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Dennis Aldridge (Maria) 482-0544

Macedonia 739-6811
1101 S. Battleground Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. David Philbeck (Brenda) 734-0518

Midview 739-4469
P.O. Box 41, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Bob Hope (Betty Ruth) 739-1290

Mt. Sinai 482-5871
1227 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Ronnie Cheek (Cathy) 487-7787

Mulls Memorial 484-1655
3299 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Ervin Price (Mackie) 482-6927

New Bethel 538-7423
P.O. Box 5, (New Bethel Ch. Rd.) Lawndale 28090
Rev. Clay Edwards (Janice) 538-7671

New Buffalo 937-9126
1010 Lavender Rd., Grover 28073
Rev. Dale Angel (Trina) 937-9732

New Camp Creek
863 New Camp Creek Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. H.F. "Bud" Tutherow (Shirley) 435-2728

New Hope 487-6726
Box 116, (2621 Blacksburg Rd.) Earl 28038
Rev. Dave Gordon (Carolyn) 487-8823

New Jerusalem
P.O. Box 2303, Shelby 28151
Rev. Zavier Terrill (Lydia) 482-8812

New Prospect 482-6138
2024 New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Chad Harvey (Darla) 487-0847

Norman's Grove
206 Carpenter's Grove Ch. Rd., Lawndale 28090
Rev. Cecil Buff (Polly) 538-8652

North Lafayette Street
Corner of Blackwood and N. Lafayette Street
Rev. Ken Morrison (Linda) 484-2529

Northside 482-9091
1220 Scenic Drive, Shelby 28150
Rev. Stanley Webb (Wanda) 434-2030

Oak Grove 739-4833/5698
1022 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Ron Caulder (Kristy) 739-3833

Oak View 739-7831
1517 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Ralph Sparrow (Doris) 739-5509

Pathway
3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. James Hamrick (Diane) 739-3728

Patterson Grove 739-5826
301 Oak Grove Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Terry Bird (Tammy) 739-1634

Patterson Springs 482-4506
2107 Cleveland Avenue, Grover 28073
Rev. Steve Waters (Teresa) 484-8764

Peach Street
116 Peach St. Shelby 28150
Rev. Marcus Gold (Carol) 482-2365

Peoples
P.O. Box 684, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. John Houze (Fonda) 739-0195

Piedmont
101 Benfield Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Steven Akers (Sylvia) 853-3153

Plains View
1413 E. Stagecoach Trail, Lawndale 28090
Rev. William Ewing (Becky) 538-9031

Pleasant Grove 487-8346
3932 Pleasant Grove Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Russell Fitts, Interim 538-3840

Pleasant Hill 487-6192
2338 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Grover 28073
Rev. Michael Butzberger 482-4432

Pleasant Ridge 434-6431
198 Pleasant Ridge Church Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Terry Cagle (Anne) 434-5813

Polkville 538-7464
P.O. Box 245, Polkville 28136
Rev. Alton Martin (Diane) 538-6865

Poplar Springs 487-8802
1106 Poplar Springs Church Road,
Shelby 28152
Dr. Jim Richardson (Carol) 482-8552

Putnam Memorial 487-6415
1146 County Home Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Larry Morris (Carol) 482-3065

Ross Grove 482-6051
1225 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Gene Daggerhart (Sherri) 487-7092

Sandy Plains 434-6552
2112 New House Road, Shelby 28152
Dr. Don McSwain (Rachael) 480-8838

Shelby, First 482-3467
P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28151
Open

Shelby, Second 487-7277
1114 S. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28152
Rev. Vince Hefner (Sherry) 434-0366

Temple 739-4716
P.O. Box 915, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Robert Haynes (Wanda) 864-6018

Union 484-3865
3800 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Michael Shumate (Edith) 487-6066

Victory
106 Battleground Rd., Grover 28073
Rev. Dennis Wells (Carol) 739-7612

Waco 435-9311
P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169
Rev. Royce Ballew (Anne Joy) 435-9422

Wallace Grove
1820 Wallace Grove Church Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Lero Hudson (Mattie) 538-9644

Westover 739-2187
114 Westover Church Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Joe Steadman (Myra) 734-1364

Westview 487-1213
500 Melody Lane, Shelby 28152
Rev. Jim Brackett (Annie Ruth) .. 482-6036

Zion 487-8216
525 W. Zion Church Road, Shelby 28150
Open

Zoar 482-4151
1740 S. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28152
Dr. Marvin Gobble (Joy) 480-1459

MISSION:

Star of Bethlehem
Location: Christopher Rd. Church
Mail: 420 Christopher Rd, Shelby, 28152
Open

GROVER GROUP

Allen Memorial
Bethany
Bethlehem
Christian Freedom
Grover First
Immanuel
Love Valley
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

KINGS MTN. GROUP

David
Eastside (KM)
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain First
Kings Mountain Second
Macedonia
New Camp Creek
Oak Grove
Oak View
Pathway
Patterson Grove
Peoples
Piedmont
Temple
Westover

LATTIMORE GROUP

Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Calvary
Christ Covenant
Crestview
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains

POLKVILLE GROUP

Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Elliott Memorial
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
Plains View
Polkville
Union
Zion

SHELBY GROUP

Bethel
Christopher Road
Churchill Drive
Dover
Eastside (Shelby)
Lily Memorial
New Jerusalem
North Lafayette Street
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Shelby First
Shelby Second
Star of Bethlehem (Hispanic)
Westview
Zoar

WACO GROUP

Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial
New Prospect
Northside
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Waco
Wallace Grove

854 TC XL 558
04/23/96 48670 SELE